

# THE FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA,

INCLUDING

## CEYLON AND BURMA.

*PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF  
STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.*

EDITED BY E. C. STUART BAKER, O.B.E., F.Z.S., Etc.

---

### BIRDS.—VOL. VII.

(SECOND EDITION.)

BY

E. C. STUART BAKER, O.B.E., F.Z.S., Etc.

---

LONDON:

TAYLOR AND FRANCIS, RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

*March, 1930.*

ALERE PIANMAN.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,  
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE present volume of Birds in the 'Fauna of British India' Series is the seventh and last but one, containing the synonymy of all the genera, species, and subspecies included in the first five volumes, together with a few of those contained in the sixth. The final half-volume, VIII., will contain the remaining synonymy, the Corrigenda and Addenda, together with an index to the whole of the synonymy.

It has been the aim of the author of the Avifauna to produce a work which should be scientifically up to date at the time of writing, yet completed and brought out within the shortest time compatible with this object. It has, therefore, often been impossible to work out nomenclatorial puzzles or, in a few instances, to verify the status of certain species and subspecies without causing delay which would have defeated this object. As, however, nomenclature has been studied *pari passu* with the progress of the work, it is hoped that the Corrigenda and Addenda will contain most of the corrections necessary to it.

When sanction was first given to a second edition of the Birds of British India being brought out, it was hoped to include descriptions of all the Birds, including field-notes, etc., within the limits of five volumes, provided that the synonymy was omitted. It was soon seen, however, that even for this a sixth volume would be necessary, and this was at once sanctioned. Shortly after this, in response to a very general demand, it was decided that a yet further volume should be added, to contain the Synonymy, Corrigenda and Addenda. The synonymy, however, has proved to be more extensive than was anticipated, and it has therefore been found necessary for sanction to be given to produce another half-volume, VIII., the pages of which will be consecutive

with those of Vol. VII., whilst the index to the whole will be given in the latter. This final volume, which is already written, will, it is hoped, be brought out almost immediately.

The writing of the new edition was commenced by the author about January 1921, whilst the last of the six volumes containing the Birds was published in March 1929, the six volumes having been completed in eight years.

During the time the author has been employed upon this work, other ornithologists have been busy both in the Field and in the Museum, and much excellent work has been done, notably by Messrs. Ticehurst, Whistler, Osmaston, and Meinertzhagen in the North and North-West, by Wait in Ceylon, and in the East by Messrs. Robinson, Kloss, La Touche, and others, who have done much important work. All these ornithologists have made collections of bird-skins which have been most beautifully prepared, with full data, and these have been of immense value in enabling the owners, as well as others, to work out geographical races. Much of the material, especially that of earlier dates, in the British Museum and other collections consists of specimens which were badly made up, not sexed, and often with insufficient data. In some cases types which had been mounted specimens in galleries, and which were greatly faded, were unmounted and wisely put away, though these had already so greatly altered in colour that they were almost useless for purposes of comparison. On account of these difficulties the author, more especially when working on the *Timaliidae*, often found that, though it was obvious that certain species ought to be separated into two or more races, he was unable to differentiate between them on the material available. For instance, it was fairly easy to see that the majority of the birds in Kashmir and the North-West of India were, generally speaking, paler and brighter than those from the rest of India, but, to finally settle a question of this kind, more specimens, in better and fresher condition, were absolutely necessary.

The Addenda contain 54 species and subspecies, divided as follows:—Newly described, 33; old forms previously



described and now resuscitated, 7 ; newly discovered within Indian limits, 14 ; omitted originally by mistake, 1.

On the other hand two subspecies have been eliminated, so that the total net addition to the Avifauna is 53. Adding these to the number of species and subspecies described in the first six volumes, we have a total of 2346 occurring within the Indo-Burmese countries. Dr. Hartert in his wonderful work on the Palæarctic Avifauna recorded only 3198 species and subspecies for the whole of the Palæarctic Region, whilst Schlater in his two volumes of '*Systema Avium Æthiopicarum*' admits 4561 for the Æthiopian Region, a comparison which shows the extraordinary wealth of bird-life in the Eastern Tropics.

Besides the Addenda, it will be seen that the Corrigenda contain a very large number of alterations to the scientific names, a fact undoubtedly much to be regretted, yet at the same time imperative. At the time the names were employed these were generally accepted by naturalists, but much work has been done recently in nomenclature, and accordingly many current names have been altered for various reasons. Principal among these reasons for corrections has been the discovery of prior names antedating those in use, or the fact that certain names were invalidated on account of their having been previously used for a different species. These mistakes in names have in some cases been discovered by the author and in some by other workers ; but to Mr. Tom Iredale credit is due for the vast majority of the corrections now made, and the help of this gentleman has been simply invaluable.

Admittedly this extensive change in names will give the present generation of Field-workers, as well as Museum-naturalists, no little trouble, and to minimise this as much as possible the author would strongly recommend every owner of the volumes on '*The Avifauna of British India*' to go carefully through the Corrigenda and correct from them the names in the first six volumes wherever necessary. Use is second nature, in ornithology as in everything else, so it is therefore most desirable that the correct name should be the one seen in everyday use.

Volume VIII. will be really nothing more than the completion of Volume VII., and will therefore contain no further introduction; so, before closing this one, it is perhaps well that an answer should be given to the many younger brother ornithologists and field-naturalists who have asked the author what work there is left to be done in India besides learning what is already written about the various birds. The answer is: there is still an enormous field for work left to the workers of the present day. In the first place the nidification and habits of some three to four hundred species and subspecies are still blank pages. Migration is still very little understood, whilst the difference between "winter resident" and "spring and autumn bird of passage" requires much further investigation. Many birds pass through Northern India on migration whose final destination is not yet definitely known. Some of these pass straight through to Ceylon and the extreme south of India, others seem to migrate westwards, whilst yet others come into the north-west of India and travel south-east. Carefully recorded dates of arrivals and departures of migrants, if collected in proper form, will provide solutions to many questions now unanswered.

The plumage of the young birds still affords a wide field for investigation by ornithologists, although Ticehurst has recently greatly enlarged our knowledge on this subject. Doubtless as we learn more about immature plumage this will form an even more important character than it does now in the classification of birds.

Much yet remains to be learnt about the Pterylosis of many groups of Birds, whilst the anatomy and musculature of many others still awaits investigation. As both Pterylosis and Anatomy are, admittedly, leading characters in the classification of Birds, Field-naturalists can help greatly by obtaining specimens in all stages of plumage and keeping them in spirits for examination by the Museum-naturalist. This branch of work is one which has been greatly neglected by Field-workers, though its importance is one which can hardly be over-estimated,

Field-naturalists, who often seem to think that their work is considered subordinate to that of the Museum-worker, should remember that the latter without the help of the former can do nothing at all. At the same time, the observer and collector in the field cannot carry out comparing and classification of the Aves, simply because he has neither the material nor the literature available. The work of Museum-workers and Field-naturalists is absolutely interdependent, and one cannot work satisfactorily without the other. The Museum-worker has to have all his work and all his material obtained for him and, in order that his deductions may be sound and his conclusions correct, it is essential that all skins collected by Field-workers should be accompanied by the most ample data possible. Sexing should be invariably carried out with the greatest care; colours of soft parts must be noted when fresh; localities must be given and, finally, to all this information should be added elevation or any other useful notes the collector can think of. The date, naturally, is always given.

In India a difficulty has to be faced by systematic ornithologists which is inherent to zoological investigation everywhere, though more especially in all tropical countries; this is the fact that two or more geographical races are often found occupying the same countries in winter. To ascertain the facts concerning geographical variation, birds are of no value unless obtained in their breeding area and, even then, cruel as it may seem, they are not of much use unless obtained when breeding. Many local birds breed at a time when allied geographical races are still passing through their districts on migration, or which have not yet deserted their cold-weather haunts. These, if they breed near by, often have the organs of reproduction much enlarged before they actually migrate, so that the greatest care must always be taken before the word "breeding" is actually written upon the data-ticket. It should, in fact, be seldom written unless the bird is shot off its nest or actually in the company of its young.

Before bidding farewell to his readers the author would like

to apologize for the numerous uncorrected mistakes which undoubtedly still remain in his work. As investigation and research goes on these will gradually come to light. All that is now hoped is that the present work will form a new basis upon which others may continue the fascinating study of Ornithology, remembering always that the study of this particular branch is one which, like all others if properly conducted, may help us to understand the far greater problem of creation and evolution.

The classification adopted has been mainly that of Mr. Pycraft for the *Pico-Passer*es and wholly, or almost wholly, that of Dr. P. Lowe for the *Charadriid*ae. Although, however, the author has interfered as little as possible with the arrangement of the various groups made in the first edition of the Fauna, his sincere thanks are due to these two gentlemen for the assistance received from their many works on the subject.

Finally, his thanks are due to those who have helped him in his work. To the late Sir Arthur Shipley's constant help and careful editing the first volumes owed much and, in the later volumes, there has been no second proof reader to take his place. The authorities in the British Museum have extended—as they always do—unlimited and most patient aid in every respect; indeed, without their help, their fine library and still finer collections, the volumes could hardly have been written. Every official, from Dr. Percy Lowe and his colleague Mr. N. B. Kinnear to the last-joined assistant in the Bird-Room, have given their services not only with kindness, but with alacrity. If I may be allowed to single out any name for especial thanks, that of Mr. Thomas Wells may be selected, for upon him perhaps more than upon anyone else the author has relied for the prompt production of specimens and books, and it must have taken the exercise of wonderful patience to stand as cheerfully as he has done the constant and irritating interruptions to his own work.

E. C. STUART BAKER.

6 Harold Road, London, S.E. 19.

March 31st, 1930.

# SYNONYMY.

---

## Order PASSERES.

### Family CORVIDÆ.

#### Genus CORVUS.

*Corvus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 105, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut., *Corvus corax* Linn.

*Corax* Ledru, Vög. Teneriffe, vol. ii, p. 204, 1810.

Type by mon., *C. concirostris* Ledru = *Corvus leucognaphalus* Daudin.

*Monedula* Brehm, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl., p. 172, 1831, ex Isis, 1828, col. 1273, nom. nud.

Type by taut., *Corvus monedula* Linn.; not *Monedula* Latreille, 1802.

*Lycos* Boie, Ersch. & Gruber, Encycl., vol. xix, p. 392, 1829.

Type by mon., *Corvus monedula* Linn.; not *Lycos* Huebner, 1818.

*Corone* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Gesch., p. 99, 1829.

Type by taut., *Corvus corone* Linn.

*Colæus* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Gesch., p. 114, 1829.

Type by taut., *Corvus monedula* Linn.

*Corone* Morris, Naturalist, N. Wood, vol. ii, p. 123, 1837.

Type by taut., *C. cinerea* = *Corvus corone* Linn.

*Frugilegus* Sélys-Longch., Faune Belge, vol. i, p. 68, 1842.

Type by taut., *Corvus frugilegus* Linn.

*Sitocorax* Bielz, Verh. Mitth. siebank. Ferein, Herm., vol. iv, p. 55, Apl. 1853.

Type by mon., *Corvus frugilegus* Linn.

*Trypanocorax* Bonap., Ann. Sci. Nat. vol. i, p. 133, 1854.

Type by mon., *Corvus frugilegus* Linn.

*Thysanocorax* Bonap., Comptes Rendus, Paris, vol. xxxvii, p. 928, 1853.

Type by mon., *Corvus moneduloides* Less.

*Amblycorax* id., ibid., p. 829, 1853.

Type by mon., *Corvus violaceus*.

*Pterocorax* Kaup, Journ. für Orn., 1854, Suppl., p. 112.

Type by mon., *Corvus scapulata* Daudin.

*Corax* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 64, 1855, ex Bp. MS.

Type by taut., *Corvus corax* Linn.

*Cornix* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 64, 1855, ex Bp. MS.

Type by orig. desig., *Corvus corone* Linn.

*Anomalocorax* Fitzinger, Sitzb. K. Akad. Wissen. Wien, B, vol. xvi, p. 209, 1862.

Type by mon., *Corvus splendens* Vieill.

*Heterocorax* Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., vol. iii, pp. 5, 11, 1878.

Type by mon., *Corvus capensis* Licht.

*Rhinocorax* id., ibid., pp. 5, 45, 1878.

Type by mon., *Corvus affinis* Rüpp.

*Gazzola* id., ibid., p. 47, 1878.

Type by mon., *Gazzola typica* Bonaparte.

*Microcorax* id., ibid., pp. 6, 48, 1878.

Type now desig., *Corvus jamaicensis* Lath.

*Macrocorax* id., ibid., pp. 7, 51, 1878.

Type by mon., *Corvus senex* Schl.

### **Corvus corax** Linn.

(*Corvus corax* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 105, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

### **Corvus corax laurencei** Hume.

*Corvus laurencei* Hume, Lahore to Yarkand, p. 235, 1873: Punjab.

### **Corvus corax tibetanus** Hodgs.

*Corvus tibetanus* Hodgs., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. iii, p. 203, March 1849: Tibet.

### **Corvus corax ruficollis** Lesson.

*Corvus ruficollis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 329, 1830: no locality.

*Corvus umbrinus* Hedenb., Sundev. Vet. Akad. Förh. Stockh., p. 192, 1838.

### **Corvus corone** Linn.

(*Corvus corone* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 105, Jan. 1758: Europe=England.)

### **Corvus corone orientalis** Eversmann.

*Corvus orientalis* Eversmann, Addenda Pallas Zoogr., fasc. ii, p. 7, 1841: River Naryn.

*Corvus pseudocorone* Hume, Nests and Eggs, p. 410, 1873.

### **Corvus levaillanti** Lesson.

### **Corvus levaillanti levaillanti** Lesson.

*Corvus levaillanti* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 328, Dec. 1830: Bengal.

*Corvus tenuirostris* Moore, apud Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 297, 1863.

**Corvus levaillanti culminatus Sykes.**

*Corvus culminatus* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 96, July 31: Dukhun.

**Corvus levaillanti intermedius Adams.**

*Corvus intermedius* Adams, P. Z. S., May-June 1859, p. 171: Cashmere.

**Corvus levaillanti andamanensis Beavan.**

*Corvus andamanensis* Beavan, Ibis, 1866, p. 420, Oct., ex Tytler: Andamans.

**Corvus levaillanti macrorhynchus Wagler.**

*Corvus macrorhynchus* Wagler, Syst. Av., *Corvus*, sp. 3, 1827: Java.

**Corvus frugilegus Linn.**

(*Corvus frugilegus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 105, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Corvus frugilegus tschusii Hartert.**

*Corvus frugilegus tschusii* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, pl. i, p. 14, Nov. 1903: Gilgit.

**Corvus cornix Linn.**

(*Corvus cornix* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 105, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Corvus cornix sharpii Oates.**

*Corvus sharpii* Oates, Faun. Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 20, 1889, probably Dec.: Siberia, Turkestan, etc.

**Corvus splendens Vieill.****Corvus splendens splendens Vieill.**

*Corvus splendens* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. viii, p. 44, 1817: no loc. = Bengala.

*Corvus impudicus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 921, 1841; alternative name for *C. splendens* Vieill.

*Corvus splendens* var. *impudicus* Hodgs., Gray's Zool. Miscell. p. 84, June 1844; Cat. Birds Nepal, 1846, p. 102, as synonym of *splendens*.

**Corvus splendens zugmayeri** Laubmann.

*Corvus zugmayeri* Laubmann, Orn. Monatsb., vol. xxi, p. 93, 1919:  
Las Bela, S.E. Beluchistan.

**Corvus splendens insolens** Hume.

*Corvus insolens* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 450, 1874: Tenasserim.

**Corvus splendens protegatus** Madarász.

*Corvus splendens protegatus* Madarasz, Orn. Monátsb., vol. xii,  
p. 195, 1904: Colombo, Ceylon.

*Corvus splendens maledivicus* Reichenow, Wiss. Ergebn. Deutsch.,  
Tiefsee Exped., p. 356: Maldives.

**Corvus monedula** Linn.

(*Corvus monedula* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 106, Jan  
1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Corvus monedula sømmeringii** Fischer.

*Corvus sømmeringii* Fischer, Mem. Soc. Imp. Natur. Moscow,  
vol. i, p. 3, 1811: Moscow.

*Corvus collaris* Drummond, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xviii, p. 11,  
July 1846: Macedonia.

Genus **PICA**.

*Pica* Brisson, Ornith., vol. i, p. 30; vol. ii, p. 35, 1760.

Type by taut., *Corvus pica* Linn.

*Melanoleuca* Morris, Naturalist, N. Wood, vol. ii, p. 124, 1837.

Type by mon., *M. pica* = *Corvus pica* Linn.

*Cleptes* Gambel, Journ. Acad. Philad., ser. 2, vol. i, p. 46, Dec. 1847;  
new name for *Pica* Brisson.

*Gelastes* Mäklin, Vetensk. Grund. für Bestämm. af Fögelert. Od  
Ordnungsfl., pp. 106, 107, 1868; new name for *Pica* Brisson.

**Pica pica** Linn.

(*Corvus pica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 106, Jan. 1758:  
Sweden, Europe.)

**Pica pica bactriana** Bonap.

*Pica bactriana* Bonap., Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 383, 1850:  
Persia orientali.

*Pica leucoptera* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xiv, vol. v, pl. 55, May  
1862: Oriental Siberia.

*Pica camtschatica* Stegnejer, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., ii, p. 97  
(Apl. 10, 1884), 1885: Kamtschatka.



***Pica pica serica* Gould.***Pica serica* Gould, P. Z. S., Apl. 1845, p. 2: Amoy.*Pica varia japonica* Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 81, 1848: Japan.***Pica pica bottanensis* Delessert.***Pica bottanensis* Delessert, Revue Zool., Apl.-May 1840, p. 100: Butan, N. Bengal.*Pica megaloptera* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 193, 1842: Butan.*Pica tibetana* Hodgs., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. iii, p. 203, Mch. 1849: Tibet.**Genus UROCISSA.***Urocissa* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., i, p. 87, 1851.Type by orig. desig., *Corvus erythrorhynchus* Boddaert.***Urocissa erythrorhyncha* Boddaert.*****Urocissa erythrorhyncha erythrorhyncha* Boddaert.***Corvus erythrorhynchus* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 38, 1783, based on Pl. Enlum., 622: China.*Coracias melanocephalus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 173, 1790: China.***Urocissa erythrorhyncha occipitalis* Blyth.***Psilorhinus occipitalis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 27, 1846: Nepal.*Psilorhinus albicapillus* id., ibid., vol. xv, p. 27, 1846: Simla.***Urocissa erythrorhyncha magnirostris* Blyth.***Psilorhinus magnirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 27, 1846: Ya Ma Ding Mt***Urocissa flavirostris* Blyth.*****Urocissa flavirostris flavirostris* Blyth.***Psilorhinus flavirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 28, 1846: Darjeeling.***Urocissa flavirostris cucullata* Gould.***Urocissa cucullata* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xiii, vol. v, pl. 51, May 1861: Kuloo Valley.

Genus **CISSA**.

*Cissa* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 975.

Type by mon., *Coracias chinensis* Boddaert.

*Corapica* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 352, Feb. 1831; new name for *Kitta* Temm. = *C. chinensis* Lath.

*Chlorisoma* Swainson, Classif. of Birds, vol. ii, p. 25, 1837; new name for *Kitta*.

**Cissa chinensis** Boddaert.**Cissa chinensis chinensis** Boddart.

*Coracias chinensis* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 38, 1783; based on Pl. Enl. 620: China, Yunnan.

*Corvus speciosus* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. vii, pl. 2, p. 364, 1809; based on Pl. Enlum. 620: China.

*Kitta venatorius* Gray, Illus. Ind. Zool., Hardwicke, pl. 24, 1832.

*Corapica bengalensis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 352, Feb. 1831; new name for *Coracias chinensis*.

**Cissa ornata** Wagler.

*Pica ornata* Wagler, Isis, 1829, col. 749: India orientali.

*Cissa puella* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 810, 1849: Ceylon.

*Cissa pyrrhocyanus* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. i, vol. v, pl. 53, Jan. 1850, ex Licht. MS.: Ceylon.

Genus **DENDROCITTA**.

*Dendrocitta* Gould, P. Z. S., July 5, 1833, p. 57.

Type by orig. desig., *D. leucogaster* Gould.

*Vagabunda* Kaup., Journ. für Orn. 1854, pl. lv.

Type by mon., *Corvus rufus* Latham.

**Dendrocitta rufa** Latham.**Dendrocitta rufa rufa** Latham.

*Corvus rufus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 161, 1790; based on Sonn. China, ii, p. 186, tab. 106: Malabar Coast.

*Lanius rufus* Scopoli, Del. Faun. et Flor., Iusub., vol. ii, p. 86, 1786; on same basis; not *Lanius rufa* Linn., 1766.

**Dendrocitta rufa vagabunda** Latham.

*Coracias vagabunda* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 171, 1790: India.

*Dendrocitta rufigaster* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 80, Feb. 13, 1838: India.

**Dendrocitta rufa sclateri** Stuart Baker.

*Dendrocitta rufa sclateri* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, 2nd ed., n. 50, July 1922: Mt. Victoria.

**Dendrocitta rufa kinneari** Stuart Baker.

*Dendrocitta rufa kinneari* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, 2nd ed., p. 51, July 1922: Toungoo, Burma.

**Dendrocitta rufa pallida** Blyth.

*Dendrocitta pallida* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 30, 1846: Simla.

**Dendrocitta rufa saturatior** Ticehurst.

*Dendrocitta vagabunda saturatior* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 56, Jan. 3, 1922: Amherst District, Lower Burma.

**Dendrocitta leucogastra** Gould.

*Dendrocitta leucogastra* Gould, P. Z. S., July 5, 1833, p. 57: Eastern Asia = Malabar Coast.

**Dendrocitta formosæ** Swinhoe.

*Dendrocitta formosæ* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1863, p. 387: Formosa.

*Dendrocitta sinensis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1833, p. 57; not *Corvus sinensis* Latham, Index Ornith., vol. i, p. 161, 1790: Macao.

**Dendrocitta formosæ himalayensis** Blyth.

*Dendrocitta himalayensis* Blyth, Ibis, Jan. 1865, p. 45: Himalayas; Sikkim (*Ticehurst*).

**Dendrocitta formosæ assimilis** Hume.

*Dendrocitta assimilis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 117, 1877: Tenasserim.

**Dendrocitta formosæ occidentalis** Ticehurst.

*Dendrocitta formosæ occidentalis* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 22, 1925: Simla.

**Dendrocitta frontalis** Horsfield.

*Dendrocitta frontalis* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 163, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

*Crypsirhina altirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pp. 929-932, after Nov. 13, 1843: Darjeeling.

**Dendrocitta bayleyi** Blyth.

*Dendrocitta bazlei* (misprint, sic), Blyth, Ibis, 1863, p. 118, Jan.,  
ex Tytler MS.: Andamans.

*Dendrocitta bayleyi* Tytler, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxii, p. 88, 1863  
(after Jan.): Andamans.

**Genus CRYPSIRINA.**

*Crypsirina* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 36, Apl. 1816.

Type by mon., *Corvus varians* Lath. = *C. temia* Daudin.

*Phrenotrix* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. 1, p. 161,  
May 1821.

Type by mon., *P. temia* = *Corvus temia* Daudin.

*Temia* Schinz, Thierreich (Cuvier), vol. i, p. 614, 1821.

Type by taut., *T. vaillantii* = *C. temia* Daudin.

*Egypis* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand., vol. i, pars. 2, tal. A, 1828.

Type by mon., *Temia* Vaill. = *C. temia* Daudin.

*Cryptorhina* Wagler, Systema Avium, 1829—emendation only.

**Crypsirina temia.**

*Corvus temia* Daudin, Traité Orn., p. 244, 1800; based on  
Levaill.: Africa = Java.

*Corvus varians* Latham, Index Orn., Suppl., p. xxvi, 1801; same  
basis.

*Corvus caudatus* Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell., vol. xiv, pl. 561,  
1803: same basis.

*Phrenotrix temia* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. 1,  
p. 163, May 1821: Java.

*Corvus varius* id., ibid., as of Latham in synonymy.

*Temia vaillantii* Schinz, Thierreich (Cuvier), vol. i, p. 614, 1821;  
based on Levaill., as above.

*Temia levaillantii* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 342, Feb. 1831; same  
basis.

**Crypsirina cucullata** Jerdon.

*Crypsirhina* (*Temia*) *cucullata* Jerdon, Ibis, Jan. 1862, p. 20:  
Thayetmyo, Lower Burma.

**Genus GLENARGUS.**

*Glenargus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 216, 1851.

Type by mon., *G. leucopterus* Temm.

*Platysmurus* Reichenbach, Av. Syst., p. lxxx, 1850; indet., doubt-  
fully synonymised by Cabanis.

**Glenargus leucopterus** Temminck & Laug.

*Glaucopis leucopterus* Temminck & Laug., Plan. Color. d'Ois., 45<sup>e</sup>  
livr., pl. 265: Sumatra.

Genus **GARRULUS**.

*Garrulus* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 30; vol. ii, p. 46, 1760.

Type *Corvus glandarius* Linn.

*Glandarius* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., p. 98, 1816.

Type by taut., *Corvus glandarius* Linn.

*Crastes* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand., i, pars 2, tal. A, 1828;  
new name for *Garrulus* Brisson.

*Celalyca* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 148, 1855, ex Kauf.  
MS.

Type by orig. desig., *Garrulus lanceolatus* Vigors.

*Laletris* Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb., vol. xiv, p. 88, May 1906.

Type by mon., *G. lanceolata* Vigors.

***Garrulus lanceolatus* Vigors.**

*Garrulus lanceolatus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 7, Jan. 6,  
1831: Himalaya Mts.

*Garrulus lanceolatus* Gould, Century Birds, pt. i, pls. 39-40,  
June 1831: same bird.

*Garrulus gularis* Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool., Hardwicke, pt. vi,  
pl. 22, Apr. 7, 1831.

*Garrulus vigorsii* id., ibid. (pl. 22), Apl. 7, 1831.

***Garrulus leucotis* Hume.*****Garrulus leucotis leucotis* Hume.**

*Garrulus leucotis* Hume, P. A. S. B., 1874, p. 106: Kau Karyit.

***Garrulus leucotis oatesi* Sharpe.**

*Garrulus oatesi* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. v, p. 44, 1896: Chin  
Hills, N.E. Burma.

***Garrulus bispecularis* Vigors.*****Garrulus bispecularis bispecularis* Vigors.**

*Garrulus bispecularis* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 7, Jan. 6,  
1831: Himalaya Mts. (Simla-Almora Dist.).

*Garrulus ornatus* Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool., Hardwicke, p. 5, pl. 23,  
Jan. 25, 1831.

*Garrulus bispecularis* Gould, Century Birds, pt. iii, pl. 38, Feb.,  
Mch. 1831: Himalaya Mts.

***Garrulus bispecularis interstinctus* Hartert.**

*Garrulus bispecularis interstinctus* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xxv,  
p. 430, Nov. 1918: Darjeeling.

**Garrulus bispecularis persaturatus** Hartert.

*Garrulus bispecularis persaturatus* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xxv, p. 430, Nov. 1918: Khasia Hills.

**Garrulus bispecularis haringtoni** Rippon.

*Garrulus haringtoni* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xv, p. 97, 1905: Mt. Victoria, S. Chin Hills.

Genus **NUCIFRAGA.**

*Nucifraga* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 30; ii, p. 58, 1760.

Type by mon., *Corvus caryocatactes* Linn.

*Caryocatactes* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., p. 93, 1816.

Type by taut., *Corvus caryocatactes* Linn.

**Nucifraga caryocatactes** Linn.

(*Corvus caryocatactes* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 105, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Nucifraga caryocatactes hemispila** Vigors.

*Nucifraga hemispila* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 8, Jan. 6, 1831: Himalaya Mts.

*Nucifraga immaculata* Blyth, Ibis, Jan. 1867, p. 36; based on Hodgson's drawing: Nepal.

**Nucifraga multipunctata** Gould.

*Nucifraga multipunctata* Gould, P. Z. S., 1849, p. 23: N.W. Himalayas.

*Nucifraga multimaculata* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 304, 1863: *in errore*.

Genus **PYRRHOCORAX.**

*Pyrrhacorax* (Tunstall), Orn. Brit., p. 2, 1771.

Type by taut., *Upupa pyrrhacorax* Linn.

*Pyrrhacorax* Vieill., Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 36, 1816.

Type by taut., *Upupa pyrrhacorax* Linn.

*Graculus* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., p. 91, 1816.

Type by mon., *Corvus pyrrhacorax* Linn.

*Cornix* Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 5, 1817.

Type by sub. desig. (Hartert), *C. rufipes* = *U. pyrrhacorax*.

*Fregilus* Cuvier, Regne Anim., vol. i, p. 406, 1817.

Type by mon., *Corvus pyrrhacorax* Linn.

*Hellmayria* Poche, Zool. Anzeiger, vol. xxvii, p. 502, May 3, 1904; new name for *Pyrrhacorax* Linn.

*Coracia* Brisson, Orn., i, p. 30; ii, p. 3, 1760; not *Coracias* Linn.

Type, *Corvus graculus* Linn.

**Pyrrhonorax pyrrhonorax** Linn.

*Upupa pyrrhonorax* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 118, Jan. 17, 1758: England.

*Fregilus himalayanus* Gould, P. Z. S., June 1862, p. 125: Himalaya Mts.

*Fregilus splendidus* Hartlaub, Wiegmann's Archiv. für Naturg., Bericht Vögel, 1862, p. 58, 1863, ex Temminck MS.: synonym of Gould's species.

*Fregilus graculus* var. *orientalis* Taczanowski, Journ. für Orn., 1872, p. 450.

**Pyrrhonorax graculus** Linn.**Pyrrhonorax graculus graculus** Linn.

*Corvus graculus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., p. 158, 1766: Switzerland, Europe.

*Pyrrhonorax forsythi* Stoliczka, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 462, 1874: Cashmere.

Genus **PODOCES**.

*Podoces* Fischer, Lettre adressée Pander, 1821, p. 6.

Type by mon., *P. panderi* Fischer.

*Eopodoces* Zarudny & Loudon, Orn. Monatsb., vol. x, p. 185, Dec. 1902.

Type by orig. desig., *P. biddulphi* Hume.

*Pseudopodoces* Zarudny & Loudon, Orn. Monatsb., vol. x, p. 185, Dec. 1902.

Type by mon., *Podoces humilis* Hume.

**Podoces humilis** Hume.

*Podoces humilis* Hume, Ibis, Oct. 1871, p. 408: Sanju Pass, on way to Yarkand.

Family **PARIDÆ**.Genus **PARUS**.

*Parus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 189, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig. (Gray, 1842), *Parus major* Linn.

*Cyanistes* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 99, 1829.

Type by sub. desig. (Gray 1842), *Parus caeruleus* Linn.

*Pæcile* id., ibid., p. 114, 1829.

Type by sub. desig. (Gray, 1842), *Parus palustris* Linn.

*Melaniparus* Bonap., Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 228, 1850.

Type by sub. desig. (Gray, 1855), *Parus niger* Vieill.

*Bæolophus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 91, note 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *Parus bicolor* Linn.

*Pentheres* id., ibid., p. 92; new name for *Melaniparus* Bp.

*Sittaparus* Selys-Longch., Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. ix, pp. 43, 58, 1884.

Type by orig. desig., *Parus varius* Temminck.

*Pardaliparus* id., ibid., p. 73.

Type by sub. desig., (C. W. R., i), *Parus elegans* Linn.

*Phæoparus* Madarasz, Magyar. Madarai, 1900, p. 139.

Type by mon., *Parus palustris* Linn.

*Penthornis* Hellmayr, Journ. für Orn., Apl. 1901, p. 170.

Type by orig. desig., *Melaniparus semilarvatus* Salvadori.

*Pæciloides* Bianchi, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, vol. vii, p. 241, Oct. 1902.

Type by orig. desig., *Pæcile superciliosa* Przewalski.

### **Parus major** Linn.

(*Parus major* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 189, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.)

### **Parus major cinereus** Vieill.

*Parus cinereus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xx, p. 316, 1878 : l'Asie orientale.

*Parus atriceps* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xiii, pl. 1, p. 160, May 1821 : Java.

*Parus nepalensis* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1838, p. 31 : Nepal.

*Parus schistinotus* Bonap., Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 229, 1850 : a synonym of *cinereus*.

*Parus cæsius* Tickell, Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 278.

### **Parus major ziaratensis**.

*Parus major ziaratensis* Whistler, Bull. B. O. C., vol. i, p. 6, 1929 ; Ziarat, British Baluchistan.

### **Parus major caschmirensis** Hartert.

*Parus major caschmirensis* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 345, June 1905 : Gilgit, Kaschmir.

*Parus major planorum* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xii, p. 499, 1905, Sept. 20 : South Punjab.

### **Parus major mahrattarum** Hartert.

*Parus major mahrattarum* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xii, p. 499, 1905, Sept. 20 : Vindhya Range, India.



**Parus major tibetanus** Hartert.

*Parus major tibetanus* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 346,  
June 1905: Tsongpo Tale, Tibet.

**Parus major commixtus** Swinhoe.

*Parus commixtus* Swinhoe, Ibis, Jan. 1868, p. 63: Amoy, China.

**Parus nuchalis** Jerdon.

*Parus nuchalis* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 131,  
1844: Eastern Ghats.

**Parus monticolus** Vigors.**Parus monticolus monticolus** Vigors.

*Parus monticolus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 22; Feb. 1, 1831:  
Himalaya Mts.

**Parus monticolus lepcharum** Meinertzhagen.

*Parus monticolus lepcharum* Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii,  
p. 97, 1920: Sikkim.

**Parus cyanus** Pallas.

(*Parus cyanus* Pallas, Nov. Com. Acad. Petrop., vol. xiv, p. 588,  
taf. 23, fig. 1, 1770: Siberia.)

**Parus cyanus tianschanicus** Menzbier.

*Cyanistes cyanus* var. *tianschanicus* Menzbier, Bull. Soc. Zool.  
France, vol. ix, pp. 242-276, 1884: Tian Shan.

*Parus cyanus tianschanicus* Severtzoff, Journ. für Orn., 1873,  
p. 347: nom. nud.

**Parus palustris** Linn.

(*Parus palustris* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 190, 1750,  
Jan.: Sweden, Europe.)

**Parus palustris korejewi** Zarudny & Harms.

*Parus communis korejewi* Zarudny & Harms., Orn. Monatsb., vol. x,  
p. 54, 1902: Karatan, Turkestan.

**Parus palustris pœcilopsis** Sharpe.

*Lophophanes pœcilopsis* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 11,  
1902: Chatung, W. Yunnan.

(Genus **LOPHOPHANES**.)*Lophophanes* Kaup, Skizz. Nat. Syst., p. 92, 1829.Type by orig. desig., *Parus cristatus* Linn.*Periparus* Selys-Longch., Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. ix, pp. 38, 43, 59, 1884.Type by orig. desig., *Parus ater* Linn.**Lophophanes melanolophus** Vigors.*Parus melanolophus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 23, Feb. 1, 1831 : Himalaya Mts.**Lophophanes ater** Linn.( *Parus ater* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 190, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.)**Lophophanes ater æmodius** Blyth.*Parus æmodius* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 943, 1844, ex Hodgs. MS. : Nepal.*Lophophanes humei* Brooks, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii (2), p. 57, Apl. 30, 1873 : Sikkim.**Lophophanes rubidiventris** Blyth.*Parus rubidiventris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 445, 1847 : Nepal.**Lophophanes rufonuchalis** Blyth.**Lophophanes rufonuchalis rufonuchalis** Blyth.*Parus rufonuchalis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 810, 1849 : range beyond Simla.**Lophophanes rufonuchalis beavani** Jerdon.*Parus beavani* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 275, 1863, ex Blyth MS. : Mt. Teringloo, Sikkim.*Parus atkinsoni* id., ibid.**Lophophanes dichrous** Blyth.**Lophophanes dichrous dichrous** Blyth.*Parus dichrous* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 943, 1844, ex Hodgson MS. : Nepal.*Lophophanes dichroides* Przewalski, Rowley's Orn. Miscell., vol. ii, p. 189, 1877 : Kansu, Mongolia.**Lophophanes dichrous wellsi** Stuart Baker.*Lophophanes dichrous wellsi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxviii, p. 8, 1917 : W. Yunnan.

Genus **SYLVIPARUS**.*Sylviparus* Burton, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 153, Feb. 12, 1836.Type by mon., *S. modestus* Burton.***Sylviparus modestus* Burton.*****Sylviparus modestus modestus* Burton.***Sylviparus modestus* Burton, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 154, Feb. 12, 1836 : Himalayas.*Parus seriophrys* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 942, 1844, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.***Sylviparus modestus simlaensis* Stuart Baker.***Sylviparus modestus simlaensis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxviii, p. 8, 1917: Simla.***Sylviparus modestus saturator* Rippon.***Sylviparus saturator* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 87, 1900 : Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.? *Parus minutus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., 1842, vol. xi, p. 8. : South India.Genus **MACHLOLOPHUS**.*Machlolophus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., i, p. 91, 1851.Type by sub. desig. (Gray, 1842), *Parus spilonotus* Bonaparte.***Machlolophus spilonotus* Bonaparte.*****Machlolophus spilonotus spilonotus* Bonaparte.***Parus spilonotus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., i, p. 228, 1850; new name for *P. xanthogenys* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 444, 1847: Darjeeling (nec *P. xanthogenys* Vigors, 1830-1, *infra*).? *Parus griffithi* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 445, 1847; descr. from drawing: between Assam and Ava.***Machlolophus spilonotus subviridis* Blyth.***Parus subviridis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 267, 1855, ex Tickell MS.: Tenasserim, 3500 ft.***Machlolophus xanthogenys* Vigors.*****Machlolophus xanthogenys xanthogenys* Vigors.***Parus xanthogenys* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 23, Feb. 1, 1831: Himalaya Mts. (Simla-Almora districts).

**Machlolophus xanthogenys aplonotus Vigors.**

*Parus aplonotus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 444, 1847: new name for *P. xanthogenys* Blyth, J. A. S. B., xi, p. 59 (not of Vigors): Mounts of Central India.

*Parus jerdoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxv, p. 445, 1856; new name for *P. xanthogenys* Jerd. (not Vigors): Bombay.

**Genus ÆGITHALISCUS.**

*Ægithaliscus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 90, 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *P. erythrocephalus* Vigors = *P. concinna* Gould.

*Acanthiparus* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. vii, vol. ii, pl. lxvii, Apl. 1, 1855.

Type by orig. desig., *A. niveogularis* Gould.

**Ægithaliscus concinnus Gould.**

(*Psaltia concinna* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. vii, vol. ii, pl. 65, Apl. 1, 1855: China.)

**Ægithaliscus concinnus iredalei Stuart Baker.**

*Ægithaliscus concinnus iredalei* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 2, 1920: Simla.

*Parus erythrocephalus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 23, Feb. 1, 1831: Himalaya Mts.; not *Parus erythrocephalus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 191, 1758.

**Ægithaliscus concinnus rubricapillus Ticehurst.**

*Ægithaliscus concinnus rubricapillus* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 92, 1925: Sikkim.

**Ægithaliscus concinnus manipurensis Hume.**

*Ægithaliscus manipurensis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. xi, p. 254, 1888: Manipur.

**Ægithaliscus concinnus pulchellus Rippon.**

*Ægithaliscus pulchellus* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xi, p. 2, 1900: Nanoi, S. Shan Shan States.

**Ægithaliscus concinnus talifuensis Rippon.**

*Ægithaliscus talifuensis* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiv, p. 18, 1903: N. Shan States.

***Ægithaliscus bonvaloti* Oustalet.*****Ægithaliscus bonvaloti bonvaloti* Oustalet.**

*Acredula bonvaloti* Oustalet, Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool., (7) vol. xii, p. 286, Apl. 10, 1892: Tatsien-lou, Tibet.

***Ægithaliscus bonvaloti sharpei* Rippon.**

*Ægithaliscus sharpei* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiv, p. 84, 1904: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

***Ægithaliscus leucogenys* Horsfield & Moore.**

*Orites leucogenys* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 374, Nov. 8, 1854: Afghanistan.

*Orites leucogenys* Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 139, Apl. 11, 1855: Afghanistan.

***Ægithaliscus niveogularis* Gould.**

*Acanthiparus niveogularis* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. vii, vol. ii, pl. 67, Apl. 1, 1855: N. India.

*Orites? niveogularis* Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 140, Apl. 11, 1855, ex Gould MS.: N. India.

***Ægithaliscus iouschistos* Blyth.**

*Parus iouschistos* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 943, 1844, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

**Genus REMIZ.**

*Remiz* Jarocki, Spiz. Ptakow Polon. Warsaw, p. 21, 1819.

Type by sub. desig. (Gray, 1841), *Parus pendulinus* Gmelin.

*Remiz* Jarocki, Zoologia, vol. ii, p. 99, 1821.

Type by mon., *Parus pendulinus* Gmelin.

*Parcoræus* Brookes, Catal. Mus. Joshua Brookes, pt. ii, p. 84, July 1828.

Type by orig. desig., *P. narbonensis* Gmelin = *Parus pendulinus* Linn.

*Struthus* Billberg, Synop. Faunæ Scand., vol. i, pl. 2, tal. A, 1828.

Type by mon., "Les Remiz" Cuvier = *Parus pendulinus* Linn.

Not *Struthus* Boie, 1826.

*Pendulinus* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 475, 1831, ex Isis 1828, Col. 1284, nom. nad.

Type by taut., *Parus pendulinus* Linn.

*Anthoscopus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 89, 1851.

Type by mon., *A. minutus* = *S. minuta* Shaw.

*Remiz Taczanowski*, Ool. Ptakow Polskich., p. 229, 1862.

Type by mon., *Parus pendulinus* Linn.

*Remiza Stejneger*, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. ix, p. 387, Feb. 10, 1887; new name for *Ægithalus* Boie.

Type by orig. desig., *P. pendulinus* Linn.

### **Remiz coronatus** Severtzoff.

*Ægithalus coronatus* Severtz., Izr. Obskch. Moscov., vol. viii (2), p. 136, tab. ix, fig. 3, 1873: Chodjent, Turkestan; id., Ibis, 1876, p. 172.

*Ægithalus atricapillus* id., ibid., p. 137, tab. ix, figs. 4, 5.

### Genus **MELANOCHLORA.**

*Melanochlora* Lesson, Revue Zool., Feb.-Mch. 1839, p. 42.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *M. sumatrana* Lesson.

*Crataionyx* Eyton, P. Z. S., Nov. 1839, p. 104.

Type by mon., *C. flavocristata* Lafresnaye.

*Ptilobaphus* Reichenb., 1850, Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 38, 1855, as synonym.

### **Melanochlora sultanea** Hodgs.

#### **Melanochlora sultanea sultanea** Hodgs.

*Parus sultaneus* Hodgs., Indian Review, 1836, p. 31: Nepal.

### **Melanochlora sultanea flavocristata** Lafresnaye.

*Parus flavocristatus* Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool., Cl. 2, p. 180, Jan. 1837: Sumatra.

*Melanochlora sumatrana* Lesson, Revue Zool., Feb.-Mch. 1839, p. 42: Sumatra.

## Family **PARADOXORNITHIDÆ.**

### Genus **CONOSTOMA.**

*Conostoma* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, pp. 856-7, 1841, ? 1842.

Type by orig. desig., *C. æmodius* Hodgs.

### **Conostoma æmodium** Hodgs.

*Conostoma æmodius* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 857, 1841, ? 1842: Northern regions of Nepal.

Genus **PARADOXORNIS.**

*Paradoxornis* Gould, P. Z. S., May 24, 1836, p. 17.

Type by orig. desig., *P. flavirostris* Gould.

*Bathyrhynchus* McClelland, Indian Review, 1838, p. 513, p. 514.

Type by orig. desig., *B. brevirostris* = *P. flavirostris* Gould.

*Anacrites* Gistel, Naturg. Thierr. höhere Schulen, p. x, 1848;  
new name for *Paradoxornis* Gould.

*Calamornis* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xxiv, vol. iii, pl. 73,  
Aug. 1874.

Type by mon., *Paradoxornis heudei* David.

**Paradoxornis flavirostris** Gould.

*Paradoxornis flavirostris* Gould, P. Z. S., May 24, 1836, p. 17:  
Nepal.

*Bathyrhynchus brevirostris* McClelland, Indian Review, 1838,  
p. 513.

**Paradoxornis guttaticollis** David.

*Paradoxornis guttaticollis* David, Nouv. Arch. Mus., vol. vii, Bull.,  
p. 14, Nov. 4, 1871: Setchuan, Moupin.

*Paradoxornis austeni* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xxiv, vol. iii, pl. 73,  
Aug. 1874: Naga Hills.

Genus **SUTHORA.**

*Suthora* Hodgs., Indian Review, vol. ii, p. 32, Apl.-May 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *S. nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Temnoris* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, after Apl. 1841;  
new name for *Suthora* Hodgs.

*Heteromorpha* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 448, pl. facing p. 450,  
after June 1843.

Type by orig. desig., *H. unicolor* Hodgs.

Not *Heteromorpha* Kirby, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiv, pt. i,  
p. 109, 1823.

*Hemerhynchus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pt. 2, p. 1007, after  
Nov. 1843, ex Hodg. MS.; new name for *Temnoris* Hodgs.

*Chleuasicus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 578, after Sept. 1845.

Type by mono., *C. ruficeps* Blyth.

**Suthora unicolor** Hodgs.

*Heteromorpha unicolor* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 448,  
pl. facing p. 450, after June 1843: Cachar, Nepal.

**Suthora nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Suthora nipalensis* Hodgs., Indian Review, vol. ii, p. 32, Apl.-May, 1837 : Nepal.

*Temnoris atrifrons* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 31, : Nepal (ex Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 83, June 1844, *nom. nud.*)

**Suthora poliotis**.**Suthora poliotis poliotis** Blyth.

*Suthora poliotis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 522, 1851 : Cherra Punji, E. Himalayas.

*Suthora pictifrons* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, vol. i, p. 235, 1869, ex Hodgs. MS.

*Suthora manipurensis* Godwin-Aust. & Walden, Ibis, 1875, p. 250 : Manipur.

*Suthora dafilaensis* Godwin-Aust., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xvii, p. 32, Jan. 1876 : Daffa Hills, Assam.

**Suthora poliotis humii** Sharpe.

*Suthora humii* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 487, 1883 : Nepal.

*Temnoris* v. *Suthora pictifrons* id., ibid., ex Hodgs. MS.

**Suthora poliotis feæ** Salvadori.

*Suthora feæ* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genoa, (2) vol. vii (xxvii), p. 363, July 1, 1889 : Karennee.

**Suthora poliotis ripponi** Sharpe.

*Suthora ripponi* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xv, p. 96, 1905 : Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Suthora gularis** Verreaux.

(*Suthora gularis* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. v, Bull., p. 35, post Feb. 1870 : Oriental Tibet).

**Suthora gularis craddocki** Bingham.

*Suthora craddocki* Bingham, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xii, p. 54, 1903 : Loi-pang Nan, Shan States.



**Suthora webbiana** Gould.

(*Suthora webbiana* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. iv, vol. iv, pl. 72, Nov. 1852: Shanghai, N. China; Gray, P. Z. S., 1852, p. 70, pl. xlix, May 23, 1853).

**Suthora webbiana brunnea** Anderson.

*Suthora brunnea* Anderson, P. Z. S., June 12, 1871, p. 211: 4500 ft., Western Yunnan, China.

**Suthora fulvifrons** Hodgs.**Suthora fulvifrons fulvifrons** Hodgs.

*Suthora fulvifrons* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 31 (ex Gray, Zool. Misc., 1884, p. 83, *nom. nud.*): Nepal.

*Suthora fulvifrons* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 579, after Sept. 1845, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

**Suthora ruficeps** Blyth.**Suthora ruficeps ruficeps** Blyth.

*Chleuasicus ruficeps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 578, after Sept. 1845: Darjeeling.

*Paradoxornis sphenura* Hodgs., Jerdon, Ibis, 1872, p. 297, July, cited as a synonym *in errore*.

*Suthora oatesi* Sharpe, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, vol. iv, p. 70, 1903; new name for *Chleuasicus ruficeps*: nec *Suthora ruficeps*.

**Suthora ruficeps atrosuperciliaris** Godwin-Aust.

*Chleuasicus ruficeps* var. *atrosuperciliaris* Godwin-Aust., P. A. S. B. 1877, p. 147: Saddya, Assam.

*Chleuasicus atrosuperciliaris* Godwin-Aust., J. A. S. B., vol. xlv, (2) p. 44, May 30, 1877: Saddya, Assam.

Genus **NEOSUTHORA**.

*Neosuthora* Hellmayr, Genera Avium (Wytsman), pl. 18, p. 74, 1911.

Type by orig. desig.. *Suthora davidiana* Selater.

Independent proposal:

*Neosuthora* Harington, Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxiii, pp. 54, 61, June 30, 1914.

Type by orig. design., *S. davidiana* Selater.

**Neosuthora davidiana** Sclater.

(*Suthora davidiana* Sclater, Ibis, 1897, p. 172: N.W. Fokhien, China.)

**Neosuthora davidiana thompsoni** Bingham.

*Suthora thompsoni* Bingham, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 63, 1903: Kyatpyin, Shan States.

Genus **PSITTIPARUS**.

*Psittiparus* Hellmayr, Das Thierreich, Lief. 18, p. 163, Mch. 1903; new name for *Sceorhynchus* Oates, 1889.

*Sceorhynchus* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 68, 1889.

Type by orig. design., *Paradoxornis ruficeps* Blyth.

Not *Sceorhynchus* E. B. Wilson, 1881.

**Psittiparus ruficeps** Blyth.**Psittiparus ruficeps ruficeps** Blyth.

*Paradoxornis ruficeps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 177, 1842: Bootan.

*Paradoxornis sphenurus* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pl. ii, p. 111, 1870, ex Hodgson MS., as synonym.

**Psittiparus ruficeps bakeri** Hartert.

*Sceorhynchus ruficeps bakeri* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. vii, p. 548, Dec. 8, 1900: Hungrum, North Cachar.

**Psittiparus gularis** Gray.**Psittiparus gularis gularis** Gray.

*Paradoxornis gularis* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii, p. 389, pl. 94, fig. 2, 1845, ex Horsfield MS.: Sikkim.

*Paradoxornis (Heteromorpha) caniceps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 810, 1849: Darjiling.

**Psittiparus gularis transfluvialis** Hartert.

*Sceorhynchus gularis transfluvialis* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. vi, p. 548, Dec. 8, 1900: Guilang, North Cachar.

## Family SITTIDÆ.

Genus **SITTA**.

*Sitta* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 115, Jan. 1758.

Type by mon., *S. europæa* Linn.

*Sithella* Rafinesque, Anal. Nature, p. 68, 1815: new name for *Sitta* Linn.

*Orthorhynchus* Swainson, Zool. Illus., ser. 1, pt. i, pl. 2, Oct. 1820, ex Horsfield MS.

Type by mon., *Sitta frontalis* Swainson.

Not *Orthorhynchus* Cuvier, 1800, Leçons, vol. i, tab. 4.

*Dendrophila* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 318, July 1837.

Type by mon., *Sitta frontalis* Swainson.

Not *Dendrophila* Hodgson, Madras Journ., vol. v, p. 432, Apl. 1837.

*Callisitta* Bonaparte, Consp. Av., vol. i, p. 226, 1850.

Type by mon., *Sitta formosa* Blyth.

*Rupisitta* Buterlin, Mitteil. Kaukas. Museum, vol. iii, pp. 49-64, Apl. 1907.

Type by orig. desig., *Sitta dresseri* Zarudny.

*Pœcilositta* Buturlin, Trans. Soc. Imp. Nat. Petrograd, vol. xlv, pp. 149-156-157, 1916.

Type by orig. desig., *Sitta azurea* Lesson.

*Homositta* id., ibid., pp. 152-156-159, 1916.

Type by orig. desig., *Sitta castaneoventris* Franklin.

*Mesositta* id., ibid., pp. 153-158-159, 1916.

Type by orig. desig., *Sitta himalayensis* Franklin.

*Leptositta* id., ibid., pp. 153-156-159, 1916.

Type by orig. desig., *Sitta leucopsis* Gould.

*Poliositta* Robinson & Kloss, Journ. Fed. Malay States Mus., vol. viii, p. 228, Dec. 1918; in errore, *Pœcilositta* Buturlin.

***Sitta himalayensis* Jardine & Selby.**

*Sitta himalayensis* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., vol. iii, pl. 144, Dec. 1835: Himalaya Mts.

*Sitta nipalensis* Hodgson, J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 779, Dec. 1836: Nepal.

*Sitta viticauda* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. i, vol. ii, pl. 47, Jan. 1850: as synonym, ex Jameson, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. vii, p. 490, 1838, *nom. nud.*

**Sitta victoriæ** Rippon.

*Sitta victoriæ* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xv, p. 84, 1904: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Sitta castanea** Lesson.**Sitta castanea castanea** Lesson.

*Sitta castanea* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 316, Sept. 25, 1830 (*cf.* Pucherer, Rev. Zool., 1853, p. 547): Bengal.

*Sitta castaneoventris* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 121, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

*Sitta ferrugineoventris* Gould, Athenæum, 1849, p. 1183, Nov. 13, 1849: Goruckpoor; *id.*, Birds of Asia, vol. i, pt. i, pl. 9, Jan. 1850.

**Sitta castanea cinnamoventris** Blyth.

*Sitta cinnamoventris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 459, 1942, ex Tickell, MS.: Darjeeling.

**Sitta castanea neglecta** Walden.

*Sitta neglecta* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (4) vol. v, p. 218, Mch. 1870: Karen Hills, Burma.

**Sitta europæa** Linn.

(*Sitta europæa* Linn, Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 115, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Sitta europæa nagaensis** Godwin-Austen.

*Sitta nagaensis* Godwin-Austen, P. Z. S., 1874, p. 44, June: Naga Hills, N.E. Frontier, Bengal.

*Sitta europæa griseiventris* Kinnear, Bull. B. O. C., vol. lx, p. 142, May 31, 1920: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Sitta kashmiriensis** Brooks.

*Sitta kashmiriensis* Brooks, P. A. S. B., 1871, p. 209: Kashmir.

**Sitta magna** Wardlaw Ramsay.

*Sitta magna* Wardlaw Ramsay, P. Z. S., Oct. 1876, p. 677, pl. lxiii: Karen-nee, Burma.

**Sitta tephronota** Sharpe.

*Sitta tephronota* Sharpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. x, p. 450,  
Dec. 1872 : Kokand, Central Asia.

**Sitta tephronota iranica** Buturlin.

*Sitta tephronota iranica* Buturlin, Trans. Soc. Imp. Nat. Petrop.,  
vol. xlv, p. 173, 1916 : Persian Transcaspia to E. Persia.

? *Sitta ruficola* Blanford, Ibis, Jan. 1873, p. 8 : Elburg, Persia.

? *Sitta syriaca obscura* Zarudny & Loudon, Orn. Monatsb., 1905,  
p. 76.

**Sitta leucopsis** Gould.**Sitta leucopsis leucopsis** Gould.

*Sitta leucopsis* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. i, vol. ii, pl. 46, Jan.  
1850 : Himalayas ; Gould, P. Z. S., 1849, p. 113, after Jan.  
1850.

*Sitta castanilia* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., i, p. 227, 1850 : as  
synonym.

**Sitta formosa** Blyth.

*Sitta formosa* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 931, 1843, ? 1844 :  
Darjeeling.

**Sitta frontalis** Swainson.**Sitta frontalis frontalis** Swainson.

? *Sitta frontalis* Swainson, Zool. Illus., ser. 1, pt. i, pl. 2, Oct.  
1820 : Ceylon.

*Sitta frontalis* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. 1, p. 162,  
May 1821 : Java.

*Sitta corallina* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 779, Dec. 1836 :  
Nepal.

*Sitta velata* Temminck & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Orn., pl. 72,  
fig. 3, 1830.

## Family TIMALIIDÆ.

## Subfamily TIMALIINÆ.

## Genus DRYONASTES.

*Dryonastes* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 453, 1883.

Type by orig. desig., *Ianthocincla ruficollis* Jardine & Selby.

***Dryonastes ruficollis* Jardine & Selby.**

*Ianthocincla ruficollis* Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., vol. ii, pl. 21,  
June 30, 1838 : Himalayas.

*Ianthocincla lunaris* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 160, Mch. 1840,  
ex McClelland MS.

*Crateropus rufigula* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, 1846, p. 82, ex  
Hodgs. MS., as synonym.

***Dryonastes nuchalis* Godwin-Aust.**

*Garrulax nuchalis* Godwin-Aust., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4,  
vol. xviii, p. 411, Nov. 1876 : Khasi-Naga Hills, N. Bengal.

***Dryonastes chinensis* Scopoli.**

(*Lanius chinensis* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insub., vol. ii, p. 86,  
1786 : ex Sonnerat, China.)

***Dryonastes chinensis propinquus* Salvadori.**

*Garrulax propinquus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen., 1915, p. 6 :  
Tenasserim.

***Dryonastes cærulatus* Hodgs.*****Dryonastes cærulatus cærulatus* Hodgs.**

*Cinclosoma cærulatus* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 147, after  
Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

***Dryonastes cærulatus subcærulatus* Hume.**

*Garrulax subcærulatus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vii, p. 140, 1878 :  
Shillong.

**Dryonastes cærulatus kaurensis** Rippon.

*Dryonastes kaurensis* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xii, p. 13, 1901 :  
Bhamo.

**Dryonastes sannio** Swinhoe.

*Garrulax sannio* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1867, p. 403, Oct. : Amoy, China.

*Garrulax albosuperciliaris* Godwin-Aust., P. Z. S., June 1874,  
p. 45 (*vide* Godwin-Aust., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4,  
vol. xvii, p. 33, Jan. 1876) : Manipur Valley, N.E. Bengal.

**Dryonastes galbanus** Godwin-Aust.

*Garrulax galbanus* Godwin-Aust., P. Z. S., June 1874, p. 44,  
pl. 10 : Manipur Valley, N.E. Bengal.

Genus **GARRULAX.**

*Garrulax* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 647, June 1831.

Type by mon., *G. belangeri* Lesson.

**Garrulax leucolophus** Hardwicke.**Garrulax leucolophus leucolophus** Hardwicke.

*Corvus leucolophus* Hardwicke, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xi, p. 208,  
pl. 15, 1815 : Mts. above Hardwar.

*Garrulax leucocephalus* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i, p. 225, 1846 :  
*in errore.*

*Garrulax melanocephalus* Royle, Illustr. Bot. Himalayas, vol.  
lxxvii, 1833.

*Garrulax striatus*, id., *ibid.*

**Garrulax leucolophus hardwickii** Ticehurst.

*Garrulax leucolophus hardwickii* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii,  
p. 113; 1926 : Naga Hills.

**Garrulax leucolophus belangeri** Lesson.

*Garrulax belangeri* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 648, June 1831 :  
Pegu.

**Garrulax leucolophus diardi** Lesson.

*Turdus diardi* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 408, Feb. 1831 : Cochin  
China.

*Garrulax leucogastræ* Walden, P. Z. S., 1866, p. 549, Apl. 25, 1867 :  
Siam.

**Garrulax delesserti** Jerdon.

*Crateropus delesserti* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 256, Oct. 1839 : Wynaad, S. India.

*Turdus* (*Crateropus*) *griseiceps* Delessert, Rev. Zool., Apl.-May 1840, p. 101 : Botton, N. Bengal.

**Garrulax pectoralis** Gould.**Garrulax pectoralis pectoralis** Gould.

*Ianthocincla pectoralis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 186, Apl. 8, 1836 : Nepal.

*Cinclosoma grisauris* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 146, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Garrulax melanotus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 949, after Nov. 13, 1843 : Arracan.

*Garrulax uropygialis* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 371, 1850, ex Cabanis MS. : Assam.

*Garrulax putkaicus* Reichenow, Journ. f. Orn., vol. lxi, 1913, p. 577 : N.E. Assam.

**Garrulax pectoralis meridionalis** Gould.

*Garrulax meridionalis* Rob. & Kloss, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xl, p. 11, 1919 : S.W. Siam.

*Garrulax pectoralis confusa* Kinnear, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 103, 1924 : Tenasserim.

**Garrulax moniligera** Hodgs.**Garrulax moniligera moniligera** Hodgs.

*Cinclosoma moniligera* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 147, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Garrulax maclellandii* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 949, after Nov. 13, 1843 : Assam.

**Garrulax moniligera fuscata** Stuart Baker.

*Garrulax moniligera fuscata* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvii, p. 64, 1898 : Tavoy.

**Garrulax gularis** Horsfield.

*Ianthocincla gularis* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 159, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS. : Assam.



**Garrulax albogularis** Gould.**Garrulax albogularis albogularis** Gould.

*Ianthocincla albogularis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 187, Apl. 8, 1836: Nepal.

*Cinclosoma albigula* Hodgk., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 146, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

**Garrulax albogularis whistleri** Stuart Baker.

*Garrulax albogularis whistleri* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 29, 1921: Simla.

**Garrulax strepitans** Blyth.

*Garrulax strepitans* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 268, 1855: Tenasserim.

Genus **IANTHOCINCLA**.

*Ianthocincla* Gould, P. Z. S., June 1835, p. 48.

Type by orig. desig., *Cinclosoma ocellatum* Vigors.

**Ianthocincla ocellata** Vigors.**Ianthocincla ocellata ocellata** Vigors.

*Cinclosoma ocellatum* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 55, May 6, 1831: Himalayas. (Simla-Almora, *Ticeh. & Whistler.*)

**Ianthocincla cineracea** Godwin-Aust.**Ianthocincla cineracea cineracea** Godwin-Aust.

*Trochalopteron cineraceum* Godwin-Aust., P. Z. S., 1874, p. 45, pl. xi, June 1: Manipur Valley, N.E. Bengal.

**Ianthocincla cineracea styani** Oustalet.

*Trochalopteron styani* Oustalet, Bull. Mus. Paris, vol. iv, pl. 4, p. 226, Apl. 27, 1898: new name for *I. ningpoense*; David & Oustalet, Le Naturaliste, 1890, p. 186: Ningpo = *I. cinereiceps* Syau, Ibis, 1887, p. 167, pl. vi.

***Ianthocincla rufogularis* Gould.*****Ianthocincla rufogularis rufogularis* Gould.**

*Ianthocincla rufogularis* Gould, P. Z. S., June 1835, p. 48: Himalayas.

*Cinclosoma rufimentum* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 148, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

***Ianthocincla rufogularis assamensis* Hartert.**

*Ianthocincla rufogularis assamensis* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 635, Feb. 1909: Margherita, Assam.

***Ianthocincla rufogularis occidentalis* Hartert.**

*Ianthocincla rufogularis occidentalis* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 635, Feb. 1909: Dehra Dun, Cashmir.

***Ianthocincla austeni* Godwin-Aust.*****Ianthocincla austeni austeni* Godwin-Aust.**

*Trochalopteron austeni* Godwin-Aust, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxix, pt. ii, p. 105, June 7, 1870, ex Jerdon MS.: Khasi Hills.

***Ianthocincla austeni victoriæ* Rippon.**

*Ianthocincla victoriæ* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 47, 1906: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Genus TROCHALOPTERON.**

*Trochalopteron* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 952, note, after Nov. 13. 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by orig. desig., *T. subunicolor* Hodgs.

*Pterocyclus* Gray, Gen. Birds, i, p. 226, 1846.

Type by orig. desig., *Cinclosoma erythrocephalum*.

Not *Pterocyclus* Benson, 1834.

*Leucodioptron* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus, vol. xxxviii, p. 545, 1854, ex Schiff.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus sinensis* Linn.

***Trochalopteron erythrocephalum* Vigors.*****Trochalopteron erythrocephalum erythrocephalum* Vigors.**

*Cinclosoma erythrocephalum* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 171, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas.

*Cinclosoma erythropterus* Gould, Century Birds, pl. 17: in error.

**Trochalopteron erythrocephalum erythrolæma** Hume.

*Trochalopteron erythrolæma* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. x, p. 153, 1881: Matchi, S. Manipur.

*Trochalopteron holerythroops* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiv, p. 83 (1904): Chin Hills.

**Trochalopteron erythrocephalum nigrimentum** Oates.

*Trochalopteron nigrimentum* Oates, Hume's Nests & Eggs, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 57, 1889: Nepal, ex Hodgs. MS.

**Trochalopteron erythrocephalum godwini** Harington.

*Trochalopteron erythrocephalum godwini* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii, p. 92, 1914: Hengdan, Cachar Hills.

**Trochalopteron erythrocephalum woodi** Stuart Baker.

*Trochalopteron erythrolæma woodi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxv, p. 17, Nov. 4, 1914: N. Shan States, Lou Sing.

*Trochalopteron erythrocephalum woodi* Harington, Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxiii, p. 317, Nov. 20, 1914: North Shan States, Burma.

**Trochalopteron erythrocephalum chrysopterum** Gould.

*Ianthocincla chrysoptera* Gould, P. Z. S., June 1835, p. 48, 1835: Himalayas.

*Garrulax ruficapillus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 521, 1851: Cherra Punji, Khasia Hills.

**Trochalopteron erythrocephalum melanostigma** Blyth.

*Garrulax melanostigma* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 268, 1855: Tenasserim.

**Trochalopteron erythrocephalum ramsayi** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Trochalopteron ramsayi* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiv, p. 19, 1904: Karennee.

**Trochalopteron phœniceum** Gould.**Trochalopteron phœniceum phœniceum** Gould.

*Ianthocincla phœnicea* Gould, Icones Avium, pl. 3, 1837: Nepal.

*Crateropus puniceus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 180, 1842: loc. uncertain.

*Crateropus pyrops* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 83, 1846, ex Hodgs. MS., as synonym.

**Trochalopteron phœniceum bakeri** Hartert.

*Trochalopteron phœnicium bakeri* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii, p. 10, 1909: Laisung, N. Cachar.

**Trochalopteron phœniceum ripponi** Oates.

*Trochalopteron ripponi* Oates, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xi, p. 10, 1900: Kenglung State.

**Trochalopteron subunicolor** Blyth.**Trochalopteron subunicolor subunicolor** Blyth.

*Trochalopteron subunicolor* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 952, after Nov. 13, 1843 (nestling): Nepal; J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 599, 1845.

**Trochalopteron affine** Blyth.**Trochalopteron affine affine** Blyth.

*Garrulax affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 950, after Nov. 13, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

**Trochalopteron variegatum** Vigors.**Trochalopteron variegatum variegatum** Vigors.

*Cinclosoma variegatum* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 56, May 6, 1831: Himalayas, Simla-Almora Districts; Gould, Century Birds, pl. 16.

*Garrulax abeillei* Lesson, Revue Zool., June-July 1840, p. 163: Nepal.

**Trochalopteron variegatum simile** Hume.

*Trochalopteron simile* Hume, Ibis, 1871, p. 408: N.W. Gilgit.

**Trochalopteron squamatum** Gould.

*Ianthocincla squamatum* Gould, P. Z. S., June 1835, p. 48: Himalayas.

*Cinclosoma melanura* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 147, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

**Trochalopteron cachinnans** Jerdon.**Trochalopteron cachinnans cachinnans** Jerdon.

*Crateropus cachinnans* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 255, pl. 7, Oct. 1839: Nilgiris.

*Crateropus delesserti* Lafresnave, Revue Zool., Mch.-Apl. 1840, p. 65: Neelgherries; not *Crateropus delesserti* Jerdon, 1839, *supra*.

**Trochalopteron cachinnans cinnamomeum** Davison.

*Trochalopteron cinnamomeum* Davison, Ibis, 1886, p. 204: loc. unknown.

**Trochalopteron jerdoni** Blyth.**Trochalopteron jerdoni jerdoni** Blyth.

*Garrulax* (?) *jerdoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 522, 1851: S. India.

**Trochalopteron jerdoni fairbanki** Blanford.

*Trochalopteron fairbanki* Blanford, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxvii, pt. ii, p. 175, pl. xviii, 1868: Palni Hills.

**Trochalopteron jerdoni meridionale** Blanford.

*Trochalopteron meridionale* Blanford, J. A. S. B., vol. xlix, p. 142, 1880: Travancore.

**Trochalopteron virgatum** Godwin-Austen.

*Trochalopteron virgatum* Godwin-Austen, P. Z. S., June 1, 1874, p. 46: Naga Hills, N.E. Bengal.

**Trochalopteron lineatum** Vigors.**Trochalopteron lineatum lineatum** Vigors.

*Cinclosoma lineatum* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 56 (May 6, 1831):

Himalaya Mts. (Gould, Century Birds). (Nepal, Hartert.)

*Cinclosoma setifer* Hodgs., Asiatic Res., vol. xix, p. 148, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

**Ianthocincla lineatum grisescentior** Hartert.

*Ianthocincla lineatum grisescentior* Hartert, Vogel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 636, Feb. 1909: Simla.

**Trochalopteron lineatum gilgit** Hartert.

*Ianthocincla lineatum gilgit* Hartert, Vogel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 636, Feb. 1909: Gilgit, Cashmir.

**Trochalopteron lineatum ziaratensis** Ticehurst.

*Ianthocinclu lineatum ziaratensis* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 55, Dec. 24, 1920 : Ziarat, nr. Quetta, Baluchistan.

**Trochalopteron lineatum imbricatum** Blyth.

*Garrulax imbricatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 957, after Nov. 13, 1843 : Bootan.

**Trochalopteron henrici** Oustalet.

*Trochalopteron henrici* Oustalet, Ann. Soc. Nat., vol. xii, p. 274, Apl. 10, 1892 : So, Tibet.

Genus **GRAMMATOPTILA**.

*Grammatoptila* Reichenbach, Av. Syst., pl. lxxxv, 1850.

Type indeterminable ; not *Grammatoptilus* Reichb., Nat. Syst., Vogel, 1852.

*Grammatoptila* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 48, 1855.

Type by orig. desig., *Garrulus striatus* Vigors.

*Kittasoma* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 284, 1869 : as of Blyth, 1855.

Type by mon., *Garrulus striatus* Vigors.

**Grammatoptila striata** Vigors.**Grammatoptila striata striata** Vigors.

*Garrulus striatus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 7, Jan. 6, 1831 : (Gould, Century Birds, pl. 37). Himalaya Mts., Simla-Almora Districts.

**Grammatoptila striata sikkimensis** Ticehurst.

*Grammatoptila striata sikkimensis* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 104, 1924 : Sikkim.

**Grammatoptila striata austeni** Oates.

*Grammatoptila austeni* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 104, 1889 : Daphla and the Eastern Naga Hills.

Genus **STACTOCICHLA**.

*Stactocichla* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, pp. 323, 449, 1883.

Type by mon., *Garrulax merulinus* Blyth.

**Stactocichla merulina** Blyth.**Stactocichla merulina merulina** Blyth.

*Garrulax merulinus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 521, 1851 : Cherra Punji, Khasia Hills.

Genus **BABAX**.

*Babax* David, Jour. troisième Voy. Expl. Chine, vol. i, p. 181, 1875.

Type by orig. desig., *Garrulax lanceolatus* Verreaux.

*Kaznakovia* Bianchi, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb., ser. 5, vol. xxiii, nos. 1, 2, p. 45, 1905.

Type, *Babax waddelli* Dresser.

**Babax lanceolatus** Verreaux.**Babax lanceolatus lanceolatus** Verreaux.

*Pterorhinus lanceolatus* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. vi, Bull., p. 36, after Feb. 1871 : Chinese Tibet.

**Babax lanceolatus woodi** Finn.

*Babax woodi* Finn, J. A. S. B., vol. lxxi, p. 125, 1902 : Kanpellet, Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

*Babax victoriae* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xv, p. 97, 1905 : Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Babax waddelli** Dresser.

*Babax waddelli* Dresser, P. Z. S., 1905, pt. i, p. 54 : Tsango Valley, 1200 ft., Tibet.

Genus **TURDOIDES**.

*Turdoides* Cretzschmar in Rüppell's Atlas Reise nord Afrika, Heft 2, Vögel, p. 6, pl. 4, 1926.

Type by mon., *T. leucocephalus* Cretzschmar.

*Crateropus* Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 5, vol. ii, pl. 80, Aug. 1831.

Type by mon., *C. reinwardti* Swainson.

*Malacocercus* Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, vol. iii, pl. 127, Apl. 1833.

Type by mon., *M. striatus*.

Not *Malacocercus* Swainson, pl. 117.

*Pengia* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 479, 1883, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *Pastor terricolor* Hodgs.

### ***Turdoides terricolor* Hodgs.**

#### ***Turdoides terricolor terricolor* Hodgs.**

(*Maira*) *terricolor* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 771, Dec. 1836: Nepal.

*Malacocercus orientalis* Jerdon, Ill. Ind. Orn., Apl. 19, 1847.

*Malacocercus bengalensis* Blyth, Cat. Bds. Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 140, 1852; new name for *P. terricolor* Hodgs.

*Malacocercus orissæ* Blyth, Cat. Bds. Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 140, 1852, ex Jerdon, in synonymy.

#### ***Turdoides terricolor malabaricus* Jerdon.**

*Malacocercus malabaricus* Jerdon, Ill. Ind. Orn., 1847; Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 62, 1863: Malabar.

#### ***Turdoides terricolor sindianus* Ticehurst.**

*Crateropus terricolor sindianus* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xl, p. 156, June 30, 1920: Sind.

### ***Turdoides striatus* Dumont.**

#### ***Turdoides striatus striatus* Dumont.**

*Cossyphus striatus* Dumont, Dic. Sci. Nat., vol. xxiv, p. 268, Dec. 27, 1823: Ceylon.

*Malacocercus striatus* Swainson, Zool. Illus., ser. 2, pl. 127, 1832 (ex *Gracula striata*, Paris Mus.).

#### ***Turdoides striatus polioplocamus* Oberholser.**

*Turdoides striatus polioplocamus* Oberholser, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. xxiii, p. 84, 1920: Carnatic; new name for *Turdoides griseus* Gmelin.

*Turdus griseus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, (2) p. 824, 1789; based on Sonnerat, 2, p. 193: Coromandel; nec *Turdus griseus* Boddaert.

(*Malacocercus*) *affinis* Jerdon, Ill. Ind. Orn., pl. 19, 1847.



**Turdoides somervillei** Sykes.

*Timalia somervillei* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 3, 1832, p. 88: Bombay Ghauts.

*Malacocercus sykesii* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 63, 1863.

**Turdoides rufescens** Blyth.

*Malacocercus rufescens* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 453, 1847: Ceylon.

**Turdoides cinereifrons** Blyth.

*Garrulax cinereifrons* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 176, 1851 (ex Kelart MS.): Ceylon.

Genus **ARGYA**.

*Argya* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 402, 1830.

Type by orig. desig., *Malurus squamiceps* Rüppell.

*Chatarrhæa* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 478, 1855.

Type by orig. desig., *C. gularis* Blyth.

*Malcolmia* id., ibid.

Type by orig. desig., *Timalia malcolmi* Sykes.

*Layardia* id., ibid.

Type by orig. desig., *Timalia subrufa* Jerdon.

**Argya earlei** Blyth.

*Malacocercus earlei* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 269, 1844: vicinity of Calcutta.

*Malacocercus geochrous* Jerdon, Ibis, 1872, p. 310, July, as synonym, ex Gray, Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

**Argya caudata** Dumont.**Argya caudata caudata** Dumont.

*Cossyphus caudatus* Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Lévrault), vol. xxix, p. 268, Dec. 27, 1823.

*Timalia chatorhæa* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 118, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

*Megalurus isabellinus* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 291, 1838: India.

**Argya caudata eclipses** Hume.

*Chatorhea eclipses* Hume, Str. Feath., v, p. 337, 1877: Punjaub.

***Argya caudata huttoni* Blyth.**

*Malacocercus huttoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 476, 1847 : Candahar.

***Argya gularis* Blyth.**

*Chatarrhœa gularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 478, 1855 Pegu.

***Argya malcolmi* Sykes.**

*Timalia malcolmi* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 88 : Dukhun.  
*Garrulus albifrons* Gray in Hardwicke's Illus. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 36, fig. 1, Feb. 20, 1835.

***Argya subrufa* Jerdon.**

*Timalia subrufa* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 259, Oct. 1839 : Wynaad.

*Timalia pœcilorhyncha* Lafresnaye, Revue Zool., Mch.-Apl. 1840, p. 65 : Neilgherries.

*Argya hyperythra* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 390, 1883 : Madras.

***Argya longirostris* Horsfield & Moore.**

*Pyctorhis longirostris* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 408, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Hodgs.: Nepal;  
Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 104, 1855.

**Genus ACANTHOPTILA.**

*Acanthoptila* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 478, 1855.

Type by orig. desig., *Timalia nipalensis* Hodgs.

***Acanthoptila nipalensis* Hodgs.**

*Pomatorhinus (Timalia) nipalensis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 182, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Pomatorhinus (Timalia) pellotis* id., ibid. : Nepal.

*Timalia leucotis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 370, 1844, ex Hodgs. MS.

Genus **POMATORHINUS.**

*Pomatorhinus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 164, May 1821.

Type by mon., *P. montanus* Horsfield.

*Erythrogeus* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., xix, p. 180, after Sept. 1836.

Type by taut., *E. gouldii* = *P. erythrogeus* Vigors.

*Orthorhinus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 371, 1844.

Type by mon., *O. hypoleucos* Blyth.

***Pomatorhinus schisticeps* Hodgs.*****Pomatorhinus schisticeps schisticeps* Hodgs.**

*Pomatorhinus schisticeps* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 181, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Pomatorhinus leucogaster* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 137, Dec. 5, 1838 : Himalayas.

***Pomatorhinus schisticeps cryptanthus* Hartert.**

*Pomatorhinus schisticeps cryptanthus* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvi, p. 35, 1915 : Margherita, Assam.

***Pomatorhinus schisticeps mearsi* Ogilvie-Grant.**

*Pomatorhinus mearsi* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xv, p. 35, 1905 : Taungdwin.

***Pomatorhinus schisticeps pinwilli* Sharpe.**

*Pomatorhinus pinwilli* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 413, 1883 : N.W. Himalayas.

***Pomatorhinus nuchalis* Walden.**

*Pomatorhinus nuchalis* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xx, p. 535, Dec. 1877 : Thayetmayo, Burma.

***Pomatorhinus olivaceus* Blyth.*****Pomatorhinus olivaceus olivaceus* Blyth.**

*Pomatorhinus olivaceus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 451, 1847 : Yé, Tenasserim.

**Pomatorhinus olivaceus ripponi** Harington.

*Pomatorhinus ripponi* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxvii, p. 9,  
Nov. 4, 1910: Shan States.

**Pomatorhinus horsfieldii** Sykes.**Pomatorhinus horsfieldii horsfieldii** Sykes.

*Pomatorhinus horsfieldii* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 89:  
Western Ghats.

**Pomatorhinus horsfieldii obscurus** Hume.

*Pomatorhinus obscurus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 7, Nov. 1872:  
Mt. Aboo.

**Pomatorhinus horsfieldii travancoreensis** Harington.

*Pomatorhinus horsfieldii travancoreensis* Harington, Jour. Bom.  
Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxiii, p. 333, 1914, Nov. 20: Peermell,  
Travancore.

**Pomatorhinus horsfieldii melanurus** Blyth.

*Pomatorhinus melanurus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 451, 1847:  
Ceylon.

**Pomatorhinus ferruginosus** Blyth.**Pomatorhinus ferruginosus ferruginosus** Blyth.

*Pomatorhinus ferruginosus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 597, 1845:  
Darjeeling.

*Pomatorhinus rubiginosus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 274,  
1855: Sikkim.

**Pomatorhinus ferruginosus phayrei** Blyth.

*Pomatorhinus phayrei* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 452, 1847:  
Arracan.

**Pomatorhinus ferruginosus albogularis** Blyth.

*Pomatorhinus albogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 274, 1855:  
Tenasserim.

**Pomatorhinus ferruginosus mariæ** Walden.

*Pomatorhinus mariæ* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xv, p. 403, June 1875: Tonghoo, Burma.

**Pomatorhinus ruficollis** Hodgs.**Pomatorhinus ruficollis ruficollis** Hodgs.

*Pomatorhinus ruficollis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 182, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

**Pomatorhinus ruficollis bakeri** Harington.

*Pomatorhinus ruficollis bakeri* Harington, Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxiii, p. 336, Nov. 20, 1914: Shillong, Khasia Hills.

**Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps** Walden.**Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps ochraceiceps** Walden.

*Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xii, p. 487, Dec. 1873: Kachin Hills, Burma.

**Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps austeni** Hume.

*Pomatorhinus austeni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. x, p. 152, 1881: E. Manipur.

**Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps stenorhynchus** Godwin-Austen.

*Pomatorhinus stenorhynchus* Godwin-Austen, J. A. S. B., vol. xlv, pt. ii, p. 43, May 30, 1877 (ex Blyth MS.): near Saddya, Assam.

**Pomatorhinus erythrogenys** Vigors.**Pomatorhinus erythrogenys erythrogenys** Vigors.

*Pomatorhinus erythrogenys* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 172, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas; Gould, Century Birds, pl. 55: W. Nepal.  
*Pomatorhinus ferrugilatus* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 180, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.  
*Erythrogenys gouldii* id., ibid., alternative name.

**Pomatorhinus erythrogeus haringtoni** Stuart Baker.

*Pomatorhinus haringtoni* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii, p. 123, 1914: Darjiling.

**Pomatorhinus erythrogeus maclellandi** Godwin-Austen.

*Pomatorhinus Maclellandi* Godwin-Austen, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxix, pl. 2, p. 103, June 7, 1873, ex Jerdon MS.: Khasi Hills (ex Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 32, 1863, *nom. nud.*, and Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pl. i, p. 278, 1869, *nom. nud.*).

**Pomatorhinus erythrogeus gravivox** David.

*Pomatorhinus gravivox* David, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. 5, vol. xviii, art. v, p. 2, 1873: Chensi Prov., China.

**Pomatorhinus erythrogeus imberbis** Salvadori.

*Pomatorhinus imberbis* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genov., (2) vol. vii, p. 410, Aug. 6, 1899: Yado, Karennee, Burma.  
*Trichastoma rubiginosum* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xv, p. 402, 1875: Karennee, Burma.

**Pomatorhinus hypoleucos** Blyth.**Pomatorhinus hypoleucos hypoleucos** Blyth.

*Orthorhinus hypoleucos* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 371, 1844: Arracan.  
*Pomatorhinus albicollis* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i, p. 229, pl. 57, 1846 (ex Horsfield MS.).  
*Pomatorhinus inglisi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 31, 1877: Cachar.

**Pomatorhinus hypoleucos tickelli** Hume.

*Pomatorhinus tickelli* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 32, 1877: Muleyit (ex Tickell, Ibis, 1863, p. 118, *nom. nud.*; Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 278, 1869, *nom. nud.*).

(I cannot identify the following:—

*Pomatorhinus nepalensis* Gray, Zool. Miscell., vol. i, p. 34, Feb. 1831: Nepal.)

Genus **XIPHORHAMPHUS**.

*Xiphorhamphus* Blyth, {J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pp. 929-947, after Nov. 13, 1843; new name [for *Xiphirhynchus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 175, 1842.

Type by mon., *X. superciliaris* Blyth.

Not *Xiphorhynchus* Swainson, 1827.

**Xiphorhamphus superciliaris** Blyth.

*Xiphorhamphus superciliaris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 176, 1842: Darjeeling.

Genus **TIMALIA**.

*Timalia* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. 1, p. 150, May 1821.

Type by mon., *T. pileata* Horsf.

*Napodes* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 77, 1851; new name for *Timalia* Horsfield.

*Timalia* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 507, emendation only.

**Timalia pileata** Horsfield.

(*Timalia pileata* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. 1, p. 151, May 1821: Java.)

**Timalia pileata bengalensis** Godwin-Austen.

*Timalia bengalensis* Godwin-Austen, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 143, June 25, 1872: India, Khasia Hills.

*Timalia jerdoni* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. x, p. 61, July 1, 1872: Khasia Hills.

**Timalia pileata intermedia** Kinnear.

*Timalia pileata intermedia* Kinnear, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 9, 1924: Taunghoo.

Genus **DUMETIA**.

*Dumetia* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 140, 1851

Type by orig. desig., *Timalia hyperythra* Franklin.

**Dumetia hyperythra** Franklin.

*Timalia hyperythra* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 118, Oct. 25,  
1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

**Dumetia albogularis** Blyth.**Dumetia albogularis albogularis** Blyth.

*Malacocercus? albogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 453,  
1847: Southern India.

**Dumetia albogularis abuensis** Harington.

*Dumetia albogularis abuensis* Harington, Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist.  
Soc., vol. xxiii, p. 429, Feb. 2, 1915: Mt. Abu.

Genus **GAMPSORHYNCHUS**.

*Gampsorhynchus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pl. i, p. 370, after  
Sept. 1844.

Type by mon.: *G. rufulus* Blyth.

*Mesogenea* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pl. i, p. 282, 1869, ex  
Hodgs. MS., as synonym.

**Gampsorhynchus rufulus** Blyth.**Gampsorhynchus rufulus rufulus** Blyth.

*Gampsorhynchus rufulus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pl. i, p. 371,  
after Sept. 1844: Darjeeling.

*Thamnocataphus senilis* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. As. Soc., p. 338,  
vol. xxi, 1852, ex Tickell MS., as synonym.

**Gampsorhynchus rufulus torquatus** Hume.

*Gampsorhynchus torquatus* Hume, P. A. S. B., 1874, p. 107:  
Youngzalin River.

Genus **CHRYSOMMA**.

*Corysomma* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 181, after Feb. 1843 (ex  
Hodgs. MS.).

Type by orig. desig., *Timalia hypoleuca* Franklin.

*Pycioris* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiii, p. 116, Feb. 1844,  
ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *Timalia hypoleuca* Franklin.

*Erythrops* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 510, 1883,  
ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *E. molodus* = *Parus sinensis* Gmelin.



**Chrysomma sinensis** Gmelin.**Chrysomma sinensis sinensis** Gmelin.

*Parus sinensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 1012, 1789:

"Sina," in errore.

*Timalia? horsfieldii* Jardine & Selby, Illus. Orn., pl. 119, Oct. 1831: no locality.

*Timalia bicolor* Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool., 1835, text to pl. 35.

*Erythrops melodus* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 510, 1883, ex Hodgs. MS., as a synonym.

*Pyctorhis rufifrons* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 24, Aug.: Nepal.

**Chrysomma sinensis saturator** Ticehurst.

*Pyctorhis sinensis saturator* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 57, Jan. 3, 1922: Bhutan, Sikkim.

**Chrysomma sinensis nasalis** Legge.

*Pyctorhis nasalis* Legge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. iii, p. 169, Feb. 1879: Ceylon.

**Chrysomma sinensis hypoleuca** Franklin.

*Timalia hypoleucus* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1831, p. 118: between Benares and Calcutta.

**Chrysomma altirostris** Jerdon.**Chrysomma altirostris altirostris** Jerdon.

*Chrysomma altirostre* Jerdon, Ibis, 1862, p. 22, Jan.: Thayetmyo, Burmah.

**Chrysomma altirostris griseigularis** Hume.

*Pyctorhis griseigularis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 116, 1877: Bhootan Doars.

**Chrysomma altirostris scindicus** Harington.

*Pyctorhis altirostris scindicus* Harington, Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxiii, p. 424, 1918: Sukkur, in Scind.

Genus **PELLORNEUM.**

*Pellorneum* Swainson, Faune Boreal. Amer., p. 487, "1831" = Feb. 1832.

Type by orig. desig., *P. ruficeps* Swainson.

*Cinclidia* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 137, Dec. 5, 1838.

Type by mon., *C. punctata* Gloger = *P. ruficeps* Swainson.

Not *Cinclidium* Hübner.

*Hemipteron* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, 1846, p. 85, ex Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*: as synonym.

*Drymocataphus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, (2) p. 815, after Aug. 1849.

Type by orig. desig., *Brachypteryx nigrocapitata* Eyton.

*Scotocichla* Sharpe, Cat. Birds, Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 522, 1883.

Type by mon., *D. fuscocapillus* Blyth.

**Pellorneum ruficeps** Swainson.**Pellorneum ruficeps ruficeps** Swainson.

*Pellorneum ruficeps* Swainson, Fauna Boreal. Amer., p. 487, "1831" = Feb. 1832.

*Melagurus?* *ruficeps* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 91, July 31, 1832: Dukhum

*Motacilla dumeticola* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 576, 1833: Borabhum.

*Cinclidia punctata* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 137, Dec. 5, 1838: Himalayas.

*Pellorneum olivaceum* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci. vol. x, p. 255, Oct. 1839.

*Hemipteron nipaleuse* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 15, 1846, as synonym, ex Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

**Pellorneum ruficeps subochraceum** Swinhoe.

*Pellorneum subochraceum* Swinhoe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. vii, p. 257, July 1871: Tenasserim.

**Pellorneum ruficeps granti** Harington.

*Pellorneum ruficeps granti* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii, p. 381, 1913: Travancore.

**Pellorneum ruficeps mandellii** Blanford.

*Pellorneum mandellii* Blanford, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 165, pl. 7, June 25, 1872: Sikkim.

*Pellorneum pectoralis* Godwin-Austen, J. A. S. B., vol. xlvi, pt. ii, pl. 41, May 30, 1877: Saddy, Assam.

**Pellorneum ruficeps jonesi** Stuart Baker.

*Pellorneum ruficeps jonesi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 9,  
1920 : Kalka.

**Pellorneum ruficeps minor** Hume.

*Pellorneum minor* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 298, Feb. 1873 :  
Thayetmyo.

*Pellorneum intermedium* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. viii,  
p. 519, pl. 13, fig. 1, 1883 : Dilkoocha, Cachar.

**Pellorneum palustre** Gould.

*Pellorneum palustre* Gould, Birds of Asia, vol. iii, pl. 65, pt. xxiv,  
March 1872, ex Jerdon : Cachar, Assam.

*Pellorneum palustre* Jerdon, Ibis, July 1872, p. 300 : Assam.

*Pellorneum palustre* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 4, Nov. 1872 :  
Khasia Hills.

**Pellorneum ignotum** Hume.**Pellorneum ignotum ignotum** Hume.

*Pellorneum ignotum* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 334, 1877.

*Turdinus nagaensis* Godwin-Austen, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4,  
vol. xx, p. 519, Dec. 1877 : Naga Hills, N.E. Bengal.

**Pellorneum ignotum cinnamomeum** Rippon.

*Drymocapthus cinnamomeus* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xi, p. 12,  
1900 : Loi Mai, S. Shan States.

**Pellorneum fuscicapillum** Blyth.**Pellorneum fuscicapillum fuscicapillum** Blyth.

*Drymocapthus fuscicapillus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 815,  
after Aug. 1849 : Ceylon (South).

**Pellorneum fuscicapillum babaulti** Wells.

*Scotocichla fuscicapillum babaulti* Wells, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxix,  
p. 69, 1919 : Trincomalee, N. Ceylon.

**Pellorneum nigrocapitatum** Eyton.

*Brachypteryx nigrocapitata* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 103, Nov.  
1839: Malaya.

**Pellorneum tickelli** Blyth.**Pellorneum tickelli tickelli** Blyth.

*Pellorneum tickelli* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 414, 1859:  
Tenasserim.

*Mixornis olivaceus* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 449, 1859:  
Tenasserim.

*Trichastoma minor* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 535, 1874:  
Tenasserim.

*Turdinus garoensis* Godwin-Austen, J. A. S. B., vol. xliii, pt. ii,  
p. 160, pl. 8, Dec. 19, 1874: Garo Hills.

*Drymocataphus fulvus* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser 4, vol. xv,  
p. 401, June 1875: Ravenhoe.

**Pellorneum tickelli assamensis** Sharpe.

*Drymocataphus assamensis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii,  
p. 557, 1883. Dholah, Assam.

Genus **GYPHOPHILA**.

*Gypsophila* Oates, Handb. Birds Brit. Burma, vol. i, p. 61, 1883.  
Type by mon., *T. crispifrons* Blyth.

*Cursonia* Skinner, List Birds Brit. India, Introd., pt. vi, Sept.  
1905; new name for *Gypsophila*, preoccupied in Botany (is  
thus free in Zoology).

**Gypsophila crispifrons** Blyth.

*Turdinus crispifrons* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 269, 1855:  
Tenasserim.

*Turdinus darwini* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 90, 1877.

Genus **NAPOTHERA**.

*Napothera* Gray, Appendix List Gen. Birds, 1842, p. 8.

Type by orig. desig., *T. epilepidotus* Temm.

*Turdinus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vi, p. 235, 1878.

Type by mon., *Pnoepyga roberti* Godwin-Austen & Walden.

*Corythocichla* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, pp. 507, 592,  
1883.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdinus brevicaudatus* Blyth.

**Napothera brevicaudata** Blyth.**Napothera brevicaudata brevicaudata** Blyth.

*Turdinus brevicaudatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 272, 1858 :  
Tenasserim.

**Napothera brevicaudata striata** Walden.

*Turdinus striatus* Blyth, J. S. A. B., vol. xxxix, p. 269, Sept. 1870 :  
Khasia Hills.

*Turdinus striatus* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. vii,  
p. 241, Mch. 1871 : Khasia Hills.

*Turdinus williamsoni* Godwin-Aust., J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, pt. ii.  
p. 44, May 30, 1877 : Saddyā, Assam.

**Napothera brevicaudata venningi** Harington.

*Turdinulus brevicaudatus venningi* Harington, Bull. B. O. C.,  
vol. xxxiii, p. 44 : Shan States.

**Napothera roberti** Godwin-Aust. & Walden.**Napothera roberti roberti** Godwin-Aust. & Walden.

*Phoebe roberti* Godwin-Aust. & Walden, Ibis, 1875, p. 252 :  
Chaka, Manipur.

*Corythocichla squamata* Stuart Baker, Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc.,  
vol. xiii, p. 403, 1902 ; xiv, p. 626.

**Napothera roberti guttaticollis** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Turdinulus guttaticollis* Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1895, p. 432 : Miri  
Hills, Assam.

**Napothera epilepidota** Temminck & Laug.

(*Myiothera epilepidotus* Temminck & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois.,  
pl. 448, fig. 2, 1827.)

**Napothera epilepidota davisoni** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Turdinus davisoni* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxv, p. 97,  
1909 : Thoungyah.

**Napothera epilepidota bakeri** Harington.

*Turdinus epilepidotus bakeri* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii,  
p. 94, 1913 ; Na Noi, S. Shan States.

Genus **RIMATOR.**

*Rimator* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 154, after Feb. 10, 1847.

Type by mon., *P. malacoptilus* Blyth.

*Caulodromas* Gray, P. Z. S., 1847, p. 6, March 29; id., Gen. Birds, vol. i, p. 143, pl. 44, fig. 4, 1847.

Type by mon., *C. gracei* Gray.

*Merva* Hodgs., Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist., vol. viii, p. 45, pl. iii, fig. 2, Apl. no., publ. Aug. 1847.

Type by mon., *M. jerdonii* Hodgs.

***Rimator malacophilus* Blyth.**

*Rimator malacophilus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 154, after Feb. 10, 1847: Darjeeling.

*Caulodromus gracei* Gray, P. Z. S., 1847, p. 6, March 29: Darjeeling; Gen. Birds, vol. i, p. 143, pl. 44, fig. 4, 1847.

*Merva jerdonii* Hodgs.; Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist., vol. viii, p. 45, pl. iii, fig. 2, Apl. no., publ. Aug. 1847.

Genus **OPHRYDORNIS.**

*Ophrydornis* Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus., vol. xvii, p. 101, Aug. 1895.

Type by mon., *Setaria albigularis* Blyth.

*Malacopteron* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 102, Nov. 1839.

Type by mon., *M. magnum* Eyton.

Not *Malacopterus* Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, vol. ii, p. 565, 1833.

*Setaria* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 385, 1844.

Type by mon., *S. albigularis* Blyth.

Not *Setaria* Oken., Lehrb. Naturg., vol. i, 1815.

*Horizillas* Oberholser, Smith. Miscell. Coll., vol. xxvii, orig. issue, pt. iii, May 13, 1905, p. 65; new name for *Malacopteron* Eyton.

***Ophrydornis magnus* Eyton.*****Ophrydornis magnus magnus* Eyton.**

*Malacopteron magnum* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 103, Nov. 1839: Malaya.

***Ophrydornis magnirostris* Horsfield & Moore.**

*Alcippe magnirostris* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 407, Nov. 1854: Malacca; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 277, Apl. 11, 1855.

Genus **ERYTHROCICHLA**.

*Erythrocichla* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit Mus., vol. vii, pp. 506-557, 1883.

Type by mon., *Brachypteryx bicolor* Lesson.

**Erythrocichla bicolor** Lesson.

*Brachypteryx bicolor* Lesson, Revue Zool., May-June 1838, p. 138 : Sumatra.

*Malacopteron ferruginosum* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 383, 1844 : "Singapore."

*Napothera rubicauda* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 359, 1850, ex Müller : Sumatra.

Genus **ÆTHOSTOMA**.

*Æthostoma* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xii, p. 54, March 28, 1902. New name for *Trichastoma* Blyth; nec Pichet, 1834.

*Trichastoma* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 795, after June 1842.

Type by orig. desig., *Trichastoma rostratum* Blyth.

**Æthostoma rostratum** Blyth.

*Trichastoma rostratum* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 795, after July 1842 : Malay.

Genus **MALACOCINCLA**.

*Malacocinclla* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 600, after Aug. 22, 1845.

Type by mon., *M. abbotti* Blyth.

*Nannothera* Sundevall, Meth. Av. Syst. Tent., p. 11, Aug. 1872.

Type by mon., *B. sepiaria* Horsfield.

**Malacocinclla sepiaria** Horsfield.

(*Brachypteryx sepiaria* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 158, May-June 1821.)

**Malacocinclla sepiaria abbotti** Blyth.

*Malacocinclla abbotti* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 601, after Aug. 29, 1845 : Island of Ramree, Arracan.

*Malacopteron olivaceum* Strickland, P. Z. S., 1846, p. 192, Jan. 26, 1847 : Malacca.

Genus **THRINGORHINA.**

*Thringorhina* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 155, 1889.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdinus guttatus* Blyth.

**Thringorhina oglei** Godwin-Aust.

*Actinura oglei* Godwin-Aust., J. A. S. B., vol. xlvi, pt. ii, p. 42,  
May 30, 1877: Saddya, Assam.

**Thringorhina guttata guttata** Blyth.

*Turdinus guttatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 414, 1859, ex  
Tickell MS.: Tenasserim.

Genus **STACHYRIS.**

*Stachyris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 378, ex Hodgs. MS.,  
after 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *S. nigriceps* Blyth.

(*Stachyris* Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*)

*Cilathora* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 22, Aug. 1845; new name  
for *Stachyris*.

**Stachyris nigriceps** Blyth.**Stachyris nigriceps nigriceps** Blyth.

*Stachyris nigriceps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 378, after  
Oct. 1844 (ex Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., p. 83, June 1844,  
*nom. nud.*): Nepal.

**Stachyris nigriceps coltarti** Harington.

*Stachyris nigriceps coltarti* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii,  
p. 61, Nov. 27, 1913: Margherita, Assam.

**Stachyris nigriceps davisoni** Sharpe.

*Stachyris davisoni* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. i, p. 7, 1892:  
Pahang.

**Stachyris chrysæa** Blyth.**Stachyris chrysæa chrysæa** Blyth.

*Stachyris chrysæa* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 379, after Oct.  
1844 (ex Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., p. 83, June 1844, *nom.*  
*nud.*): Nepal, Arracan.



**Stachyris chrysæa binghami** Rippon.

*Stachyris binghami* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiv, p. 84,  
1904: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Stachyris chrysæa assimilis** Walden.

*Stachyris assimilis* Walden in Blyth's Birds of Burma, p. 116,  
Aug. 28, 1875: Karennee, Burma.

**Stachyris chrysæa chrysops** Richmond.

*Stachyris chrysæa chrysops* Richmond, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.,  
vol. xv, p. 157, 1902: Trang, Lower Siam.

Genus **STACHYRIDOPSIS.**

*Stachyridopsis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, pp. 596-7,  
1883.

Type by orig. desig., *Stachyris ruficeps* Blyth.

**Stachyridopsis ruficeps** Blyth.**Stachyridopsis ruficeps ruficeps** Blyth.

*Stachyris ruficeps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 452, 1847:  
Darjeeling.

**Stachyridopsis ruficeps bangsi** La Touche.

*Stachyridopsis ruficeps bangsi* La Touche, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv,  
p. 32, Dec. 1923: Mitali, S.E. Yunnan.

**Stachyridopsis ruficeps bhamœnsis** Harington.

*Stachyridopsis bhamœnsis* Harington, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.,  
ser. 8, vol. ii, p. 245, Sept. 1908: Sinlum-kaba, Bhamo  
District.

**Stachyridopsis rufifrons** Hume.**Stachyridopsis rufifrons rufifrons** Hume.

*Stachyris rufifrons* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 479, 1873: Pegu.

**Stachyridopsis rufifrons ambigua** Harington.

*Stachyridopsis rufifrons ambigua* Harington, Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxiii, p. 631, May 25, 1915: Gunjong, N. Cachar.

**Stachyridopsis pyrrhops** Blyth.

*Stachyris pyrrhops* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 379, after Oct. 1844 (ex Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., p. 83, June 1844, nom. nud.: Nepal.

Genus **CYANODERMA**.

*Cyanoderma* Salvadori, Uccelli Borneo, p. 213, 1874.

Type by mon., *C. bicolor*.

*Cyanoptera* Hume, Str. Feath. vol. vi, p. 269, 1878; not *Cyanopterus* Eyton, Mon. Anat., p. 38, 1838.

**Cyanoderma erythropterum** Blyth.**Cyanoderma erythropterum erythropterum** Blyth.

*Timalia erythroptera* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 794, after July 1842: Malay.

*Timima pyrrhophæa* Hartlaub, Revue Zool., 1844, p. 402, Nov.-Dec.: Malacca.

*Brachypteryx acutirostris* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xvi, p. 228, Oct. 1845: Malacca.

*Timalia pyrrhoptera* Bonap., Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 217, 1850, ex Boie; new name for *erythroptera*.

Genus **MIXORNIS**.

*Mixornis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 794, note, after July 1842 (ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by orig. desig., *Timalia chloris* Hodgs. MS.

**Mixornis gularis** Horsfield.**Mixornis gularis gularis** Horsfield.

*Timalia gularis* Horsfield, Researches in Java, Feb. 1822: Java.

*Motacilla gularis* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. ii, p. 312, Nov. 1822: Sunatra; not *Motacilla gularis* Shaw, Cimelia Physica, p. 61, 1796.

**Mixornis gularis rubricapilla** Tickell.

*Motacilla rubricapilla* Tickell, J. S. A. B., vol. ii, p. 576, Nov. 1833: Borabhum.

*Timalia chloris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 794, after July 1842: Malay.

*Iora chloris* id., ibid.

*Mixornis chloris* id., ibid.

*Mixornis ruficeps* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 23, Aug.: Nepal (ex Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844).

*Stachyridopsis sulphurea* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xi, p. 11, 1900: South Shan States.

**Mixornis gularis minor** Gyldenstolpe.

*Mixornis gularis minor* Gyldenstolpe, Kungl. Sv. Vet.-Akad. Handl., vol. lvi, p. 60, 1916: Lat Buo Kao.

**Mixornis gularis pileata** Blyth.

*Prinia pileata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 204, 1842: Malay Peninsula.

*Mixornis rubricapilla connectens* Kloss, Ibis, 1918, p. 207: Lat. 10° N., Malay Peninsula.

Genus **ALCIPPE**.

*Alcippe* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 384, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *A. affinis* Blyth.

**Alcippe nipalensis** Hodgs.**Alcippe nipalensis nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Siva nipalensis* Hodgs., Indian Review, vol. lxxxix, 1836: Nepal.

**Alcippe nipalensis fratercula** Rippon.

*Alcippe fratercula* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xii, p. 11, 1900: Shan States.

**Alcippe poiiocephala** Jerdon.**Alcippe poiiocephala poiiocephala** Jerdon.

*Thimalia poiiocephala* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 169, 1844: Nilgiris.

*Alcippe phaeocephala* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 622, 1883: emendation only.

***Alcippe poiocephala brucei* Hume.**

*Alcippe brucei* Hume, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxix, pt. ii, p. 122, June 7, 1870: Mahableshwar (ex Fairbank MS.).

***Alcippe poiocephala phayrei* Blyth.**

*Alcippe phayrei* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 601, after Aug. 29, 1845: Arracan.

*Alcippe fusca* Godwin-Aust., J. A. S. B., vol. xlv, pt. ii, p. 197, Apl. 19, 1877: Naga Hills.

***Alcippe poiocephala davisoni* Harington.**

*Alcippe phaeocephala davisoni* Harington, Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxiii, p. 453, Feb. 2, 1915: Tavoy, Mergui.

***Alcippe poiocephala haringtoniae* Hartert.**

*Alcippe phaeocephala haringtoniae* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxv, p. 10, 1909: Bhamo.

***Alcippe poiocephala karenni*.**

*Alcippe phaeocephala karenni* Rob. & Kloss, J. A. S. B., new series, vol. xviii, p. 563, 1922: Karenni.

*Alcippe magnirostris* Walden in Blyth's Birds of Burma, p. 115, Aug. 27, 1875: Karennee Hills; not *Alcippe magnirostris* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 407, Nov. 8, 1854: Malacca.

**Genus RHOPOCICHLA.**

***Rhopocichla*** Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 159, 1889.  
Type by orig. desig., *Brachypteryx atriceps* Jerdon.

***Rhopocichla atriceps* Jerdon.*****Rhopocichla atriceps atriceps* Jerdon.**

*Brachypteryx atriceps* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 250, Oct. 1839: Trichoor.

***Rhopocichla atriceps bourdilloni* Hume.**

*Alcippe bourdilloni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iv, pp. 399-485, 1876: Mynall.

**Rhopocichla atriceps nigrifrons** Blyth.

*Alcippe nigrifrons* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 815, Aug. No., 1849: Ceylon.

Genus **SCHŒINIPARUS.**

*Schœniparus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 449, 1874.

Type by orig. desig., *Proparus dubius* Hume.

**Schœniparus dubius** Hume.**Schœniparus dubius dubius** Hume.

*Proparus dubius* Hume, P. A. S. B., 1874, p. 109: Muleyit.

**Schœniparus dubius mandellii** Godwin-Aust.

*Minla mandellii* Godwin-Aust., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xviii, p. 33, Jan. 1876: Naga Hills, N.E. Bengal.

**Schœniparus dubius genestieri** Oustalet.

*Alcippe genestieri* Oustalet, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. iii no. 6 p. 210, July 30, 1897: Tsekong, Yunnan.

**Schœniparus rufigularis rufigularis** Mandelli.

*Minla rufigularis* Mandelli, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 416, 1873: Bhutan Duars.

*Alcippe collaris* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xiv, p. 156, Aug. 1874: Sadya, Upper Assam.

Genus **PSEUDOMINLA.**

*Pseudominla* Oates, Ibis, 1894, p. 480, Oct.: new name for *Sittiparus* Oates.

*Certhiparus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. iii, p. 939, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *Minla castaneiceps* Hodgs.

Not *Certhiparus* Lafresnaye, 1842.

*Sittiparus* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 171, 1889.

Type by orig. desig., *Minla cinerea* Blyth.

Not *Sittiparus* Scélys-Longch., 1884.

*Semiparus* Hellmayr, Journ. für Orn., Apl. 1901, p. 171; new name for *Sittiparus* Oates.

*Proparoides* Bianchi, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xii, p. 65, Mch. 28, 1902; new name for *Sittiparus* Oates.

**Pseudominla cinerea** Blyth.

*Minla cinerea* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 449, 1847: Darjeeling.

**Pseudominla castaneiceps** Hodgs.**Pseudominla castaneiceps castaneiceps** Hodgs.

*Minla castaneiceps* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1838, p. 33: Nepal.

**Pseudominla castaneiceps brunneicauda** Sharpe.

*Minla brunneicauda* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 609, 1883: Khasia Hills.

Genus **FULVETTA**.

*Fulvetta* David & Onstaler, Ois. Chine, p. 220, 1877.

Type by orig. desig., *F. cinereiceps* Verreaux.

*Proparus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 938, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *Siva vinipectus* Hodgs.

Not *Proparus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, 1814.

**Fulvetta vinipectus** Hodgs.**Fulvetta vinipectus vinipectus** Hodgs.

*Siva vinipectus* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1838, p. 29: Nepal.

**Fulvetta vinipectus kangraë** Ticehurst.

*Fulvetta vinipectus kangraë*, Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 71, 1923: Palampur, N.W. Himalayas.

**Fulvetta vinipectus austeni** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Proparus austeni* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C., vol. v, p. 3, 1895: Manipur.

**Fulvetta vinipectus ripponi** Harington.

*Proparus ripponi* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii, p. 59, 1913: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Fulvetta manipurensis** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Proparus manipurensis* Ogilvie-Grant. Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 123, July 10, 1906 : Manipur Hills.

**Fulvetta ruficapilla** Verreaux.

*Siva ruficapilla* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. vi, Bull. 37, after Feb. 1871 : Chinese Tibet.

**Fulvetta ruficapilla sordidior** Rippon.

*Proparus sordidior* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 60, 1903 : Talifu.

Genus **LIOPARUS**.

*Lioparus* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 174, 1889.

Type by orig. désig., *Proparus*? *chrysæus* = *chrysotis* Blyth.

**Lioparus chrysotis chrysotis** Blyth.

*Proparus chrysotis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., pl. xiii, p. 938, after Nov. 1844 : no loc. = Nepal.

*Proparus*? *chrysæus* Hodgs., Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 84, June 29, 1844 : nom. nud.

*Proparus chrysopterus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 356, 1847 : emendation only.

*Proparus leucotis*, id., ibid., p. 448 : another emendation.

**Lioparus chrysotis forresti** Rothschild.

*Lioparus forresti* Rothschild, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvi, p. 64, 1926 : Shweli-Salwin Divide, Yunnan.

Subfamily **SIBIINÆ**.Genus **HETEROPHASIA**.

*Heterophasia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, pt. i, p. 187, 1842.

Type by mon., *H. cuculopsis* Blyth = *Sibia picaoides* Hodgs.

*Sibia* auct., e.g. Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 295, July 1922.

**Herterophasia picaoides** Hodgs.**Heterophasia picaoides picaoides** Hodgs.

*Sibia picaoides* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. viii, p. 38, Jan. 1839:

Nepal (ex J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 774, note, Dec. No., 1836, 1837,  
nom. nud.)

*Heterophasia cuculopsis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, pt. i, p. 187,  
1842: Darjeeling.

*Heterophasia cuculoides* Bonap., Consp. Av., vol. i, p. 260, 1850:  
in errore.

Genus **LEIOPTILA**.

*Leioptila* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, pt. i, p. 449, 1847.

Type by mon., *L. annectans* Blyth.

*Leioptila* Sharpe, Oates, etc., in errore.

*Malacias* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 113, 1851.

Type by mon., *Cinclosoma capistratum* Vigors.

**Leioptila capistrata** Vigors.**Leioptila capistrata capistrata** Vigors.

*Cinclosoma capistratum* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 56, May 6,  
1831: Himalayas, Darjeeling:

*Sibia nigriceps* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. viii, p. 38, Jan. 20,  
1839: Nepal.

*Cinclosoma melanocephalum* Royle, Illustr. Bot. Himalayas,  
p. lxxxv, 1839.

**Leioptila capistrata pallida** Hartert.

*Malacias capistrata pallida* Hartert, Kat. Vögel Senckenb. Mus.,  
p. 21, Jan. 1891: Simla, N.W. India.

**Leioptila gracilis** Horsfield.

*Hypsipetes gracilis* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 159, 1840 (ex  
McClelland MS.): Assam.

**Leioptila melanoleuca** Blyth.**Leioptila melanoleuca melanoleuca** Blyth.

*Sibia melanoleuca* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 413 (Sept.  
mtg.), 1859 (ex Tickell MS.): Mts. Interior, Tenasserim  
Province.

*Sibia picata* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 451 (Sept. mtg.),  
1859 (same bird as preceding): Mooleyit, 6600 ft.: Tenasserim.



***Leioptila melanoleuca radcliffei* Stuart Baker.**

*Leioptila melanoleuca radcliffei* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 5th ed., vol. i, p. 300, July 1922: N.E. Central Burma.

***Leioptila castanoptera* Salvadori.**

*Malacias castanopterus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen., (2) vol. vii, p. 363, July 1, 1889: Monte Carin, N.E. of Tonghoo, Burma.

***Leioptila annectans* Blyth.*****Leioptila annectans annectans* Blyth.**

*Leioptila annectans* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 450, 1847: Darjeeling.

*Leioptila annectans* Sharpe, Oates, etc., *in errore*.

***Leioptila annectans saturata* Walden.**

*Leioptila saturata* Walden, Ibis, 1875, p. 352, note: Karennee.

***Leioptila annectans davisoni* Hume.**

*Leioptila davisoni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 110, 1877: Moolyit.

***Leioptila pulchella* Godwin-Aust.*****Leioptila pulchella pulchella* Godwin-Aust.**

*Sibia pulchella* Godwin-Austen, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xiii, p. 160, Feb. 1874: Naga Hills.

**Genus ACTINODURA.**

*Actinodura* Gould, P. Z. S., May 24, 1836, p. 17.

Type by orig. desig., *A. egertoni* Gould.

*Leiocincla* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 953, 1843-4.

Type by mon., *L. plumosa* Blyth.

**Actinodura egertoni** Gould.**Actinodura egertoni egertoni** Gould.

*Actinodura egertoni* Gould, P. Z. S., 1836, p. 18, May 24, 1836 : Nepal.

*Leiocincla plumosa* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 953, 1843-4 : Darjeeling.

*Aleurus nipalensis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, 1846, p. 84, as synonym, ex Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

*Ixops rufifrons* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, 1846, p. 84, as synonym, ex Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*

**Actinodura egertoni khasiana** Godwin-Aust.

*Actinodura khasiana* Godwin-Aust., J. A. S. B., vol. xlv, pt. ii, p. 76, 1876 : Khasi Hills.

**Actinodura egertoni ripponi** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Actinodura ripponi* Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, 1907, p. 866 : Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

: **Actinodura ramsayi** Walden.**Actinodura ramsayi ramsayi** Walden.

*Actinodura ramsayi* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. ix, p. 402, June 1875 : Karen-nee, Burma.

**Actinodura ramsayi radcliffei** Harington.

*Actinodura radcliffei* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxvii, p. 9, Nov. 4, 1910 : Ruby Mines District, Upper Burma.

Genus **SIBIA**.

*Sibia* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 145, after Sept. 1836.

Type by mon., *Cinclosoma* ? *nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Alcopus* Hodgs, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 27, June 1841 : new name for *Sibia*.

*Ixops* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pp. 929-53, after Nov. 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon. and orig. desig., *Cinclosoma* ? *nipalensis* Hodgs.  
*Ixops* of recent authorities. e.g., Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. i, 307.

**Sibia nipalensis** Hodgs.**Sibia nipalensis nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Cinclosoma? nipalensis* Hodgs., *Asiat. Res.*, vol. xix, p. 145, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

**Sibia nipalensis waldeni** Godwin-Aust.

*Actinodura waldeni* Godwin-Aust., *P. Z. S.*, June 1, 1874, p. 46, pl. xii: Naga Hills, 9000 ft.

**Sibia nipalensis poliotis** Rippon.

*Ixops poliotis* Rippon, *Bull. B. O. C.*, vol. xv, p. 97, 1905: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Sibia nipalensis dafilaensis** Godwin-Aust.

*Actinodura dafilaensis* Godwin-Aust., *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 4, vol. xvi, p. 340, Nov. 1875: Dafia Hills, N.E. Bengal.

Genus **STAPHIDA**.

*Staphida* Swinhoe, *P. Z. S.*, Aug. 1, 1871, p. 373.

Type by orig. design., *S. torqueola* Swinhoe.

**Staphida castaneiceps** Horsfield & Moore.

*Ixulus castaneiceps* Horsfield & Moore, *Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.*, vol. i, p. 411, Nov. 8, 1854: Afghanistan; Moore, *P. Z. S.*, 1854, p. 141, Apl. 10, 1855.

**Staphida striata** Blyth.**Staphida striata striata** Blyth.

*Ixulus striata* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xxviii, p. 413, after Sept. 1859: Mts. Interior of Tenasserim.

*Pycnonotus nanus* Tickell, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xxviii, p. 452, after Sept. 1859: same bird, near Teethoungplee, 3000 ft.

**Staphida striata rufigenis** Hume.

*Ixulus rufigenis* Hume, *Str. Feath.*, vol. v, p. 108, 1877: Sikkim (Mt. Darjiling).

*Staphida plumbeiceps* Godwin-Aust., *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 4, vol. xx, p. 519, Dec. 1877: Naga Hills, N.E. Bengal.

Genus **SIVA**.

*Siva* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1836, p. 88.

Type by orig. desig., *Siva cyanouroptera* Hodgs.

*Hemiparus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, after Apl. 1841; new name for *Siva* Hodgs.

*Ioropus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. ii p. 935, 1844 (ex Hodgs. MS.); new name for *Siva* Hodgs.

***Siva strigula* Hodgs.*****Siva strigula strigula* Hodgs.**

*Siva strigula* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1836, p. 89: Nepal.

*Muscicapa variegata* Delessert, Mag. de Zool., p. 10, 1840.

*Garrula felicie* Lesson, Revue Zool., June-July 1840: Nepal.

***Siva strigula castanicauda* Hume.**

*Siva castanicauda* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 100, 1877: Tenasserim.

***Siva strigula simlaensis* Meinertz.**

*Siva strigula simlaensis* Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvi, p. 128, July 1926: Simla.

***Siva strigula victoriae* Meinertz.**

*Siva strigula victoriae* Meinertz., loc. cit., p. 128: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

***Siva cyanouroptera* Hodgs.*****Siva cyanouroptera cyanouroptera* Hodgs.**

*Siva cyanouroptera* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1838, p. 88: Nepal.

*Leiothrix lepida* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 162, March 1840 (ex McClelland MS.): Assam.

***Siva cyanouroptera wingatei* Ogilvie-Grant.**

*Siva wingatei* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C., vol. x, p. 38, 1906: E. Yunnan.

***Siva cyanouroptera sordida* Hume.**

*Siva sordida* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 104, 1877: Tenasserim.

***Siva cyanouroptera oatesi* Harington.**

*Siva cyanouroptera oatesi* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii, p. 62, Nov. 27, 1913: Byingyi Mountain.

**Genus YUHINA.**

*Yuhina* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, pt. i, p. 165, after Sept. 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *Y. gularis* Hodgs.

*Yuhina* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 230, after March 1837.

*Polyodon* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 28, June 1841; new name for *Yuhina* Hodgs.

***Yuhina gularis* Hodgs.*****Yuhina gularis gularis* Hodgs.**

*Yuhina gularis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 166, after Sept. 1836; also in J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 231, Mch. 1837: Nepal.

***Yuhina gularis yangpiensis* Sharpe.**

*Yuhina yangpiensis* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 11, 1900: Yangpi, Yunnan.

***Yuhina diademata* Verreaux.**

*Yuhina diademata* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. v, Bull., p. 35, 1876: Thibet orientale.

*Yuhina ampelina* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xi, p. 12, 1900: Warabum, Bhamo Hills.

***Yuhina occipitalis* Hodgs.*****Yuhina occipitalis occipitalis* Hodgs.**

*Yuhina occipitalis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 166, after Sept. 1836; also in J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 231, Mch. 1837: Nepal.

**Yuhina nigrimenta** Blyth.**Yuhina nigrimenta nigrimenta** Blyth.

*Yuhina nigrimenta* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 562, after Sept. 1845, ex Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., p. 82, 1844 (*Polyodon*), *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

Genus **IXULUS**.

*Ixulus* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 23, Sept.; id., Zool. Miscell. (Gray), p. 82, 1844, *nom nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *Yuhina* ? *flavicollis* Hodgs.

**Ixulus occipitalis** Blyth.

*Siva occipitalis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 937, 1844: Darjeeling.

**Ixulus flavicollis** Hodgs.**Ixulus flavicollis flavicollis** Hodgs.

*Yuhina* ? *flavicollis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 167, after Sept. 1836; also in J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 232, Mch. No., 1837: Nepal.

**Ixulus flavicollis albicollis** Ticehurst.

*Ixulus flavicollis albicollis* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 71, 1924: Dharmasala, 4000 ft.

**Ixulus flavicollis baileyi** Stuart Baker.

*Ixulus flavicollis baileyi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxv, p. 17, 1914: Mishmi Hills.

**Ixulus flavicollis harterti** Harington.

*Ixulus flavicollis harterti* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii, p. 62, Nov. 27, 1913: Sinlum, Bhamo Hills.

**Ixulus humilis** Hume.**Ixulus humilis humilis** Hume.

*Ixulus humilis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 106, 1877: Tenasserim.

***Ixulus humilis clarkii* Oates.**

*Ixulus clarkii* Oates, Bull. B. O. C., vol. iii, p. 41, 1894  
Byingyi Mt., Tenasserim.

**Genus *ERPORNIS*.**

*Erpornis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 379, 1844, ex  
Hodgs. MS.

Type by orig. desig., *E. zantholeuca* Blyth.

***Erpornis zantholeuca* Blyth.*****Erpornis zantholeuca zantholeuca* Blyth.**

*Erpornis zantholeuca* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 38,  
1844, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

*Erpornis zantholeuca* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 23, ex Zool.  
Miscell., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

**Subfamily LEIOTHRIXINÆ.****Genus *LEIOTHRIX*.**

*Leiothrix* Swainson, Fauna Boreal. Amer., Birds, p. 490, 1831  
= Feb. 1832.

Type by orig. desig., *Parus furcatus* Temm. = *S. lutea* Scop.  
*Bahila* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1838, p. 88.

Type by mon., *B. calipyga* Hodgs.

*Calipyga* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841; new name  
for *Bahila* Hodgs.

***Leiothrix lutea* Scopoli.**

(*Sylvia lutea* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Fauna Insubr., vol. ii, p. 960,  
1786; based on Sonnerat, Chine, vol. ii, p. 205, tab. 114,  
fig. 2: China.)

***Leiothrix lutea calipyga* Hodgs.**

*Bahila calipyga* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1838, p. 88: Nepal.

***Leiothrix lutea yunnanensis* Rothschild.**

*Leiothrix luteus yunnanensis* Rothschild. Nov. Zool., vol. xxviii,  
p. 36, 1921: Shweli-Salvin Divide, Yunnan.

Genus **CUTIA**.

*Cutia* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 772, Dec. 2, 1836; id., ibid., vol. vi, p. 110, Feb. No., 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *Cutia nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Heterornis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 27, June 1841; new name for *Cutia* Hodgs.

***Cutia nipalensis* Hodgs.*****Cutia nipalensis nipalensis* Hodgs.**

*Cutia nipalensis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 773, Dec. No., 1836; also J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 112, Feb. No., 1837: Nepal.

Genus **PTERUTHIUS**.

*Pteruthius* Swainson, Fauna Boreal. Amer., Birds, p. 491, 1831 = Feb. 1832.

Type by orig. desig., *Lanius erythropterus* Vigors.

*Allotrius* Temminck & Laug., Plan. Color. d'Ois., (livr. 99) pl. 53, ex Müller MS. 1832 (1820-1826); nec *Allotria* Huebneri Verz. bekannt. Schmett., p. 280, 1825.

*Ænobarbus* "Temm.," Agassiz, Nomencl., 1846, nom. nud.

*Ænopogon* Agassiz, id., ibid., nom. nud.

Cited by Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 5, 1855, as synonym of *Allotrius*.

*Ænopogon* Fitzinger, Sitz. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, vol. xli, Abth. i, p. 196, 1863.

Type by orig. desig., *Allotrius ænobarbus* Temm.

***Pteruthius erythropterus* Vigors.**

*Lanius erythropterus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 22, Feb. 1, 1831; Himalayas.

***Pteruthius flaviscarpis* Temm**

*Pteruthius flaviscarpis* Temm., Plan. Col., No. 589, fig. 1 ? 1832: Java.

***Pteruthius flaviscarpis æralatus* Tickell.**

*Pteruthius æralatus* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 267, 1855: Tenasserim, 3500 ft.



**Pteruthius melanotis** Hodgs.**Pteruthius melanotis melanotis** Hodgs.

*Pteruthius melanotis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 448, 1847 :  
Terai, S.E. Himalaya.

**Pteruthius melanotis intermedius** Hume.

*Allotrius intermedius* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 112, 1877 :  
Tenasserim.

**Pteruthius xanthochloris** Gray.**Pteruthius xanthochloris xanthochloris** Gray.

*Pteruthius xanthochloris* Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, pp. 95,  
155, 1846, ex Zool. Misc. 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.* : Nepal.

**Pteruthius xanthochloris occidentalis** Harington.

*Pterythius xanthochloris occidentalis* Harington, Bull. B. O. C.,  
vol. xxxiii, p. 82, Dec. 23, 1913 : Dehra, N.W. Himalaya.

**Pteruthius xanthochloris hybrida** Harington.

*Pterythius pallidus hybrida* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii,  
p. 82, Dec. 23, 1913 : Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

Genus **HILAROCICHLA**.

*Hilarocichla* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 243, 1889.  
Type by mon., *Pteruthius rufiventer* Blyth.

**Hilarocichla rufiventer** Blyth.

*Pteruthius rufiventer* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 183, 1842 ; No  
locality = Darjeeling.

Genus **ÆTHORHYNCHUS**.

*Æthorhynchus* Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. Disp. Tentamen, p. 8  
after Aug. 1872.

Type by mon., *Iora lafresnaye* Hartlaub.

*Phœnicomanes* Sharpe, P. Z. S., 1874, p. 427, pl. liv.

Type by orig. design., *P. iora* Sharpe.

**Æthorhynchus lafresnayei** Hartlaub.

*Iora lafresnayei* Hartlaub, Rev. Zool., p. 401, Nov.-Dec. 1844 :  
Malacca.

**Æthorhynchus lafresnayei innotata** Blyth.

*Iora innotata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 472, 1847 : Arracan.  
*Phenicomanes iora* Sharpe, P. Z. S., 1874, p. 427, pl. liv: "Jamaica"  
*in errore*.

Genus **ÆGITHINA**.

*Ægithina* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 44, 1816.

Type by mon., *Sylvia leucoptera* Vieillot.

*Iora* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, pl. 51, May 1821.

Type by mon., *Iora scapularis* Horsfield.

**Ægithina tiphia** Linn.**Ægithina tiphia tiphia** Linn.

*Motacilla tiphia* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 186, 1858 ;  
based on Edw., p. 79, pl. 79 : Bengal.

*Sylvia leucoptera* Vieillot, Ois. de l'Am. Sept., vol. ii, p. 28, 1807 :  
'North America' *in errore* = Bengal.

*Motacilla subviridis* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 577, Nov. 1833 ;  
Borabhum.

**Ægithina tiphia multicolor** Gmelin.

*Fringilla multicolor* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., i, pt. ii, p. 924, 1789 ; l. of  
Ceylon.

**Ægithina tiphia humei** Stuart Baker.

*Ægithina tiphia humei* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd  
ed., vol. i, p. 342, July 1922 ; Raipur, South Central India.

**Ægithina viridissima** Bonaparte.

*Iora viridissima* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., i, p. 397, 1850, ex  
Temm. MS. : "Malacca."

*Iora chloroptera* Salvad., Uccelli di Borneo, p. 192, 1874 :  
Sumatra.

***Ægithina nigrolutea* Marshall.**

*Iora nigrolutea* G. F. L. Marshall, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 410, 1876; Meerut.

**Genus MYZORNIS.**

*Myzornis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pt. ii, p. 984, after Nov. 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *M. pyrrhoura* Blyth.

***Myzornis pyrrhoura* Blyth.**

*Myzornis pyrrhoura* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pt. ii, p. 984, after Nov. 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

**Genus CHLOROPSIS.**

*Chloropsis* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., text to pl. v, pt. i, Feb. 2, 1827.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus cochinchinensis* Gmelin.

*Phyllornis* Temm. & Laug., Plan. Color. d'Ois., livr. 81, pl. 84 (ex Boie MS.) Oct. 1829.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus cochinchinensis* Gmelin.

***Chloropsis aurifrons* Temm. & Laug.*****Chloropsis aurifrons aurifrons* Temm. & Laug.**

*Phyllornis aurifrons* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 81, pl. 484, fig. 1, Oct. 1829: Sumatra, India = Cachar.

*Merops hurryba* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 258, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS., as synonym.

*Phyllornis hodgsoni* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xiii, vol. iii, pl. 5, May 1861, ex Gray's MS.: Northern India.

***Chloropsis aurifrons davidsoni* Stuart Baker.**

*Chloropsis aurifrons davidsoni* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 8, 1920: Malabar.

*Turdus malabaricus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 837, 1789; not Gmelin, *ibid.*, p. 816.

***Chloropsis aurifrons inornata* Kloss.**

*Chloropsis aurifrons inornata* Kloss, Ibis, Apl. 1918, p. 198: Lat Ban Kao, Siam.

**Chloropsis hardwickii** Jardine & Selby.**Chloropsis hardwickii hardwickii** Jardine & Selby.

*Chloropsis hardwickii* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., vol. ii, Add. p. 1, Dec. 1830 : Nepal.

*Chloropsis curvirostris* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 345, Dec. 31, 1837 : India.

*Chloropsis chrysogaster* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 167, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS. : Assam.

*Chloropsis auriventris* Guérin, Mag. de Zool., 1840, pl. 17.

*Chloropsis cyanopterus* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vi, p. 18, 1882, ex Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., 1844, p. 82 ; as synonym.

**Chloropsis cochinchinensis cochinchinensis** Gmelin.

*Turdus cochinchinensis* Gmel., Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 825, 1788 : Cochin China.

*Chloropsis icterocephalus* Temm., Pl. Col., pl. 572, fig. 2.

*Phyllornis chlorocephalus* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. vii, p. 241, 1871 : Toungoo, Burma.

**Chloropsis sonnerati** Jard. & Selby.

(*Chloropsis sonnerati* Jardine & Selby, Illus. Orn., pl. c, Aug. 1830.)

(*Turdus viridis* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 148, May 1821 ; not *Turdus viridis* P. L. S. Müller, Nat. Syst., Suppl., p. 142, 1776.)

**Chloropsis sonnerati zosterops** Vigors.

*Chloropsis zosterops* Vigors, App. Mem. Life Raffles, p. 674, 1830.

**Chloropsis jerdoni** Blyth.

*Phyllornis jerdoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 392, 1844 : Central India.

**Chloropsis cyanopogon** Temm. & Laug.

*Phyllornis cyanopogon* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 81, pl. 512, fig. 1, Oct. 1829 : Pallambang, Sumatra.

*Chloropsis mysticalis* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 296, 1838 : India ?

*Chloropsis cyanopogon septrionalis* Rob. & Kloss, Jour. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. iii, p. 107, 1919 : Nongkok, Peninsular Siam.

Genus **MESIA.**

*Mesia* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1838, p. 88.

Type by mon., *M. argentauris* Hodgs.

*Philocalyx* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841; new name for *Mesia* Hodgs.

*Fringilliparus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 935, 1844, ex Hodgs. MS.; new name for *Mesia* Hodgs.

***Mesia argentauris* Hodgs.**

*Mesia argentauris* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1838, p. 88 : Nepal.

Genus **MINLA.**

*Minla* Hodgs., India Review, 1838, p. 88.

Type by mon., *M. ignotincta* Hodgs.

*Proparus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841; new name for *Minla* Hodgs.

*Certhiparus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 939, 1844, ex Hodgs. MS.; new name for *Minla* Hodgs.; not *Certhiparus* Lafresnaye, 1842.

***Minla ignotincta* Hodgs.**

*Minla ignotincta* Hodgs., Ind. Review, 1838, p. 88 : Nepal.

*Leiothrix ornata* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 162, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS. : Assam.

Genus **HYPOCOLIUS.**

*Hypocolius* Bonaparte, Consp. Av., vol. i, p. 336, 1850.

Type by mon., *H. ampelinus* Bp.

***Hypocolius ampelinus* Bonaparte.**

*Hypocolius ampelinus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 336, 1850: "California" in errore=Fao.

*Ceblepyris* (?) *isabellinus* Heuglin, Syst. Uebers. Sitzl., K. K. Akad. Wien, vol. xix, p. 234, 1856: Ost Abyssinien.

## Family PYCNONOTIDAE.

Genus **CRINIGER**.

*Criniger* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 15, Oct. 1821.

Type by mon., *C. barbatus* Temm. & Laug.

*Trichophorus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., subst. text to pl. 85 of livr. 15, published Apl. 1822.

Type by orig. desig., *C. barbatus* Temm. & Laug.

*Trichas* Gloger, Notizen (Froriep), vol. xvii, p. 278, 1827; new name for *Criniger* Temm.

*Conetes* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand., i, fers. 2, tel. A, 1828; new name for *Criniger* Temm.

*Trichixos* Lesson, Revue Zool., July-Aug. 1839, pp. 134, 167,

Type by mon., *T. pyrropygia* Lesson.

*Turdirostris* Hay, Madr. Jour., vol. xiii, pt. ii, p. 162, 1844.

Type by mon., *T. superciliaris* = *Trichixos pyrropygia* Lesson.

***Criniger gutturalis* Bonaparte.**

*Trichophorus gutturalis* Bonaparte, Consp. Av., vol. i, p. 266, 1850, ex Müller MS. in Leyden Mus., 1880: Borneo.

***Criniger gutturalis ochraceus* Gray.**

*Criniger ochraceus* Gray, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 252, 1854: Tenasserim.

*Criniger tephrogenys tephrogenys* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 362, 1922.

***Criniger gutturalis henrici* Oustalet.**

*Criniger henrici* Oustalet, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1896, p. 185: Yunnan.

*Criniger pallida grandis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvii, p. 15, 1917: Yunnan.

*Criniger tephrogenys grandis*, id., Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 265, 1922.

***Criniger gularis* Horsf.**

*Turdus gularis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 150, 1822.

Type-locality: Java.

**Criniger gularis flaveolus** Gould.

*Trichophorus flaveolus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1836, p. 6, April 9, 1836; Himalayas, Cachar.

*Trichophorus xanthogaster* Gray, Cat. Bds. Nepal, p. 88, 1846, ex Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Criniger gularis burmanicus** Oates.

*Criniger burmanicus* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 256, 1889: Taunghoo, Burma.

**Criniger gularis griseiceps** Hume.

*Criniger griseiceps* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 470, 1873: Upper Pegu.

Genus **TRICHOLESTES**.

*Tricholestes* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, vol. v, p. 205, Aug. 1874.

Type by mon., *Tricholestes minutus* Hartlaub = *T. criniger* (Hay) Blyth.

*Myiosobus* Reichenow, Jour. für Orn., 1891, p. 210.

Type by mon., *M. fulvicauda* Reichenow.

**Tricholestes criniger** Blyth.**Tricholestes criniger criniger** Blyth.

*Brachypodius* (?) *criniger* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 577, after Aug. 1845, ex A. Hay MS.: Malacca.

*Trichophorus minutus* Hartlaub, Journ. für Orn., 1853, p. 156.

*Myiosobus fulvicauda* Reichenow, Journ. für Orn., 1891, p. 210.

Genus **ALOPHOIXUS**.

*Alophoixus* Birds, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 259, 1889.

Type by mon., *Ixos phaeocephalus* Hartlaub.

**Alophoixus phaeocephalus phaeocephalus** Hartlaub.

*Ixos phaeocephalus* Hartlaub, Revue Zool., 1844, p. 401: Malacca.

*Criniger cantori* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., p. 410, Nov. 8, 1854: Malacca; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 279, Apl. 11, 1855.

Genus **MICROSCELIS** Gray.*Microscelis* Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 28, 1840.Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1841, *Hypsipetes amourotis*.*Hypsipetes* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830, vol. i, p. 43, April 6th, 1831.Type by mon., *Hypsipetes psaroides* Vigors.*Haringtonia* \* Mathews & Iredale, Austral Av. Rec., vol. iii, p. 124, Dec. 28, 1917; new name for *Hypsipetes*.**Microscelis psaroides** Vigors.**Microscelis psaroides psaroides** Vigors.*Hypsipetes psaroides* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 43, April 6, 1831: Himalayas-Simla.**Microscelis psaroides nigrescens** Stuart Baker.*Hypsipetes psaroides nigrescens* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxviii, p. 15, 1917: Upper Chindwin.**Microscelis psaroides concolor** Blyth.*Hypsipetes concolor* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 816, after Aug. 1849: Tenasserim.*Hypsipetes yunnanensis* J. Anderson, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 213, June 12, 1871: Ponsee, W. Yunan.*Hypsipetes subniger* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 109, 1877: Tenasserim.**Microscelis psaroides ganeesa** Sykes.*Hypsipetes ganeesa* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 86, July 31, 1832: Ghauts, Dukhun.*Hypsipetes nilghiriensis* Jordon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 245, Oct. 1839; Nilgherries.**Microscelis leucocephalus**.**Microscelis leucocephalus leucocephalus**.*Turdus leucocephalus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 829 (misprinted 826), 1788.

Type-locality: China.

---

\* Those who consider that the Indian races of Black Bulbuls should be separated from the parti-coloured Japanese *amaurotis* must use this name.



Genus **CERASOPHILA**.

*Cerasophila* Bingham, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. v, p. 358, Apl. 1, 1900.

Type by mon., *C. thompsoni* Bingham.

***Cerasophila thompsoni* Bingham.**

*Cerasophila thompsoni* Bingham, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. v, p. 358, Apl. 1, 1900 : Loi-San Pa, S. Shan States.

Genus **IXOS**.

*Ixos* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 64, pl. 382, 1825.

Type by mon., *Ixos virescens* Temm. & Laug.

*Hemixos* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 572, 1845, ex Hodgs. MS.  
(*Hemixus* Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., Gray, p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*)

*Phædrus* Gistel, Naturg. höhere Schulen, p. lx, 1848 ; new name for *Ixos* Temm.

*Hemippus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 90, 154, 1846 : *errore pro Hemipus*.

***Ixos flavala* Blyth.*****Ixos flavala flavala* Blyth.**

*Hemixos flavala* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 572, 1845 : Sub-Himalayan Ranges.

*Hemipus flavala* Gray, Cat. Bds. Nepal, pp. 90, 154, 1846 : Nepal.

***Ixos flavala davisoni* Hume.**

*Hemixus davisoni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 111, 1877 : Myawadi.

***Ixos flavala hildebrandi* Hume.**

*Hemixus hildebrandi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 508, 1874 : Tenasserim.

***Ixos maclellandi* Horsfield.*****Ixos maclellandi maclellandi* Horsfield.**

*Hypsipetes maclellandi* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 159, Mch. 1840 :  
Assam.

***Ixos maclellandi tickelli* Blyth.**

*Hypsipetes tickelli* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 275, 1855 :  
Tenasserim.

***Ixos maclellandi binghami* Hartert.**

*Iole holti binghami* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, pt. ix, p. 588,  
1902 : Loi-San-Pa, S. Shan States.

**Genus *ALCURUS*.**

*Alcurus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pl. 2, pp. 930-55, 1843, ex  
Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *Trichophorus striatus* Blyth.

***Alcurus striatus* Blyth.**

*Trichophorus striatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 184, 1842 : no  
loc. = Nepal.

**Genus *MOLPASTES*.**

*Molpastes* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 378, note, 1873.

Type by orig. desig., *Hæmatornis chrysorrhoides* Lafr.

*Brachypus* Swainson, Zool. Journ., vol. i, p. 305, Oct. 1824.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus cafer* Linn.; not *Brachypus* Meyer,  
1815, Vögel Esthland.

*Centrolophus* Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus., vol. xvii, p. 230,  
June 9, 1896.

Type by mon., *B. leucogenys* Gray.

*Bostrycholophus* id, ibid., vol. xviii, p. 51, July 15, 1896 ; new  
name for *Centrolophus* Büttikofer.

**Molpastes cafer** Linn.**Molpastes cafer cafer** Linn.

- Turdus cafer* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 295, 1766;  
based on Briss., Orn., vol. ii, p. 257, t. 20, fig. 2:  
"Cap-b-spei" in errore = Ceylon.
- Muscicapa hæmorrhousa* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 941,  
1789; based on Brown, Illustr., p. 78, t. 31: Zeylon.
- Hæmatornis pusillus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 841, after Oct.  
1841: Chunglepat.
- Ixos cafer*? v. *pygæus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 89, 1846, in  
synonymy; ex *Ixos cafer*? v. *pygæus* Hodgs., Zool.  
Miscell., p. 84, 1844, nom. nud.
- Ixos pseudocafer* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xii, p. 100,  
Aug. 1843: Southern India, nom. nud.

**Molpastes cafer pallidus** Stuart Baker.

- Molpastes hæmorrhous pallidus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol.  
xxxvii, p. 15, 1917: Deesa.

**Molpastes cafer burmanicus** Sharpe.

- Pycnonotus burmanicus* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vi,  
p. 125, 1881: Pegu.

**Molpastes cafer nigripileus** Blyth.

- Pycnonotus nigripileus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 472, 1847:  
Tenasserim.

**Molpastes cafer chrysorrhoides** Lafresnaye.

- Hæmatornis chrysorrhoides* Lafresnaye, Revue Zool., Oct.-Nov.  
1845, p. 367: Macao.
- Muscicapa atricapilla* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed.,  
vol. xxi, p. 489, 1818: China; not *Muscicapa atricapilla*  
Linn., 1766.
- Molpastes chrysorrhoides klossi* Gyldenstolpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol.  
xli, p. 12, 1921.

**Molpastes cafer bengalensis** Blyth.

- Pycnonotus bengalensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 560, note,  
after Aug. 1845: Bengal.

**Molpastes cafer intermedius** Blyth.

*Pycnonotus intermedius* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 50, 1846,  
ex Hay MS.: Upper Provinces.

**Molpastes leucogenys** Gray.**Molpastes leucogenys leucogenys** Gray.

*Brachypus leucogenys* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Zool., vol. ii,  
pl. 35, fig. 3, Feb. 20, 1835.

*Ixos plumigerus* Lafresnave, Revue Zool., Aug.—Sept. 1840, p. 226 :  
New Holland or India.

**Molpastes leucogenys leucotis** Gould.

*Ixos leucotis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1836, p. 6, Aug. 9, 1836: Eastern  
India.

**Molpastes leucogenys humii** Oates.

*Molpastes humii* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 274,  
1889: Jalalpoor, Punjab.

Genus **XANTHIXUS**.

*Xanthixus* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 274, 1889.

Type by mon., *Pycnonotus flavescens* Blyth.

**Xanthixus flavescens** Blyth.**Xanthixus flavescens flavescens** Blyth.

*Pycnonotus flavescens* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 568, after  
Aug. 1845: Arracan.

**Xanthixus flavescens vividus** \* Stuart Baker.

*Xanthixus flavescens vivida* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxviii,  
p. 16, 1917: Muleyit Mt.

*Xanthixus flavescens pallens* Kloss, J. A. S. B., new series,  
vol. xviii, p. 568, 1922.

---

\* Kloss (Journ. As. Soc. Bengal, (n.s.) vol. xviii, p. 568, 1922) considers *X. flavescens vividus* to be a synonym of *X. f. flavescens*, and gives his reasons. A careful re-examination of the excellent material in the British Museum confirms my previous deductions.

Genus **ELATHEA.**

*Elathea* Gistel, *Naturg. höhere Schulen*, p. viii, 1848; new name for *Brachypus* Gould, 1857 (not Steph.).

Type by orig. desig., *B. plumifer* = *O. flaviventris* Tickell.

*Otocompsa* Cabanis, *Mus. Hein.*, vol. i, p. 109, 1851.

Type by mon., *Lanius jocosus* Linn.

*Mesolophus* Büttikofer, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, vol. xvii, p. 247, June 9, 1896.

Type by orig. desig., *Vanga flaviventris* Tickell.

***Elathea jocosus* Linn.**

*Lanius jocosus* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 95, Jan. 1758, ex Osbeck: China.

***Elathea jocosus emeria* Linn.**

*Motacilla emeria* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 187, Jan. 1758, ex Edwards: Bengal.

*Lanius emeria* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 12th ed., vol. i, p. 137, 1766, ex Edwards: Bengal.

*Ixos monticola* Horsfield, *P. Z. S.*, Mch. 1839, p. 160, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

*Ixos jocosus* var. *pyrrhotis* Gray, *Cat. Birds Nepal*, p. 89, 1846, as synonym, ex Hodgs. MS. (Gray, *Zool. Miscell.*, p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*).

***Elathea jocosus fuscicaudata* Gould.**

*Otocompsa fuscicaudata* Gould, *P. Z. S.*, 1865, p. 664: Madras.

***Elathea jocosus peguensis* Stuart Baker.**

*Otocompsa emeria peguensis* Stuart Baker, *Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds*, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 276, July 1922: Pegu.

***Elathea flaviventris* Tickell.*****Elathea flaviventris flaviventris* Tickell.**

*Vanga flaviventris* Tickell, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. ii, p. 573, Nov. 1833 Dholbhum.

*Brachypus melanocephalus* Gray in *Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool.*, vol. ii, pl. 35, fig. 1, Feb. 20, 1855

*Brachypus plumifer* Gould, *P. Z. S.*, 1837, p. 137: Himalayas.

**Elathea flaviventris minor** Kloss.

*Otocompsa flaviventris minor* Kloss, Ibis, 1915, p. 200: Koh Lek, S.W. Siam.

Genus **EUPTILOSUS**.

*Euptilosus* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 47, 1855, ex Reichenb. 1851 MS.

Type by orig. desig., *Brachypus eutilotus* Jardine & Selby.

*Pinarocichla* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vi, p. 461, 1881; new name for *Euptilosus* Reichenb.

**Euptilosus eutilotus** Jardine & Selby.

*Brachypus eutilotus* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., vol. iv, pl. 3, Feb. 11, 1837: Singapore.

*Brachypodius tristis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 576, after Aug. 1845: Penang.

*Microtarsus cantori* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 409, Nov. 8, 1854: Malacca; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 279, Apl. 11, 1855.

Genus **SPIZIXOS**.

*Spizixos* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 571, after Aug. 1845.

Type by mon., *S. canifrons* Blyth.

**Spizixos canifrons** Blyth.**Spizixos canifrons canifrons** Blyth.

*Spizixos canifrons* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 571, after Aug. 1845: Cherra Poonji.

*Spizixos canifrons ingrami* Bangs & Phillips, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Coll., vol. lviii, p. 272, 1914.

Genus **HEMITARSUS**.

*Hemitarsus* Bonaparte, Conspect. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 263, 1850, as synonym of *Pycnonotus* Kuhl (ex Swainson), restricted by Bonaparte.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus ochrocephalus* Gmelin.

*Trachycomus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 109, after Oct. 1851.

Type by mon., *Turdus ochrocephalus* Gmelin.

**Hemitarsus zeylanicus** Gmelin.

- Turdus zeylanicus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 804, 1789.  
*Turdus ochrocephalus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 821,  
 1789; based on Brown, Illustr., p. 50, t. 22: Zeylon.  
*Tricophorus crispiceps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 184, 1842:  
 Malay Peninsula.

Genus **IOLE**.

- Iole* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 286, after Aug. 1844.  
 Type by mon., *I. olivacea* Blyth = *I. virescens* Blyth.  
*Ixocincla* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 575, after Aug. 1845.  
 Type by orig. desig., *Hypsipetes olivacea* Jardine & Selby.  
*Anepsia* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 48, 1855: ex Reichb.  
 Type by orig. desig., *Turdus borbonicus* Gmelin.  
*Acritillas* Oberholser, Smithsonian. Miscell. Coll., vol. xlviii,  
 p. 162, July 1, 1905.  
 Type by orig. desig., *Criniger? ictericus* Strickland.

**Iole malaccensis** Blyth.**Iole malaccensis malaccensis** Blyth.

- Hypsipetes malaccensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 574, after Aug.  
 1845: Malacca.

**Iole icterica** Strickland.

- Criniger? ictericus* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiii, p. xii,  
 June 1844: "East Indies."

**Iole virescens** Blyth.**Iole virescens virescens** Blyth.

- Iole virescens* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 573, after Aug. 1845:  
 Arracan.  
*Iole viridescens* Blyth, Ibis, Jan. 1867, p. 6: new name for  
*I. virescens* Blyth, 1845; not *Ixos virescens* Temm., which is  
 regarded here as a distinct group.

**Iole virescens cinnamomeoventris** Stuart Baker.

- Iole virescens cinnamomeoventris* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C.,  
 vol. xxxvii, p. 16, 1917: Tenasserim.

**Iole virescens lönnbergi** Gyldenstolpe.

*Criniger lönnbergi* Gyldenstolpe, Kungl. Sv. Vetensk. Handl., vol. 1, no. 8, p. 24, 1913: Bang-hue-hon, N. Siam.

**Iole nicobariensis** Horsfield & Moore.

*Hypsipetes nicobariensis* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 257, Nov. 8, 1854; new name for *Ixocinclia virescens* Blyth.

*Ixocinclia virescens* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 575, after Aug. 1845: Nicobars; not *Iole virescens* Blyth, p. 573, prepage.

Genus **SQUAMATORNIS** \*.

*Squamatornis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlix, p. 40, 1928.

Type by orig. desig., *Ixidia webberi* Hume.

*Rubigula* auct., e.g. Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 409, July 1822; not *Rubigula* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, pt. ii, p. 576, after Aug. 1845.

**Squamatornis squamata** Temm. & Laug.**Squamatornis squamata squamata** Temm. & Laug.

*Turdus squamatus* Temm. & Laug., Plan. Color. d'Ois., vol. ii, pl. 453, fig. 2, 1822.

**Squamatornis squamata webberi** Hume.

*Ixidia webberi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 40, 1879: Tonka.

Genus **PYCNONOTUS** Boie.

*Pycnonotus* Boie, Isis, 1826, coll. 973, ex Kuhl.

Type by mon., *Turdus capensis* Linn.

*Hæmatornis* Swainson, Fauna Boreal. Amer., Birds, p. 485, "1831," Feb. 1832.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1842, p. 39, *Turdus aurigaster* Vieillot. *Rubigula* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 576, after Aug. 1845.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus dispar* Horsfield.

---

\* The type of the genus *Rubigula* is *Turdus dispar* Horsfield, and cannot, I think, be separated from *Pycnonotus*. A new name is therefore necessary for the genus containing the curious little Bulbuls with squamated underplumage.



*Ixodia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 577, after Aug. 184b.

Type by mon., *I. cyanoventris* Blyth.

*Ixodes* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 50, 1846 ; preoccupied in Spiders ; thence as a new name for above.

*Ixidia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 50, 1846.

*Loidorusa* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 109, 1851, ex Reichenb.

Type by mon., *Muscicapa goiavier* Scopoli.

*Sphagias* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 110, 1851.

Type by mon., *Rubigula dispar* Horsfield.

*Meropixus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus, Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 58, 1854.

Type by mon., *Sylvia atricapilla* Vieillot = *Muscicapa melanictera* Gmelin.

*Pachycephalixus* Büttikofer, Notes Leyden Mus., vol. xvii, pp. 227-241, June 9, 1896.

Type by orig. desig., *Muscicapa sinensis* Gmel.

*Stictognathus* id., ibid., pp. 227-242, June 1, 1896.

Type by orig. desig., *Pycnonotus taiwanus* Styan.

*Gymnocrotaphus* id., ibid., pp. 227-245, June 9, 1896.

Type by orig. desig., *Brachypus tygus* Bonaparte.

*Bostrycholophus* Bonaparte, ibid., vol. xviii, p. 57, July 15, 1896 ; new name for *Gymnocrotaphus* Büttikofer, 1896.

### ***Pycnonotus goiavier* Scopoli.**

(*Muscicapa goiavier* Scopoli, Del Flor. Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 96, 1786.)

### ***Pycnonotus goiaver analis* Horsfield.**

*Turdus analis* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 471, 1821 : Java.

*Otocompsa personata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 467, 1873, ex Davison MS. : Acheen.

### ***Pycnonotus aurigaster* Vieillot.**

(*Turdus aurigaster* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., vol. xx, p. 258, 1812.)

\* I cannot separate the African forms of yellow-vented Bulbuls generically from the Indian, so that *Hamatornis* of Swainson must be treated as a synonym of *Pycnonotus*. If both *Pycnonotus* and *Hamatornis* are accepted as good genera, then *Rubigula*, confined to the uniform chest-patterned Bulbuls *dispar* and *gularis*, must also be accepted, as well as possibly one or two more.

***Pycnonotus aurigaster xanthorrhous* Anderson.**

*Pycnonotus xanthorrhous* Anderson, P. A. S. B., 1869, p. 265 :  
Kakhyen Hills.

***Pycnonotus finlaysoni* Strickland.*****Pycnonotus finlaysoni finlaysoni* Strickland.**

*Pycnonotus finlaysoni* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiii,  
p. 411, June 1844, ex Horsfield MS. : Malasian Islands.

***Pycnonotus finlaysoni davisoni* Hume.**

*Ixos davisoni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 301, 1875 : Arrakan.  
*Ixos annectans* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xv,  
p. 401, June 1875 : Rangoon.

***Pycnonotus melanicterus* Gmelin.**

*Muscicapa melanicterus* Gmelin Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 91, 1781 :  
based on Brown, Illustr., p. 80, pl. 52 : Ceylon.  
*Ægithina atricapilla* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed.,  
vol. i, p. 176, 1816 : Ceylon.  
*Sylvia stricapilla* Vieillot, Tabl. Encyc. Méth., vol. i, p. 481, 1820 ;  
not of p. 412.  
*Rubigula aberrans* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 287, 1846 : Ceylon.  
*Parisoma monacus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 259, 1850,  
ex Gray ; new name for above based on same fig. as Vieillot's  
species.

***Pycnonotus xantholæmus* Jerdon.**

*Brachypus xantholæmus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii,  
p. 122, 1844 : Belgaum.

***Pycnonotus gularis* Gould.**

*Brachypus gularis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 186, Apl. 8, 1836 :  
Travancore, E. India.  
*Brachypus rubineus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci. vol. x, p. 246,  
Oct. 1839.

***Pycnonotus cyaniventris* Blyth.*****Pycnonotus cyaniventris cyaniventris* Blyth.**

*Pycnonotus?* *cyaniventris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol xi, p. 792, 1842:  
Malay Peninsula.

***Pycnonotus luteolus* Lesson.**

*Hæmatornis luteolus* Lesson, Revue Zool., Dec. 1840, p. 354, Jan.  
1841: India.

*Pycnonotus flavirictus* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiii,  
p. 413, June 1844: Madras.

***Pycnonotus plumosus* Blyth.*****Pycnonotus plumosus plumosus* Blyth.**

*Pycnonotus plumosus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 567, after Aug.  
1845: Singapore.

***Pycnonotus blanfordi* Jerdon.**

*Pycnonotus blanfordi* Jerdon, Ibis, Jan. 1862, p. 20: Thayetmyo,  
Burmah.

*Pycnonotus familiaris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxi, p. 343, 1862.

***Pycnonotus blanfordi robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant.**

*Pycnonotus robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, Fasciculi Malayensis, p. 85,  
1905: Patani, Malay Peninsula.

***Pycnonotus simplex* Lesson.*****Pycnonotus simplex simplex* Lesson.**

*Pycnonotus simplex* Lesson, Revue Zool., June-July 1839, p. 167:  
Sumatra.

*Pycnonotus brunneus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 568, after Aug.  
1845: Malacca.

*Brachypus modestus* id., ibid., footnote, as synonym, ex A. Hay MS.  
*Microtarsus ochraceus* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.,  
vol. i, p. 249, Nov. 8, 1854: Malacca.

**Pycnonotus erythrophthalmos** Hume.**Pycnonotus erythrophthalmos erythrophthalmos** Hume.

*Ixos erythrophthalmos* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vi, p. 314, 1878 :  
Pakchan, Tenasserim.

Genus **MICROTARSUS**.

*Microtarsus* Eyton, P. Z. S., Nov. 1839, p. 102,

Type by mon., *M. melanoleucus* Eyton.

? *Micropus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 226, 1837; not  
*Micropus* Wolf, 1810.

*Brachypodius* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 576, after Aug. 1845.

Type by orig. desig., *Lanius melanocephalus* Gmelin.

*Prosecusa* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 47, 1855, ex  
Reichenb.; not *Prosecusa* Reichenb., 1850; Cabanis, 1851.

*Ixocherus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Ac. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii,  
p. 57, 1854.

Type by orig. desig., *Microtarsus melanoleucus* Eyton.

**Microtarsus atriceps** Temm. & Laug.**Microtarsus atriceps atriceps** Temm. & Laug.

*Turdus atriceps* Temm. & Laug., Plan. Color. d'Ois., vol. xi, pl. 147,  
1830.

*Lanius melanocephalus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., i, pt. ii. p. 309, 1788 :  
for Lath. Syn. vol. i, pt. i, p. 165, n. 12: "Sandwich I."  
*in errore*=Sumatra (*Oberholser*); not *Lanius melanocephalus*  
Gmelin, *ibid.*, p. 301.

**Microtarsus atriceps major** Rob. & Kloss.

*Brachypodius atriceps major* Rob. & Kloss, Jour. Fed. Malay  
States Mus., vol. xi, p. 55, 1923: Cachar.

**Microtarsus atriceps fuscoflavescens** Hume.

*Brachypodius fuscoflavescens* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 297, Feb.  
1873: Andamans.

**Microtarsus poiocephalus** Jerdon.

*Brachypodius poiocephalus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x,  
p. 246, Oct. 1839: Travancore.

**Microtarsus cinereoventris** Blyth.

*Brachypodius cinereoventris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 576, after  
Aug. 1845: Tipperah.

Genus **KELAARTIA**.

*Kelaartia* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 86, 1863, ex Blyth MS.

Type by mon., *Pycnonotus penicillatus* Blyth.

*Phacelias* Hume & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 67, after Sept. 1890; new name for *Kelaartia* Blyth.

**Kelaartia penicillata** Blyth.

*Pycnonotus penicillatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 178, 1851: Ceylon.

Family **CERTHIIDÆ**.Genus **CERTHIA**.

*Certhia* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 118, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut., *C. familiaris* Linn.

**Certhia himalayana** Vigors.**Certhia himalayana himalayana** Vigors.

*Certhia himalayana* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 174, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas.

*Certhia asiatica* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 353, 1835: India.

**Certhia himalayana tæniura** Severtzoff.

*Certhia tæniura* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 138, 1873: Turkestan.

**Certhia himalayana yunnanensis** Sharpe.

*Certhia yunnanensis* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 11, 1902: Yunnan.

**Certhia himalayana ripponi** Kinnear.

*Certhia himalayana ripponi* Kinnear, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlix, p. 109, 1929.

*Certhia himalayana intermedia* Kinnear, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 139, July 5, 1921: Mt. Kotan, S. Chin Hills, Burma; not *Certhia intermedia* P. L. S. Müller, Nat. Syst., Suppl., p. 98, 1776.

**Certhia himalayana limes** Meinertzhagen.

*Certhia himalayana limes* Meinertzhagen, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 141, July 1922: Gilgit.

*Certhia himalayana miles* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd. ed., vol. i, p. 431, footnote, July 1922; misprint only.

***Certhia familiaris* Linn.**

*Certhia familiaris* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 118, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

***Certhia familiaris nipalensis* Blyth.**

*Certhia nipalensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 581, after Aug. 1845, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

*Certhia mandellii* Brooks, J. A. S. B., vol. xlii, pt. ii, p. 256, May 26, 1874: Sikkim.

***Certhia familiaris khamensis* Sharpe.**

*Certhia khamensis* Sharpe, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, vol. iv, pp. 355, 360, 1893, ex Bianchi MS.: Kham, Upper Mekong.

***Certhia familiaris hodgsoni* Brooks.**

*Certhia hodgsoni* Brooks, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 74, May 1, 1872: Cashmir.

***Certhia discolor* Blyth*****Certhia discolor discolor* Blyth.**

*Certhia discolor* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 580, after Aug. 1845: Darjeeling.

***Certhia discolor manipurensis* Hume.**

*Certhia manipurensis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. x, p. 151, 1881: Manipur.

***Certhia discolor victoriæ* Rippon.**

*Certhia victoriæ* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 87, 1906: Mt. Victoria.

***Certhia discolor shanensis* nom. nov.**

*Certhia discolor fuliginosa* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 438, July 1922: Loi-pang-Nan, Mekong; not *Certhia fuliginosa* Bechstein, 1811 (Latham, Allegm. Ueber der Vög., vol. iv, p. 192); Shaw, 1812, Gen. Zool. viii, p. 222.

***Certhia stoliczkae* Brooks.**

*Certhia stoliczkae* Brooks, J. A. S. B., vol. xlii, pt. ii, p. 256, May 26, 1874: Sikkim.

Genus **SALPORNIS.**

*Salpornis* Gray, P. Z. S., Mch. 29, 1847, p. 7.

Type by orig. desig., *Certhia spilonota* Franklin.

***Salpornis spilonotus spilonotus* Franklin.**

*Certhia spilonota* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 125, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

***Salpornis spilonotus rajputanæ* Meinertz.**

*Salpornis spilonotis rajputanæ* Meinertzhagen, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 83, 1826: Sambhur, Rajputana.

Genus **TRICHODROMA.**

*Trichodroma* Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av., p. 210, 1811.

Type by mon., *Certhia muraria* Linn.

*Petrodroma* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., pp. 45-70, 1816.

Type by mon., *Certhia muraria* Linn.

***Trichodroma muraria* Linn.**

*Certhia muraria* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 184: South Europe.

Genus **TROGLODYTES.**

*Troglodytes* Vieillot, Oiseaux Amer. sept., vol. ii, p. 52, 1807.

Type by mon., *T. ædon* Vieill.

*Nannus* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand., vol. i (2), tab. A, and p. 51, 1828; new name for *Troglodytes* Cuv.

Type by mon., *M. troglodytes* Linn.

*Anorthura* Rennie, Orn. Dict. (Montagu), ed. 2, p. 570, 1831.

Type by orig. desig., *A. communis* = *M. troglodytes* Linn.

***Troglodytes troglodytes* Linn.**

(*Motacilla troglodytes* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 188, 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

***Troglodytes troglodytes nipalensis* Blyth.**

*Troglodytes nipalensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 589, after Aug. 1845, ex Hodg. MS.: Nepal.

*Troglodytes subhemalayanus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 68, *nom. nud.* p. 151, Descrip., 1846, ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Misc., 1831, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

**Troglodytes troglodytes talifuensis** Sharpe.

*Troglodytes talifuensis* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 77, 1902:  
Talifu, Yunnan.

**Troglodytes troglodytes neglectus** Brooks.

*Troglodytes neglectus* Brooks, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 328,  
Dec. 22, 1872: Cashmir.

**Troglodytes troglodytes tibetanus** Walton.

*Anorthura tibetana* Walton, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xv, p. 93, 1905:  
Khamba Jong, Tibet.

Genus **ELACHURA**.

*Elachura* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 339, 1880.

Type by orig. desig., *Troglodytes punctatus* Blyth.

*Spiloptera* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. i, p. 492, 1862.

Type by orig. desig., *Troglodytes punctatus* Blyth.

Not *Spiloptera* Rondani, 1856.

**Elachura formosa** Walden.

*Troglodytes formosus* Walden, Ibis, Jan. 1874, p. 91; new name  
for *T. punctatus* Blyth, not Brehm.

\* *Troglodytes punctatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 589, after Aug.  
1845: Darjeeling.

**Elachura haplonota** Stuart Baker.

*Elachura haplonota* Stuart Baker, Ibis, Jan. 1892, p. 62:  
Hungrum, N. Cachar.

Genus **SPELÆORNIS**.

*Spelæornis* David & Oustalet, Ois. Chine, p. 228, 1877.

Type now desig., *Pnoepyga troglodytoides* Verreaux.

*Urocichla* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., pp. 181-263, 1881.

Type by mon., *Pnoepyga longicauda* Moore.

---

\* The name *punctatus* is preoccupied by Brehm, Nat. Europ. Vögel, vol. i, p. 318, 1823: "*Troglodytes punctatus*" (= *Sylvia troglodytes* Lach., *Motacilla troglodytes* Linn.).



**Spelæornis longicaudatus** Horsfield & Moore.

**Spelæornis longicaudatus longicaudatus** Horsfield & Moore.

*Pnoepyga longicaudata* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus.  
E. I. Co., p. 398, Nov. 8, 1854 : Afghanistan ; Moore, P. Z. S.,  
1854, p. 74, Feb. 10, 1855.

**Spelæornis longicaudatus chokolatinus** Godwin-Aust. &  
Walden.

*Pnoepyga chokolatina* Godwin-Aust. & Walden, Ibis, 1875,  
p. 252 : Kedimai, Manipur.

**Spelæornis longicaudatus sinlumensis** Harington.

*Urocichla sinlumensis* Harington, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8,  
vol. ii, p. 246, 1908 : Sinlum, Bhamo Hills.

**Spelæornis longicaudatus kauriensis** Harington,

*Urocichla kauriensis* Harington, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8,  
vol. ii, p. 246, 1908 : Watan, Bhamo Hills.

**Spelæornis longicaudatus reptatus** Bingham.

*Urocichla reptata* Bingham, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 54, 1903 :  
Loi-Pang Nan, Mekong.

**Spelæornis longicaudatus oatesi** Rippon.

*Urocichla oatesi* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiv, p. 83, 1904 : Mt.  
Victoria.

**Spelæornis caudatus** Blyth.

*Tesia caudata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 588, after Aug. 1845 :  
Darjeeling.

#### Genus **PNOEPYGA.**

*Pnoepyga* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 25.

Type (ex Zool. Misc. 1844), *Tesia albiventer* Hodgs.

*Microura* Gould, Icones Avium, pl. v, Aug. 1837.

Type by mon., *M. squamata* Gould.

Not *Micrura* Ehrenberg, 1831.

**Pnoepyga albiventer** Hodgs.**Pnoepyga albiventer albiventer** Hodgs.

*Tesia albiventer* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 102, Feb. 1837: Nepal.

*Tesia rufiventer* id., ibid.: Nepal.

*Microura squamata* Gould, Icones Avium, pl. v, Aug. 1837.

*Pnoepyga unicolor* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 25: Nepal.

*Tesia concolor* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 568, after Aug. 1845; ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

**Pnoepyga albiventris pallidior** Kinnear.

*Pnoepyga albiventris pallidior* Kinnear, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 10: Dharmasala.

**Pnoepyga pusilla** Hodgs.**Pnoepyga pusilla pusilla** Hodgs.

*Pnoepyga pusilla* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 25: Nepal.

Genus **SPHENOCICHLA**.

*Sphenocichla* Godwin-Aust. & Walden, Ibis, 1875, p. 250.

Type by mon., *S. roberti* Godwin-Aust. & Walden.

*Heterorhynchus* Mandelli, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 415, 1873.

Type by mon., *H. humei* Mandelli.

Not *Heterorhynchus* Lafresnaye, 1837, Mag. Zool., Ois., pl. 10.

*Stachyrirhynchus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 217, note, 1876; new name for *Heterorhynchus* Mandelli.

**Sphenocichla humei** Mandelli.

*Heterorhynchus humei* Mandelli, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 415, 1873: Sikkim.

**Sphenocichla roberti** Godwin-Aust. & Walden.

*Sphenocichla roberti* Godwin-Aust. & Walden, Ibis, 1875, p. 251: Hemeo, N. Cachar.

Genus **TESIA**.

*Tesia* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, pt. i, p. 101, Feb. 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *T. cyaniventer* Hodgs.

*Anura* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 28, June 1841; new name for *Tesia*: not *Anoura* Gray, 1838.

*Oligura* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 25, ex Zool. Miscell., p. 82, 1844, *nom nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *Tesia cyaniventer* Hodgs.

**Tesia cyaniventer** Hodgs.**Tesia cyaniventer cyaniventer** Hodgs.

*Tesia cyaniventer* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 101, Feb. 1837 : Nepal.

*Saxicola? olivæ* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 161, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

*Tesia* var. *Oligura auriceps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 137, 1847, ex Hodgs. MS.: Sikkim.

**Tesia castaneocoronata** Burton.

*Sylvia? castaneocoronata* Burton, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 152, Feb. 12, 1836: Himalayas.

*Tesia flaviventer* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 102, Feb. 1837: Nepal.

## Family CINCLIDÆ.

## Genus CINCLUS.

*Cinclus* Bokhausen, Deutsche Fauna, vol. i, p. 300, 1797.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *C. aquaticus* Bechst.

*Accentor* Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. Naturh., vol. ii, Heft 3, p. 47, pl. 30, 1799.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1842, *H. albicollis* Vieill.

*Aquatilis* Montagu, Suppl. Orn. Dict., 1813, Catal., p. 2.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *N. albicollis* Linn.

*Hydrobata* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 42, 1816.

Type by mon., *H. albicollis* Vieill.

*Hydrichla* Billberg, Synops. Fauna Scand., vol. i, (2) p. 75, 1828.

**Cinclus cinclus** Linn.

(*Sturnus cinclus* Linn, Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 168, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.)

**Cinclus cinclus cashmeriensis** Gould.

*Cinclus cashmeriensis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1859, p. 494, Feb. 14, 1860 : Cashmere.

*Cinclus sordidus* id., ibid.

**Cinclus cinclus leucogaster** Bonaparte.

*Cinclus leucogaster* Bonaparte, Cousp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 252, 1850 (ex Eversmann's MS.): West Siberia.

**Cinclus pallasii** Temminck.

(*Cinclus pallasii* Temminck, Man. d'Orn., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 177, Oct. 1820: Crimea.)

**Cinclus pallasii tenuirostris** \* Bonaparte.

*Cinclus tenuirostris* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 252 1850, ex Gould MS., for Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 24: Himalayas.

**Cinclus pallasii marila** Swinhoe.

*Cinclus marila* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1860, p. 187: Formosa.

*Cinclus pallasii* var. *souliei* Oustalet, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. 7, vol. xii, pls. 5-6, p. 299, Apl. 10, 1892: Tatsienlou, Tibet.

## Family TURDIDÆ.

## Subfamily BRACHYPTERYGINÆ.

Genus **BRACHYPTERYX**.

*Brachypteryx* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 157, May 1821.

Type by orig. desig., *B. montana* Horsfield.

*Goldana* Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 25, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *B. montana* Horsfield.

**Brachypteryx major** Jerdon.**Brachypteryx major major** Jerdon.

*Phœnicura major* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 170, 1844: Nilgiris.

*Callene rufiventris* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. i, p. 496, 1862, ex Blyth MS.

**Brachypteryx major albiventris**.

*Callene albiventris* (Fairbank) Blanford, P. Z. S., 1867, p. 833, pl. 29: Palni Hills.

---

\* It is doubtful if this should not be called *C. p. maculatus* Gray:—

*Cinclus pallasii* (adult) et *C. maculatus* (young) Gray, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83; Gould, Cent. of Birds, pl. 24; Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 78, 1846: Nepal.

The citation of Gould's plate seems parallel to that of Bonaparte.

Genus **LARVIVORA**.

*Larvivora* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, pt. i, p. 102, Feb. no., 1837.  
Type by orig. desig., *Motacilla cyane* Pallas.

***Larvivora cyane* Pallas.**

*Motacilla cyane* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 697, 1776 :  
East. Siberia.

*Petrocossyphus ferrugineoventer* Lesson, Revue Zool., June-July  
1840, p. 166 : Himalayas.

*Larvivora gracilis* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1861, p. 262.

***Larvivora brunnea* Hodgs.**

*Larvivora brunnea* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 102, Feb. no.,  
1837 : Nepal.

*Phaenicura superciliaris* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii,  
p. 170, 1844.

***Larvivora wickhami* Stuart Baker.**

*Larvivora wickhami* Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool., vol. xxiii, p. 298,  
Sept. 25, 1916 : Chin Hills.

Genus **HETEROXENICUS**.

*Heteroxenicus* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xii, p. 55, Mch. 1902 ;  
new name for *Drymochaeres* Gould, 1868.

*Drymochaeres* Gould, P. Z. S., 1868, p. 218, May 28.

Type by mon., *B. (D.) stellatus* Gould.

Not Mulsant, 1817.

***Heteroxenicus stellatus* Gould.**

*Brachypteryx (Drymochaeres) stellatus* Gould, P. Z. S., May 28, 1868,  
p. 218 : Nepal.

***Heteroxenicus hyperythrus* Blyth.**

*Brachypteryx hyperthra* Blyth, P. Z. S., Sept. 16, 1861, p. 201,  
ex Jerdon & Blyth MS. : Darjeeling.

***Heteroxenicus cruralis* Blyth.**

*Calliope cruralis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pp. 929-933, 1843 :  
Darjeeling.

*Larvivora homochroa* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, 1846, p. 70, as  
synonym, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*

*Brachypteryx rufifrons* Blyth, P. Z. S., Sept. 16, 1861, p. 201,  
ex Jerdon & Blyth MS. : Darjeeling.

*Brachypteryx aurifrons* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. i, p. 495, 1862 ;  
*in errore*.

**Heteroxenicus nipalensis** Horsfield & Moore.**Heteroxenicus nipalensis nipalensis** Horsfield & Moore.

*Brachypteryx nipalensis* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 397, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 74, Feb. 1855.

**Heteroxenicus sinensis** Rickett & La Touche.

*Brachypteryx sinensis* Rickett & La Touche, Bull. B. O. C., vol. vi, p. 50, 1897: Kuatun, N. Fokhien.

Genus **HODGSONIUS**.

*Hodgsonius* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 300, 1850.

Type by mon., *Bradypterus phœnicuroides* Gray.

*Sylvania* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, pt. i, p. 136, 1847.

Type by mon., *Sylvania phœnicuroides* Gray.

Not *Sylvania* Nuttall, 1832, Man. Orn., vol. i, p. 290.

**Hodgsonius phœnicuroides** Gray.**Hodgsonius phœnicuroides phœnicuroides** Gray.

*Bradypterus phœnicuroides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 70, App. p. 153, 1846: Nepal; ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83, nom. nud.

*Dumeticola cyanocarpa* Hume, Ibis, Apl. 1872, p. 108: Sikkim.

*Callene hodgsoni* Jerdon, Ibis, Apl. 1872, p. 132, ex Moore MS.

Subfamily **SAXICOLINÆ**.Genus **SAXICOLA**.

*Saxicola* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. i, p. 216, 1802.

Type by sub. desig., Selby, 1825, *Motacilla rubicola* Linn.

*Pratincola* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., vol. i, 1816.

Type by orig. desig., *M. rubicola* Linn.

Not *Pratincola* Forster, 1798.

*Fruticiola* Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, vol. ii, p. 273, 1839 not *Fruticiola* Held., 1837, Isis, col. 914.

*Rubetra* Blyth in White's Nat. Hist. Selborne, p. 102, 1836.

Type by taut., *M. rubicola* Linn.

**Saxicola caprata** Linn.

(*Motacilla caprata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 335, 1766; based on Brisson, Av., vol. iii, p. 442, t. 24, fig. 23: Island of Luzon.)

***Saxicola caprata burmanica* Stuart Baker.**

*Saxicola caprata burmanica* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C. vol. xliii, p. 9, 1923: Pegu.

***Saxicola caprata atrata* Blyth.**

*Pratincola atrata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 177, 1851, ex Kelaart MS.: Ceylon.

***Saxicola caprata bicolor* Sykes.**

*Saxicola bicolor* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 92: Dukhan.

*Saxicola erythropigia* id., ibid.

*Motacilla sylvatica* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 575, Nov. 1833: Borabhum.

*Saxicola meloleuca* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, 1846, p. 71, as synonym; ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Miscell. 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*

*Pratincola caprata rossorum* Hartert, Jour. für Orn., 1910, p. 180.

***Saxicola torquata*.**

(*Muscicapa torquata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 328, 1766: S.W. Africa.)

***Saxicola torquata indica* Blyth.**

*Pratincola indica* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 129, 1847: India, restricted to Calcutta.

*Saxicola saturator* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 71, 1846, ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*, as synonym of *Saxicola rubicola* Temm.

*Pratincola albosuperciliaris* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 307, Feb. 1873: Andamans.

***Saxicola torquata przewalskii* Pleske.**

*Pratincola maura* var. *przewalskii* Pleske, Wiss. Res. Przew. Reisen, Vögel, vol. i, p. 46, pt. iv, figs. 1-3, 1899: Kansu.

***Saxicola torquata stejnegeri* Parrot.**

*Pratincola rubicola stejnegeri* Parrot, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. viii, p. 124, 1908: Iturapen, N. Japan.

***Saxicola torquata leucura* Blyth.**

*Pratincola leucura* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 474, 1847: Upper Scinde.

**Saxicola macrorhyncha** Stoliczka.

*Pratincola macrorhyncha* Stoliczka, J. A.S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 238, Nov. 12, 1872: Cutch, Sind.

*Saxicola rubetroides* Jameson in Jerdon's Birds of India, vol. ii, App. p. 872, 1864, *nom. nud.*

*Pratincola jamesoni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 239, 1877: new name for *Saxicola rubetroides* Jameson.

**Saxicola insignis** Gray.

*Saxicola insignis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 71, 153, 1846: Nepal; ex Hodg. MS., Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

*Pratincola robustior* C. & G. Marshall, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 330, 1875.

Genus **RHODOPHILA.**

*Rhodophila* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 128, 1863.

Type by mon., *R. melanoleuca* Jerdon.

*Rubecola* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 71, 153, 1846, ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *R. ferrea* Gray.

Not *Rubecula* Brehm, 1831.

(*Oreicola* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 6, 1854.

Type by orig. desig., Gray, 1855, p. 143, *S. pyrrhonota* Müller. Bonaparte, does not refer to this genus.)

**Rhodophila melanoleuca** Jerdon.

*Rhodophila melanoleuca* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 128, 1863: Purnea, India.

*Oreicola jerdoni* Blyth, Ibis, Jan. 1867, p. 14; new name for above.

**Rhodophila ferrea** Gray.**Rhodophila ferrea ferrea** Gray.

*Saxicola ferrea* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 71, 153, 1846, ex *Rubecola ferrea* Hodgs. MS., Zool. Miscell., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

**Rhodophila ferrea haringtoni** Hartert.

*Oreicola ferrea haringtoni* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 111, June 1916: Futschau, Moupin, China.



Genus **ÆNANTHE**.

*Ænanthe* Vieillot, *Analyse nouv. Orn.*, p. 43, 1816.

Type by taut., *Motacilla ænanthe* Linn.

*Vitiflora* Forster, *Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds*, p. 15, 1817.

Type by mon., *M. ænanthe* Linn.

*Lucotoa* Brehm, *Vögelfang*, p. 225, 1855, ex Wurt. MS.

Type by mon., *Vitiflora leucopyga* Brehm.

**Ænanthe monacha** Temm. & Laug.

*Saxicola monacha* Temm. & Laug., *Planch. Color. d'Ois.*, pl. 359, fig. 1, 1825 (ex Rüppell MS.): Nubia.

*Saxicola pallida* Cretschmar in Rüppell's *Atlas*, p. 51.

*Saxicola gracilis* Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Av.*, vol. i, p. 302, 1854, ex Licht., as synonym of *monacha*.

*Saxicola semenowi* Bianchi & Zarudny, *Ann. Mus. Pétersb.*, p. 187, 1900.

**Ænanthe alboniger** Hume.

*Saxicola alboniger* Hume, *Str. Feath.*, vol. i, p. 2, Nov. 1872: Sind.

**Ænanthe picata** Blyth.

*Saxicola picata* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xvi, p. 131, 1847: Scinde.

**Ænanthe capistrata** Gould.

*Saxicola capistrata* Gould, *Birds of Asia*, vol. iv, pl. 28, Apl. 1865: Upper Provinces = Sind.

**Ænanthe opistholeuca** Strickland.

*Saxicola opistholeuca* Strickland in *Jardine's Contr. Ornith.*, 1849, p. 60: Northern India, restricted to Punjab.

*Saxicola leucoroidea* Guérin, *Ménéville, Revue Zool.*, June-July 1843, p. 162: Abyssinia.

**Ænanthe leucomela** Pallas.**Ænanthe leucomela leucomela** Pallas.

*Motacilla leucomela* Pallas, *Nov. Comm. Acad. Petrop.*, vol. xiv, p. 584, pl. xxii, fig. 3, 1771: Samara, Russia.

(*Montacilla pleschanka* Lepechin, *id.*, *ibid.*, p. 503, pl. xiv, fig. 2; for same bird—is not binomial.)

*Saxicola morio* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, *Symb. Phys.*, fol. a, c, 1833.

*Saxicola vittata* *id.*, *ibid.*, fol. c.c.

*Saxicola hendersoni* Hume, *Ibis*, Oct. 1871, p. 408: on the way from Sahara to Yarkand.

***Cenanthe finschi*.**

(*Saxicola finschi* Heugl., apud Seebohm, Cat. B. M. vol. v, p. 150, 1881.)

***Cenanthe finschi barnesi*.**

*Saxicola barnesi* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. ii, p. 75, 1890: Quetta.

***Cenanthe cenanthe* Linn.*****Cenanthe cenanthe cenanthe* Linn.**

*Motacilla cenanthe* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 186, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Saxicola cenanthe argentea* Lönnberg, Arkiv für Zool., vol. v, p. 22, 1909: Bura, S. of Lake Baikal.

***Cenanthe isabellina* Temm. & Laug.**

*Saxicola isabellina* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 79, pl. 472, fig. 1, Aug. 1829.\*

*Saxicola saltator* Ménétries, Cat. Reis. Cauc., p. 30, 1832.

*Saxicola squalida* Eversmann, Add. Pall. Zoogr. Russo-As., p. 16, 1835.

*Saxicola valida* Licht., Nomencl. Av., p. 35, 1854.

***Cenanthe deserti* Temm. & Laug.**

(*Saxicola deserti* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 60, pl. 359, fig. 2, July 1825, ex Rüppell.)

***Cenanthe deserti atrogularis* Blyth.**

*Saxicola atrogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 131, 1847; Upper Provinces, Agra.

*Saxicola albifrons* Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., vol. ii, p. 139, Oct. 9, 1843: W. Siberia; not *S. albifrons* Rüppell, 1840.

***Cenanthe deserti oreophila* Oberholser.**

*Saxicola oreophila* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxii, p. 221, 1901; new name for *Saxicola montana* Gould.

*Saxicola montana* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xvii, vol. iv, pl. 30, Apl. 1865: Thibet; not *Saxicola montana* Koch, 1816.

*Saxicola cenanthe* var. *indica* Finsch, Notes Leyden Mus., vol. xxii, p. 152, 1900, ex Temm. MS., as synonym of *deserti* Temm.

---

\* This name is earlier than *Saxicola isabellina* Cretzschmar in Rüppell's Atlas, p. 52, pl. 341, (not 1826) 1830 or 1831: Nubia, and is a different species. According to Finsch (Notes Leyden Mus., vol. xxii, p. 152), from study of types, is the same as *deserti* Temm.

***Cenanthe xanthoprymna* Hemprich & Ehrenberg.**

(*Saxicola xanthoprymna* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. Av., fol. d. d. 1833: Nubia.)

***Cenanthe xanthoprymna chrysopygia* De Filippi.**

*Dromolæa chrysopygia* De Filippi, Arch. Zool. Genova, vol. ii, p. 381, 1863: Demarvend, Persia.

*Saxicola kingi* Hume, Ibis, Jan. 1871, p. 29: Jodhpoor.

Genus **CERCOMELA.**

*Cercomela* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii, p. 766, 1856.

Type by orig. desig., *C. melanura* Bp.

***Cercomela fusca* Blyth.**

*Saxicola fusca* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 523, 1871: Muttra.

## Subfamily ENICURINÆ.

Genus **ENICURUS.**

*Enicurus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 19, pl. 113, Feb. 1822.

Type by mon., *E. coronatus* Temm. & Laug.

*Allecoturus* Hœven, Handb. Zool., vol. ii, p. 536, 1856; new name for *Enicurus* Temm.

***Enicurus maculatus* Vigors.*****Enicurus maculatus maculatus* Vigors.**

*Enicurus maculatus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 9, Jan. 8, 1831: Himalayas.

*Enicurus fuliginosus* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 190, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

***Enicurus maculatus guttatus* Gould.**

*Enicurus guttatus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1865, p. 664: Sikkim.

*Enicurus guttatus bacatus* Bangs & Phillips, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, vol. lviii, p. 292, Apl. 1914: Lonkonchai, Yunnan.

***Enicurus schistaceus* Hodgs.**

*Motacilla* (*Enicurus*) *schistaceus* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 187, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

**Enicurus immaculatus** Hodgs.

*Motacilla (Enicurus) immaculatus* Hodgs., *Asiat. Res.*, vol. xix, p. 190, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

**Enicurus leschenaulti** Vieillot.

(*Turdus leschenaulti* Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat.*, nouv. ed., vol. xx, p. 269, 1818 : Java.)

**Enicurus leschenaulti indicus** Hartert.

*Enicurus leschenaulti indicus* Hartert, *Vögel paläarkt. Fauna*, vol. i, p. 760, June 1910 : Margherita, Upper Assam.

**Enicurus leschenaulti sinensis** Gould.

*Enicurus sinensis* Gould, *P. Z. S.*, 1865, p. 665, Apl. 24, 1866 : Shanghai.

Genus **HYDROCICHLA**.

*Hydrocichla* Sharpe, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*, vol. vii, pp. 312-318, 1883.

Type by orig. desig., *Enicurus ruficapillus* Temm. & Laug.

**Hydrocichla frontalis** Blyth.

*Enicurus frontalis* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xvi, p. 156, 1847 : Malayan Peninsula.

**Hydrocichla ruficapilla** Temm. & Laug.

*Enicurus ruficapillus* Temm. & Laug., *Planch. Color. d'Ois.*, vol. iii, 90<sup>e</sup> livr. pl. 534, 1832 : Pallambang, Sumatra.

Genus **MICROCICHLA**.

*Microcichla* Sharpe, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*, vol. vii, pp. 312-322, 1883.

Type by mon., *Enicurus scouleri* Vigors.

**Microcichla scouleri** Vigors.**Microcichla scouleri scouleri** Vigors

*Enicurus scouleri* Vigors, *P. Z. S.*, 1830-31, p. 174, Mch. 2, 1832 : Himalayas.

*Enicurus heterarus* Gray, *Zool. Misc.*, 1831-1844, ex Hodgs. MS., alternative name of *Enicurus nigrifrons* Gray, *P. Z. S.*, May-June 1859, p. 102, ex Hodgs. MS. : Darjeeling.

## Subfamily PHŒNICURINÆ.

## Genus PHŒNICURUS.

*Phœnicurus* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 16, 1817.

Type by taut., *M. phœnicurus* Linn.

*Ruticilla* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutsch., 1831, ex Isis, 1821, col. 1280, *nom. nud.*

*Rhondella* Rennie in White's Nat. Hist. Selborne, p. 62, 1833.

Type, *M. phœnicurus* Linn.

*Adelura* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen Birds, p. 143, 1855, ex Bonap. MS.

Type by orig. desig., *Motacilla erythrogastra* Guldénst.

Not *Adelura* Bonap., 1854, Comptes Rendus Ac. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 8.

***Phœnicurus frontalis* Vigors.**

*Phœnicura frontalis* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 172, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas.

*Ruticilla melanura* Lesson, Revue Zool., Sept.-Oct. 1840, p. 265: no locality.

*Phœnicura tricolor* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 68, 1846, as synonym, ex Hodgk. MS., Zool. Miscell., 1844, pp. 82-83.

***Phœnicurus schisticeps* Gray.**

*Ruticilla schisticeps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 69, 153, 1846 (*Phœnicura schisticeps* ex Hodgk. MS., Zool. Miscell., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*): Nepal.

*Ruticilla nigrogularis* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 307, Nov. 8, 1845: Nepal; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 29, Jan. 10, 1855.

***Phœnicurus aureus* Pallas.**

*Motacilla aurea* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich., vol. iii, p. 695, 1776: Selenka, Lake Baikal.

*Sylvia* (*Phœnicurus*) *reevesii* Gray, Zool. Miscell., p. 1, Feb. 19, 1831: China.

*Phœnicura leucoptera* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 962, 1843: Malay Peninsula.

*Erithacus aureus filcheri* Parrot, Filcher's Exped. Chin. Tibet, Zool. Bot. Engeln., p. 130, 1907: Kintsché, China.

***Phœnicurus erythronotus* Eversmann.**

*Sylvia erythronota* Eversmann, Addenda Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., fasc. ii, p. 11, 1841: Altai.

*Ruticilla rufogularis* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 306, Nov. 8, 1854: Puchut; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 27, pl. lix, Jan. 10, 1855.

**Phœnicurus hodgsoni** Horsfield & Moore.

*Ruticilla hodgsoni* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 393, Nov. 8, 1854: Bootan, Nepal; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 26, pl. lviii, Jan. 10, 1855.

*Phœnicurus ruticilloides* Seebohm, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. v, p. 344, 1881, ex Hodgs. MS.

**Phœnicurus ochruros** S. G. Gmelin.

(*Motacilla ochruros* S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russland, vol. iii, p. 101, pl. 19, fig. 3, 1774: Persia.)

**Phœnicurus ochruros phœnicuroides** Horsfield & Moore.

*Ruticilla phœnicuroides* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 301, Nov. 8, 1854: Shikapore; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 25, pl. lvii, Jan. 10, 1855.

**Phœnicurus ochruros rufiventris** Vieillot.

*Ænanthe rufiventris* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxi, p. 431, 1818: S. Africa *in errore* = Bengal.

*Thamnobia leucoptera* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 239, 1837: same basis.

(*Phœnicura nipalensis* var. *atrata* Gray, Zool. Miscell., 1844, p. 83, ex Hodgs. MS.: not really referable here.)

*Ruticilla indica* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 296, 1850, ex Blyth MS.: South India.

*Ruticilla nipalensis* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., ex Hodgson MS., vol. i, p. 302, Nov. 8, 1854: Dukhun and Nepal.

*Ruticilla rufiventris pleskei* Schalow, Journ. für Orn., 1901, p. 454.

**Phœnicurus erythrogaster** Guldenstadt.

(*Motacilla erythrogaster* Guldenstadt, Nov. Comm. Acad. Petrop., vol. xix, p. 469, pls. 16, 17, 1775: Caucasus.)

**Phœnicurus erythrogaster grandis** Gould.

*Ruticilla grandis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1849, p. 112, 1850: Afghanistan.

*Ruticilla tricolor* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 226, 1850; as of Gould MS., *nom. nud.*

*Ruticilla vigorsi* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 304, Nov. 8, 1854: Bootan; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 27, pl. lx, Jan. 10, 1855.

Genus **CHAIMARRORNIS**.

*Chaimarrornis* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 82, 1844.

Type by mon., *Phœnicura leucocephala* Vigors.

*Chæmorrhous* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 134, 1847, ex Hodgs. MS.

**Chaimarrornis leucocephalus** Vigors.

*Phœnicura leucocephala* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 35, Mch. 2, 1831: Himalayas.

Genus **RHYACORNIS**.

*Rhyacornis* Blanford, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 51, May 1, 1872.

Type by orig. desig., *Ruticilla fuliginosa* Vigors.

*Nymphæus* Oates in Hume's Nests & Eggs Indian Birds, vol. ii, p. 322, 1874.

Type by orig. desig., *Phœnicura fuliginosa* Vigors.

**Rhyacornis fuliginosus** Vigors.**Rhyacornis fuliginosus fuliginosus** Vigors.

*Phœnicura fuliginosa* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 35, Mch. 2, 1831: Himalayas.

*Phœnicura plumbea* Gould, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 185, Apl. 8, 1836: Himalayas.

*Ruticilla simplex* Lesson, Revue Zool., Sept.-Oct. 1840, p. 263: Himalayas.

*Phœnicura rubricauda* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 68, 1846: as synonym, ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Miscell., 1844, p. 82, *nom. nud.*

*Phœnicura lineoventris* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 309, Nov. 8, 1854: as synonym, ex Hodgs. MS.

Genus **CYANOSYLIVIA**.

*Cyanosylvia* Brehm, Isis, 1828, col. 920.

Type by mon., *Motacilla sinensis* Linn.

*Cyanecula* Brehm, Handl. Vögel Deutsch., p. 349, 1831, ex Isis, 1828, col. 1280, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *Motacilla suecica* Linn.

*Pandicilla* Blyth in Rennie's Field Naturalist, vol. i, p. 351, 1833.

Type by orig. desig., *M. suecica* Linn.

**Cyanosylvia suecica** Linn.**Cyanosylvia suecica suecica** Linn.

*Motacilla suecica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 187, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Cyanecula* var. *Calliope suecicoïdes* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 70, 1846; ex Hodgson, *C. var. C. suecicoïdes*, Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844 *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Cyanecula indica* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 223, 1869; ex Blyth MS., as synonym.

**Cyanosylvia suecica pallidogularis** Sarudny.

*Cyanecula suecica pallidogularis* Sarudny, Mat. z. Kennt. d. Fauna F. d. Russ. Reichs., pp. 171, 312, 1897: Orenburg.

*Cyanecula suecica decessa* id., *ibid.*

**Cyanosylvia suecica robusta** Buturlin.

*Cyanecula suecica robusta* Buturlin, Psoveia i Ruzh. Okhota, 1907: Kolyma Delta.

**Cyanosylvia cyanecula** Meyer & Wolf.

(*Sylvia cyanecula* Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. deutsch. Vögel, vol. i, p. 240, 1810: Anhalt, Germany.)

**Cyanosylvia cyanecula abbotti** Richmond.

*Cyanecula abbotti* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xviii, p. 484, 1895: Nubra Valley, Ladak.

Genus **LUSCINIA**.

*Luscinia* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 14, 1817.

Type by taut., *Motacilla luscinia* Linn.

*Aëdon* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 53, 1817.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Motacilla luscinia* Linn.

*Dauhius* Boie, Isis, 1831, col. 542.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *L. major* Briss.

**Luscinia megarhyncha** Brehm.

(*Luscinia megarhynchos* Brehm, Nat. Vögel Deutschl., p. 356, 1831: Germany.)



**Luscinia megarhyncha golzii** Cabanis.*Luscinia golzii* Cabanis, Journ. für Orn., 1873, p. 79 : Turkestan.*Luscinia hafizi* Severtzow, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 120, 1873.**Genus GRANDALA.***Grandala* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 447, 1843.Type by orig. desig., *G. cælicolor* Hodgs.**Grandala cælicolor cælicolor** Hodgs.*Grandala cælicolor* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 447, 1843 :

Nepal.

*Grandala schistacea* id. ibid., on plate.**Genus CALLIOPE.***Calliope* Gould, Birds Europe, pt. ii, pl. 118, 1836.Type by taut., *C. lathamii* = *M. calliope* Pallas. (*Calliope* Ogilby, 1836-7, is later (P. Z. S. 1836, p. 138, June 1837).)*Melodes* Keyserling & Blasius, Die Wirbelth. Europa's, pp. lviii, 190, 1840.Type by taut., *M. calliope* Pallas.**Calliope calliope** Pallas.*Motacilla calliope* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 697, 1776 ; Yenesei.*Turdus camtschatkensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 817, 1789 ; Camtschatka.*Calliope lathamii* Gould, Birds Europe, pt. ii, pl. 118, 1836.*Erithacus ignigularis* Dubois, Ois. Europe, text to pl. 61, 1862.*Calliope yeatmani* Tristram, Ibis, 1870, p. 444.**Calliope pectoralis** Gould.**Calliope pectoralis pectoralis** Gould.*Calliope pectoralis* Gould, Icones Avium, pt. ii, pl. iv, Aug. 1837 : Himalayas.**Calliope pectoralis confusa** Hartert.*Luscinia pectoralis confusa* Hartert, Vögel paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 740, June 1910 : Sikkim.

**Calliope tschebaiewi** Przewalski.

*Calliope tschebaiewi* Przewalski, Mongol i Tang., vol. ii, p. 44, 1876; Rowley's Orn. Miscell., vol. ii, p. 180, pl. liv, fig. 1; Kansu Mts.

Genus **TARSIGER**.

*Tarsiger* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 28, Aug., ex Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844 *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *T. chrysæus* Hodgs.

**Tarsiger chrysæus** Hodgs.**Tarsiger chrysæus chrysæus** Hodgs.

*Tarsiger chrysæus* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 28, ex Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

**Tarsiger chrysæus whistleri** Ticehurst.

*Tarsiger chrysæus whistleri* C. B. Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 120, May 5, 1922; Simla.

Genus **IANTHIA**.

*Ianthia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 132, 1847; new name for *Nemura* Hodgs.

*Nemura* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 27, ex Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *N. cyanura* Hodgs.

Not *Nemura* Latreille, 1798.

**Ianthia cyanura** Pallas.**Ianthia cyanura cyanura** Pallas.

*Motacilla cyanurus* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. ii, p. 769, 1773: Yenesei.

**Ianthia cyanura rufilata** Hodgs.

*Nemura rufilata* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 27; ex. Zool. Miscell. 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

*Ianthia practica* Bangs & Phillips, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, vol. lviii, p. 292, Apl. 1914: Loukouchen, Yunnan.

**Ianthia cyanura pallidiora** Stuart Baker.

*Ianthia cyanura pallidiora* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd. ed., vol. ii, p. 101, Apl. 1924; Simla.

**Ianthia indica** Vieillot.**Ianthia indica indica** Vieillot.

*Sylvia indica* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xi, p. 267, 1817; India.

*Nemura flavolivacea* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 27; ex Zool. Miscell., 1834, p. 13, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

*Tarsiger superciliaris* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 311, Nov. 8, 1854: Nepal, ex Hodgs. MS.; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 76, Feb. 10, 1855.

**Ianthia hyperythra** Blyth.

*Ianthia hyperythra* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 132, 1847: Darjeeling.

Genus **ADELURA**.

*Adelura* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Ac. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 8, 1854.

Type by orig. desig., *Phœnicura cæruleocephala* Vigors.

**Adelura cæruleocephala** Vigors.

*Phœnicura cæruleocephala* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 35, Mch. 2, 1831; Himalayas.

*Ruticilla lugens* Severtzof, Turkest. Jevotn., pp. 65, 121, 1873: Turkestan.

*Phœnicurus cæruleus* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. v, p. 354, ex Hodgs. MS., in synonymy.

Genus **MUSCISYLVA**.

*Muscisylvia* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 27, ex Zool. Miscell., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *M. leucura* Hodgs.

*Myiomela* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i, p. 178, 1846; new name for *Muscisylvia* Hodgs.

(*Notodela* Lesson, 1830, type *Copsychus mindarensis* or *saularis*, is a synonym of *Copsychus* Wagler, 1827.)

**Muscisylvia leucura** Hodgs.

*Muscisylvia leucura* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 27, ex Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

Genus **Calene** Blyth.

*Calene* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 136, 1847; new name for *Cinclidium*.

*Cinclidium* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 181, 1842; not *Cinclidia* Gould = *Pellorneum* Swainson\*.

**Callene frontale** Blyth.

*Cinclidium frontale* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 181, 1842; Darjeeling.

Genus **Saxicoloides**.

*Saxicoloides* Lesson, Voy. Indes Orientales, Bélanger, Zool., livr. 4, p. 270, ante Sept. 1831.

Type by mon., *Turdus* (S.) *erythrurus* Lesson = *S. cambaiensis* Lath.

*Thamnobis* Swainson, Fauna Boreal. Amer., Zool., 1831 = Feb. 1832.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *T. pyramura* Vieill. = *S. fulicata* Linn.

**Saxicoloides fulicata** Linn.**Saxicoloides fulicata fulicata** Linn.

*Motacilla fulcata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., p. 336, 1766; based on Briss., 3, p. 444, fig. 2: Philippines in errore = Ceylon.

*Enanthe pyramura* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxi, p. 436, 1818; S. Africa in errore = Ceylon.

*Micropus leucopterus* Lesson, Rev. Zool., May-June 1840, p. 136: Indes Orientales = Ceylon.

**Saxicoloides fulcata cambaiensis** Latham.

*Sylvia cambaiensis* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 554, 1790 Guzerat, India.

*Turdus* (*Saxicoloides*) *erythrurus* Lesson, Rev. Zool. 1840, p. 136: Bengale.

Genus **Copsychus**.

*Copsychus* Wagler, Syst. Avium, Gracula, p. 306, 1827.

Type by mon., *G. saularis* Linn.

*Notodola* Lesson Traité d'Orn., p. 374, 1830.

Type by orig. desig., *G. saularis* Linn.

*Gryllivora* Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, vol. ii, pl. 61, 1831.

Type by mon., *G. saularis* Linn.

---

\* Although Blyth deliberately used this name, knowing of *Cinclidia* Gould, it cannot be employed, as the change of gender cannot be considered sufficient to create a new name.

*Dahila* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, pt. i, p. 186, after Sept. 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *D. docilis* Hodgs.

*Polypeira* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 28, June 1841; new name for *Dahila* Hodgs.

### **Copsychus saularis** Linn.

#### **Copsychus saularis saularis** Linn.†

*Gracula saularis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 109, Jan. 1, 1758: Asia=Bengal.

*Dahila docilis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 186, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

*Gryllivora magnirostra* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 291, 1838: India?

*Gryllivora intermedia* id., ibid., p. 291, 1838: India.

*Gryllivora rosea* id., ibid., p. 342, 1838: India.

*Kittacincla melanoleuca* Lesson, Revue Zool., Dec. no., 1840, p. 354, Jan. 1841: India.

#### **Copsychus saularis amoenus** Horsfield.

*Turdus amoenus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xii, pt. i, p. 20, May 1821: Java.

*Lanius musicus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. ii, p. 307 Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Gryllivora brevirostra* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 292, 1838: Java?

#### **Copsychus saularis ceylonensis** Selater.

*Copsychus ceylonensis* Selater, P. Z. S., 1861, p. 186: Ceylon.

#### **Copsychus saularis andamanensis** Hume.

*Copsychus andamanensis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 231, 1874: Andamans.

### Genus **KITTACINCLA**.

*Kittacincla* Gould, P. Z. S., 1836, p. 7, Apl. 9.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus macrourus* Gmelin = *M. malabarica* Scopoli.

*Oittocincla* Selater, Ibis, 1866, p. 109, emendation only.

#### **Kittacincla malabarica** Scopoli.

#### **Kittacincla malabarica malabarica** Scopoli.

\* *Muscicapa malabarica* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insub., vol. ii, p. 96, 1786. Malabar in errore = Pulo Condore.

---

† *Copsychus s. erimelas* (Kaukarit), *C. s. haliblectus* (Mergui Archp.) *C. s. lamprogyna* (Mergui) Oberholser, Smith, Misc. Coll., vol. lxxviii, (6) 1923, seems to be all referable to this form.

- \**Turdus macrourus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 820, 1789.  
 \**Turdus tricolor* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xx,  
 p. 294, 1818.  
 \**Kittacincla macroura minor* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1870, p. 344.

***Kittacincla malabarica indica* Stuart Baker.**

*Kittacincla macroura indica* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds,  
 vol. ii, 2nd ed., p. 118, Apl. 1924: Bhutan Duars.

***Kittacincla malabarica albiventris* Blyth.**

*Kittacincla albiventris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvii, p. 269, 1859:  
 Andamans.

Subfamily TURDINÆ.

Genus **TURDUS.**

*Turdus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 168, Jan. 1, 1858.

Type by sub. desig., Selby, 1835, *Turdus merula* Linn.

*Merula* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., pp. 1-16, 1783.

Type by sub. desig., Richmond, 1917, *Turdus torquatus* Linn.

*Cichlodes* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 153, 1829.

Type by orig. desig., *T. bechsteini* Naum.

*Copsichus* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 157, 1829.

Type by orig. desig., *T. torquatus* Linn.

*Planesticus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris,  
 vol. xxxviii, p. 3, 1854.

Type by mon., *Turdus samaicensis* Gmelin.

*Hodoiporus* Reichenb., Av. Syst. Nat., pl. liii, Mch. 1850:

Type ?

*Thoracocincla* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 43, 1855, ex  
 Reichenb.

Type by orig. desig., *T. torquatus* Linn.

***Turdus merula* Linn.**

(*Turdus merula* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 170, Jan. 1758:  
 Sweden, Europe.)

***Turdus merula maximus* Seebohm.**

*Merula maxima* Seebohm, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. v, p. 405,  
 1881: Kashmir.

*Turdus merula buddæ* Meinertzhagen, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 98,  
 1926: Gyantze, Tibet.

---

\* The species marked with an asterisk all have the same basis, i.e.,  
 Latham's Long-tailed Thrush, Synopsis, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 96, 1786.

***Turdus merula simillimus* Jerdon.**

*Turdus simillimus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 253, Oct. 1839 : Nilgiris.

***Turdus merula kinnisii* Blyth.**

*Merula kinnisii* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 177, 1851 : Ceylon.

*Merula kandiana* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., App., note, p. xxvi, 1852 ; error only for above, ex Kelaart MS.

***Turdus merula bourdilloni* Seebohm.**

*Merula bourdilloni* Seebohm, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. v, p. 251, pl. xv, 1881 : Travancore.

*Merula erythrotis* Davison, Ibis, 1886, p. 205.

***Turdus merula nigropileus* Lafresnaye.**

*Turdus* (e. g. *Merula*) *nigropileus* Lafresnaye, Revue Zool., Mch.-Apl. 1840, p. 65 : Neilgheries.

***Turdus merula albocinctus* Royle.**

*Turdus albocinctus* Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalayas, p. lxxvii, 1839 : *nom. nud.*, but applied to his plate of *T. albicollis*.

*Turdus albicollis* Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalayas, pl. 8, fig. 3, 1839 : Himalayas ; not *Turdus albicollis* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict., vol. xx, p. 227, 1818.

*Merula nivicollis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 81, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym of *Turdus albicollis* Royle.

*Turdus collaris* Soret, Revue Zool., Jan.-Feb. 1840, p. 2 : Calcutta ; not of Brehm, 1831.

***Turdus bouboul* Latham.**

*Lanius bouboul* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 80, 1790 : India = Darjeeling.

*Turdus pæcilopterus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 54, May 6, 1831 : Himalayas ; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 14.

***Turdus rubrocanus* Gray.*****Turdus rubrocanus rubrocanus* Gray.**

*Turdus rubrocanus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 81, 1846 ; ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym of *Merula castanea* Gould.

*Merula castanea* Gould, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 185, Apl. 8, 1836 : Himalayas ; not *Turdus castaneus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776.

***Turdus rubrocanus gouldii* Verreaux.**

*Merula gouldii* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. vi, Bull., p. 34, after Feb. 1871 : W. Setchuan.

***Turdus eunomus* Temm. & Laug.**

*Turdus eunomus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 514, 1831 : Japan.

*Turdus fuscatus* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 451, pl. xii, 1811-27 ; not of Vieillot, Ois. Amer., pt. ii, Sept. 1807.

***Turdus kessleri* Przewalski.**

*Turdus kessleri* Przewalski, Monog. Stran. Tangut., p. 62, 1876 : Kansu.

***Turdus pallidus* Gmelin.**

*Turdus pallidus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 875, 1789 : Lake Baikal.

*Turdus daulias* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 87, Jan. 1831.

***Turdus ruficollis* Pallas.**

*Turdus ruficollis* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 694, 1776 : Dauria.

*Turdus erythrurus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, 1846, p. 81, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*, as synonym ; not of Lesson, 1830.

*Turdus hymenalis* Dybowski, Jour. für Orn., 1872, p. 439 : Lake Baikal.

***Turdus atrogularis* Jarocki.**

*Turdus atrogularis* Jarocki, Spiz. Ptakow, p. 14, 1819 : Poland.

*Turdus atrogularis* Temm., Man. d'Orn., vol. i, p. 169, Oct. 1, 1820 : Austria.

*Turdus bechsteinii* Naumann, Vögel Deutschl., vol. ii, p. 310, pl. 69, fig. 1, 1822 : Germany.

*Merula leucogaster* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 149, 1847 : Assam.

*Turdus mystacinus* Ch. Dode, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 481, Aug. 6, ex Severtzoff MS. : Turkestan.

*Merula relictæ* Zarudny & Korejow, Orn. Monatsb., 1903, p. 129 : Turkestan.



**Turdus unicolor** Tickell.

*Turdus unicolor* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 577, Nov. 1833 :  
Bandighar, Borabhum.

? *Turdus unicolor* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 136, Dec. 5, 1838  
Himalayas.

*Petrocineta homochroa* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 79, 1846, ex  
Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Turdus schistaceus* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. x, text to pl. 4, vol. iii,  
June 1858; new name for *T. unicolor* Gould, not Blyth.

**Turdus dissimilis** Blyth.

*Turdus dissimilis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 144, 1847 : Lower  
Bengal.

*Turdus hyperythrus* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.,  
vol. i, p. 420, Nov. 8, 1854, as synonym.

*Turdus protomelas* Cabanis, Jour. für Orn., 1867, p. 286.

*Geocichla tricolor* Hume, Ibis, 1871, p. 411; not *Turdus tricolor*  
Vieillot, 1818.

**Turdus obscurus** Gmelin.**Turdus obscurus obscurus** Gmelin.

*Turdus obscurus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 816, 1789 :  
Siberia; Lake Baikal.

*Turdus pallens* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 487,  
1811-27.

*Turdus seiffertitzi* Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. Eur. Vögel, vol. ii, p. 972,  
June 1824.

*Turdus rufulus* Drapiez, Dict. Class. & Hist. Nat., vol. x, p. 443,  
1826 : Java.

*Turdus werneri* Gene, Mem. Ac. R. Torino, vol. xxxvii, p. 276,  
pl. 2, 1834.

*Turdus modestus* Eyton, P. Z. S., Nov. 1839, p. 103 : Malaya.

*Turdus davidianus* Milne-Edwards, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. i,  
Bull., p. 26, 1865 : China.

**Turdus obscurus subobscurus** Salvadori.

*Merula subobscura* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, (2) vol. vii,  
p. 413, 1889 : Karen Hills.

**Turdus fœæ** Salvadori.

*Merula fœæ* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, (2) vol. v, p. 514,  
Dec. 12, 1887 : Mulayit Mt.

*Turdus subpallidus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. xi, p. 132, 1888.

Genus **GEOKICHLA**.

*Geokichla* S. Müller, Tyds. Naturl. Gesch. Phys., vol. ii, pl. iii, p. 348, 1835.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus citrinus* Latham.

*Geokichla* Mecklot, Byd. Naturk. Wetensch., vol. v, pl. i, p. 175, 1830: *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *G. singularis* Mecklot, *nom. nud.*

*Geokichla* Gould, P. Z. S., Apl. 9, 1836, p. 7, ex Kuhl MS.

Type by mon., *G. rubecula* Gould.

*Turdulus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 80, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *T. micropus* Gray = *G. wardii* Jerdon.

*Geocichloides* Seeböhm, Mon. Turdidæ, pl. 2, p. 49, 1898.

*Cichloselys* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 5, 1854.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, p. 144, *Turdus cardis* Temm.

***Geokichla wardii* Blyth.**

*Turdus wardii* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 882, after Sept. 1842; ex Jerdon MS.

*Turdus? piccioides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 81, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Turdus micropus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 80, 154, 1846, ex *Oreocincla? micropus* Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

*Zoothera melanoleuca* Hartlaub, Rev. Zool., 1845, p. 407; ex Cat. Birds Bremen Mus., 1844.

*Oreocincla pectoralis* Legge, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 244: Hakgalla, Ceylon.

***Geokichla sibirica* Pallas.*****Geokichla sibirica sibirica* Pallas.**

*Turdus sibiricus* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 694, 1776; Dauria.

*Turdus leucocillus* Pallas, Zoogr. Russo-Asiat., vol. i, p. 450, 1811-27.

*Turdus avensis* Griffith in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. vol. vi (Birds, i.), pl. app. p. 530, dated 1828-1829.

*Turdus atrocyaneus* Homeyer, Isis, 1843, p. 604.

*Oreocincla inframarginata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxix, p. 106, 1860.

***Geokichla sibirica davisoni* Hume.**

*Turdus davisoni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 63, 1877: Muleyit

**Geokichla citrina** Latham.**Geokichla citrina citrina** Latham.

*Turdus citrinus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 350, 1790 : India, Cachar.

*Turdus macei* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xx, p. 276, 1878 : Bengal.

*Turdus lividus* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 577, Nov. 1833 : Borabhum.

? *Geocichla rubecula* Gould, P. Z. S., 1836, p. 7, Apl. 9, 1836 : Java.

*Petrocincla cyanota* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 79, 1846 ; ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Petrocincla pelodes* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 79, 1846 ; ex Hodgs. MS., as synonym.

*Petrophila turdoides* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 259, 1869 ; ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

*Petrocossyphus? turdoides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 79, 1846, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Geokichla citrina cyanotus** Jardine & Selby.

*Turdus cyanotus* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., vol. i, pl. xlii, 1828 : India ; Nilgiris.

*Turdus cyanotis* (typog. error) id., ibid.

*Geocichla layardi* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. v, p. 416, June 1870 : Ceylon.

**Geokichla citrina innotata** Blyth.

*Geocichla innotata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 370, 1846 : Malay Peninsula.

? *Geocichla rubecula* Gould, P. Z. S., 1826, p. 7 : Java.

**Geokichla citrina andamanensis** Walden.

*Geocichla andamanensis* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xiv, p. 156, Aug. 1874 : Andamans.

**Geokichla citrina albogularis** Blyth.

*Geocichla albogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 146, 1847 : Nicobars.

Genus **ARCEUTHORNIS.**

*Arceuthornis* Kaup, Skiz. Entwickl. Nat. Syst., p. 93, 1829.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus pilaris* Linn.

*Ixocossyphus* id., ibid., p. 145.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus viscivorus* Linn.

*Iliacus* Des Murs, Traité d'Orn., p. 293, 1860.

Type by taut., *Turdus iliacus* Linn.

**Arceuthornis viscivorus** Linn.

(*Turdus viscivorus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 168, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.)

**Arceuthornis viscivorus bonapartei** Cabanis.

*Turdus bonapartei* Cabanis, Jour. für Orn., 1860, p. 183 : Himalayas.

*Turdus visciv(orus) himalayensis* Hartlaub, Wiegmann's Archiv. Bericht. Vögel. Jahres., p. 59, 1849, 1850 : ? *nomen nudum*.

**Arceuthornis pilaris** Linn.

*Turdus pilaris* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 168, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.

*Turdus subpilaris* Brehm, Handl. Vögel Deutschl., p. 384, 1831 : Ahlsdorf, Germany.

*Turdus juniperorum*, id., ibid. : Ahlsdorf, Germany.

*Turdus fuscilateralis* Brehm, Vögelfang, 1855, p. 159 : Norway to Germany.

*Turdus major, minor, alticeps, tenuirostris, branchyrhynchos, superciliaris* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 646, 1910 ; ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 5, 1866, *nomina nuda*.

*Turdus socius* Kleinschmidt, Jour. für Orn., 1903, p. 458 ; new name only.

**Arceuthornis musicus** Linn.

*Turdus musicus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 169, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.

*Turdus iliacus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 292, 1766 : Europe ; not of 10th ed., p. 168, 1758.

*Turdus mauvis* Müller, Natur. Syst. Suppl., p. 141, 1776 : Europe.

*Turdus illas* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 457, 1811-27 : Russia.

*Turdus betularum, vinetorum* Brehm, Handl. Vögel Deutschl., p. 386, 1831 : Germany.

*Turdus illuminus* Tobias, Abh. Nat. Ges. Gorlitz, vol. iv, p. i, p. 32, 1850 : Lausitz.

*Turdus gracilis* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 160, 1855 : Germany.

*Turdus coburni* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xii, p. 28, 1901 : Iceland.

*Turdus borealis* Kleinschmidt, Jour. für Orn., 1903, p. 464 ; new name.

*Turdus alticeps*, *planiceps*, *obscurus*, *concretus* Hartert, Vög. Paläark. Fauna, i, p. 653, 1910 ; ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 5, 1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

### Genus **OREOCINCLA**.

*Oreocincla* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., pl. lv, App., p. 3, April 1838 ; P. Z. S., 1837, p. 145, Dec. 1838.

Type by mon., *Turdus varius* Horsfield.

### **Oreocincla dauma** Latham.

#### **Oreocincla dauma dauma** Latham.

*Turdus dauma* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 362, 1790 : India.

*Oreocincla parvirostris* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 136, 1838 : Himalayas.

#### **Oreocincla dauma neilgherriensis** Blyth.

*Oreocincla neilgherriensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 141, 1847 : Neilgherries.

#### **Oreocincla dauma imbricata** Layard.

*Zoothera imbricata* Layard, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. xiii, p. 212, Mch. 1854 : Ceylon.

*Oreocincla gregoriana* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 437, 1873, ex Nevill.

### **Oreocincla aurea** Holandre.

#### **Oreocincla aurea aurea** Holandre.

*Turdus aureus* Holandre, Faune dep. Moselle, Annuaire de la Moselle, 1825, p. 60 : Metz, Europe—a straggler.

*Turdus varius* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 449, 1827 : Jenesen, Siberia : not *Turdus varius* Vieillot, 1805.

*Turdus whitei* Eyton, Hist. Rarer Brit. Birds, p. 92, 1836—a straggler.

*Turdus squamatus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 269, 1850 ; ex Boie, Isis, 1835, col. 251, *nom. nud.*, as synonym of *aurea*.

*Oreocincla hancii* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1863, p. 275: Formosa.

*Geocichla major* Ogawa, Annot. Zool. Japan, vol. v, p. 178, 1905: Amemi Island, Loo Choo Island.

***Oreocincla mollissima* Blyth.**

***Oreocincla mollissima mollissima* Blyth.**

*Turdus mollissimus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 188, after Feb. 1842: no loc.=Darjeeling.

*Oreocincla rostrata* Hodgs., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xv, p. 326, May 1845: Nepal; ex Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

*Turdus oreocinclouides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 80, 154, 1846, as synonym; ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844.

*Turdus hodgsonii* Homeyer, Rhea, vol. ii, p. 150, 1849: Himalayas.

*Turdus dixonii* Seeborn, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. v, p. 161, 1881: Himalayas.

***Oreocincla mollissima whiteheadi* Stuart Baker.**

*Oreocincla whiteheadi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxi, p. 79, May 25, 1913: Khagan Valley, North-West Prov., India.

***Oreocincla mollissima simlaensis* Stuart Baker.**

*Oreocincla mollissima simlaensis* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. ii, p. 164, Apl. 1924: Simla.

***Oreocincla spiloptera* Blyth.**

*Oreocincla spiloptera* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 142, 1847: Ceylon.

**Genus ZOOTHERA.**

*Zoothera* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 172, Mch. 2, 1832.

Type by mon., *Z. monticola* Vigors.

***Zoothera monticola* Vigors.**

*Zoothera monticola* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 172, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, vol. xxii.

***Zoothera marginata* Blyth.**

*Zoothera marginata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 141, note, 1847: Arracan.

*Zoothera marmorata* Gray, *in errore*.

Genus **MONTICOLA**.

*Monticola* Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 552.

Type by mon., *T. saxatilis* Linn.

*Petrocincla* Vigors, Zool. Jour., vol. ii, p. 396, 1825.

Type by orig. desig., *Turdus saxatilis* Linn.

*Petrocossyphus* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 972.

Type by mon., *T. saxatilis* Linn.

*Petrophila* Swainson, Classif. Birds, p. 232, 1837.

Type by mon., *P. cyanocephala* Swainson.

*Orocetes* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 21, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *P. cinclorhyncha* Vigors.

*Cyanocincla* Hume, Nests & Eggs Ind. Birds, vol. i, p. 226, 1873.

Type by mon., *Turdus cyanus* Linn.

**Monticola rufiventris** Jardine & Selby.

*Petrocincla rufiventris* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., vol. iii, pl. 129, 1828: Himalayan district.

*Turdus erythrogaster* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 171, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalaya Mts.; not *Turdus erythrogaster* Boddaert, 1783.

*Petrocossyphus ferrugineoventer* Lesson, Rev. Zool., June-July 1840, p. 166: Himalayas.

*Monticola semicastaneus* Collin & Hart., Nov. Zool., vol. xxxiv, p. 51, 1927.

**Monticola cinclorhyncha** Vigors.

*Petrocincla cinclorhyncha* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 172, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. xix.

*Petrophila cyanocephala* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 232, 1837; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. xix.

*Turdus* (*Petrocincla*) *melanotus* Du Bus, Bull. Acad. Sci. Brux., vol. vi, pt. i, p. 508, 1839.

*Petrocossyphus aurantiiventris* Lesson, Rev. Zool., June-July 1840, p. 166: Himalayas.

*Petrocossyphus cyanus macrorhynchus* Hartert, Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. i, p. 674, 1910, ex Brehm; Verz. Samml. p. 4, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Monticola solitaria** Linn.

(*Turdus solitarius* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 170, 1758: Italy, Europe.)

**Monticola solitaria longirostris** Blyth.

*Monticola longirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 150, 1847 : Ferozepore.

*Monticola cyanus transcaspica* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxiii, p. 43, Jan. 1909 : Askabad.

**Monticola solitaria pandoo** Sykes.

*Petrocincla pandoo* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 87 : Ghauts, Dukhun.

*Petrocincla maal*, id., ibid., p. 88 : Rocky plains, Dukhun.

**Monticola solitaria affinis** Blyth.

*Petrocincla affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 177, 1843 : Darjeeling, Tenasserim.

**Monticola solitaria philippensis** Müller.

*Turdus philippensis* P. L. S. Müller, Nat. Syst. Suppl., p. 142, 1776 : Philippine Islands.

*Turdus manilla* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 37, Dec. 1783 : Pl. Enl. 636 ; as preceding.

*Turdus manillensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 833, 1789 : same basis.

*Turdus eremita* id., ibid., p. 833, 1789 ; same basis.

**Monticola gularis** Swinhoe.**Monticola gularis gularis** Swinhoe.

*Orocetes gularis* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1862, p. 318, Apl. 10, 1863 : Pekin.

**Monticola saxatilis** Linn.

*Turdus saxatilis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 294, 1766 : Switzerland, Hartert.

*Lanius infustus minor* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 310, 1788 ; new name for preceding.

*Saxicola montana* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., vol. i, p. 185, 1816.

*Petrocossyphus gourcyi* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., vol. i, p. 370, 1831 : Italy.

*Petrocossyphus polyglottus* id., ibid. : S. Alps.



- Petrocossyphus castaneocollis* Lesson, Revue Zool., June-July 1840, p. 166: Himalayas.  
*Monticola saxatilis gracilis* Hartert, Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. i, p. 671, 1910, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 4, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

### Genus **MYOPHONUS**.

- Myophonus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 29, pl. 170, 1822.  
 Type by mon., *M. metallicus* Temm. & Laug.  
*Myophoneus*: unnecessary emendation only.

### **Myophonus horsfieldii** Vigors.

- Myophonus horsfieldii* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 35, Mch. 2, 1831: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. xx.

### **Myophonus cœruleus** Seepoli.

- Gracula cœrulea* Scop., Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 88 No. 42, 1786, ex Sonn.: China.)

### **Myophonus cœruleus temminckii** Vigors.

- Myophonus temminckii* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 171, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. xxi.  
*Myophoneus tibetanus* Madarasz, Ibis, 1866, p. 145: Central Tibet.

### **Myophonus cœruleus eugenei** Hume.

- Myiophoneus eugenei* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 475, 1873: Pegu.

### Genus **ARRENGA**.

- Arrenga* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 388, 1831.  
 Type by mon., *Turdus cyaneus* Horsf. = *Sitta glaucina* Temm. & Laug.  
*Myiophaga* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 395, 1831.

### **Arrenga blighi** Holdsworth.

- Arrenga blighi* Holdsworth, P. Z. S., 1872, p. 444, pl. 19, no. 3: Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon.

Genus **COCHOA**.

*Cochoa* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 359, June 20, 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *C. purpurea* Hodgs.

*Proserpinia* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 28, June 1841; new name for *Cochoa* Hodgs.

*Oreas* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., text for pl. 274, 1838; not *Oreas* Kaup.

*Xenogonys* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 54, 1850.

Type by orig. desig., *T. azureas* Temm.

***Cochoa purpurea* Hodgs.**

*Cochoa purpurea* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 359, June no., 1836: Nepal.

*Proserpinia hodgsoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 182, 1842: Darjeeling.

***Cochoa viridis* Hodgs.**

*Cochoa viridis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 356, June no., 1836: Nepal.

***Cochoa rothschildi* Stuart Baker.**

*Cochoa rothschildi* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. ii, p. 186, Apl. 1824: Sikkim.

## Subfamily PRUNELLINÆ.

Genus **LAISCOPUS**.

*Laiscopus* Gloger, Handb. in Hilfsh., p. 267, 1841.

Type by mon., *Sturnus collaris* Scopoli.

*Accentor* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. i, p. 191, 1802.

Type by orig. desig., *Sturnus collaris* Scopoli; not *Accentor* Bechstein, 1797.

***Laiscopus collaris* Scopoli.**

(*Sturnus collaris* Scopoli, Anni Hist. Nat., p. 131, 1769: Kärnthen, Europe.)

***Laiscopus collaris nipalensis* Blyth.**

*Accentor nipalensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 958, 1843, ex Hodgs.: Nepal.

*Accentor cacharensis* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 34, ex Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, nom. nud.: Cachar.

**Laiscopus collaris rufilatus** Severtz.

*Accentor rufilatus* Severtz., Sapisti d. Turk., p. 45, 1879 :  
Turkestan.

**Laiscopus collaris whymperei** Stuart Baker.

*Laiscopus collaris whymperei* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxv,  
p. 60, Feb. 1915 : Garhwal Hills.

**Laiscopus collaris tibetanus** Bianchi.

*Accentor collaris tibetanus* Bianchi, Ann. Mus. Zool. Petersb., vol. ix,  
p. 128, 1904 : E. Tibet.

**Laiscopus collaris ripponi** Hartert.

*Prunella collaris ripponi* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i,  
p. 766, June 1910 : Gyi-dziu-Shan.

**Laiscopus himalayanus** Blyth.

*Accentor himalayanus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 187, after Feb.  
1842 : Himalayas.

*Accentor altaicus* Brandt, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg., vol. i, p. 365,  
1843 : Altai Mts.

*Accentor variegatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 958, 1843 ; new  
name for *A. himalayanus*.

Genus **PRUNELLA**.

*Prunella* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith., p. 43, 1816.

Type by mon., *Motacilla modularis* Linn.

*Tharrhaleus* Kaup, Skizz. Entw. Nat. Syst., p. 137, 1829.

Type by mon., *Motacilla modularis* Linn.

**Prunella immaculata** Hodgs.

*Accentor immaculata* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 34 : Nepal ;  
ex Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

*Accentor mollis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 581, after Aug. 1845 :  
Darjeeling.

**Prunella rubeculoides** Horsfield & Moore.**Prunella rubeculoides rubeculoides** Horsfield & Moore.

*Accentor rubeculoides* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.,  
vol. i, p. 361, Nov. 8, 1854 : Nepal ; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854,  
p. 18, April 11, 1855.

**Prunella rubeculoides muraria** Meinertz.

*Prunella rubeculoides muraria* Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 99, May 1926 : Astor.

**Prunella atrogularis** Brandt.

*Accentor atrogularis* Brandt, Bull. Phys. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb., vol. ii, p. 140, Oct. 1843 : Semi-Palatine.

*Accentor atrogularis* Hutton, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 811, 1849 : Simla.

*Accentor huttoni* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 360, Nov. 8, 1854, *nom. nud.* for *atrogularis* Hutton ; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 119, Apl. 11, 1855.

**Prunella strophata** Blyth.**Prunella strophata strophata** Blyth.

*Accentor strophatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 959, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS. : Nepal.

**Prunella strophata jerdoni** Blyth.

*Accentor jerdoni* Brooks, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 327, Dec. 22, 1872 : Cashmir.

**Prunella fulvescens** Severtz.**Prunella fulvescens fulvescens** Severtz.

*Accentor fulvescens* Severtz., Turkest. Jevotn., pp. 66, 132, 1873 : Turkestan.

*Prunella fulvescens dresseri* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 770, June 1910 ; new name for *Accentor fulvescens* var. *pallidus* Dresser, Birds Europe, vol. ix, p. 105, 1895, ex Severtzoff MS. : Karakask, Tal., W. Turkestan ; not *A. pallidus* Menzbier, 1887.

**Prunella fulvescens ocularis** Radde.

*Accentor ocularis* Radde, Flor. et Faun. Casp. Gebeit., p. 19, 1885 : Transcaspia.

## Family MUSCICAPIDÆ.

## Genus MUSCICAPA.

*Muscicapa* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 32; vol. ii, p. 357, 1760.

Type by taut., *Muscicapa striata* Vroeg.

*Butalis* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 993.

Type by orig. desig., *M. striata* Vroeg.

***Muscicapa striata* Vroeg.**

(*Motacilla striata* Vroeg, Catal. Ois. Adumb., 1764, p. 3: Holland.)

***Muscicapa striata neumanni* Poche.**

*Muscicapa grisola neumanni* Poche, Orn. Monatsb., p. 26, 1904;

new name for *Muscicapa grisola sibirica* Neumann, Jour.

für Orn., 1900, p. 259: Masai Land, German East Africa—

winter; not *Muscicapa sibirica* Gmelin, 1789.

## Genus RHINOMYIAS.

*Rhinomyias* Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M., vol. iv, p. 367, 1879.

Type by mon., *Rhinomyias pectoralis* Salvadori.

***Rhinomyias brunneatus* Slater.**

*Siphia brunneata* H. H. Slater, Ibis, 1897, pp. 175, 176: Fokhien.

*Rhinomyias turdus* Rob. & Kloss, Jour. Fed. Malay States, vol. vi.

p. 49, 1915.

*Rhinomyias nicobarica* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxv,

p. 295, 1902: Nicobars.

## Genus HEMICHELIDON.

*Hemichelidon* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 32, ex Zool. Misc.,

1844, p. 84, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *H. fuliginosa* Hodgs.

***Hemichelidon sibirica* Gmelin.**

(*Muscicapa sibirica* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 936, 1789:

Lake Baikal.)

**Hemichelidon sibirica fuliginosa** Hodgs.

*Hemichelidon fuliginosa* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 32, ex Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.* : Nepal.

*Muscicapa sibirica cacabata* \* Penard, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club, vol. vii, p. 22, Oct. 31, 1919; new name for *H. fuliginosa* Hodgs.

**Hemichelidon sibirica gulmergi** Stuart Baker.

*Hemichelidon sibirica gulmergi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 155, 1923: Gulmerg, Kashmir.

**Hemichelidon sibirica rothschildi** Stuart Baker.

*Hemichelidon sibirica rothschildi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 156, 1923: Yunnan.

**Hemichelidon ferruginea** Hodgs.

*Hemichelidon ferruginea* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 32, ex Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.* : Nepal.

*Butalis rufescens* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 120, ex Jerdon's MS., 1847.

*Hemichelidon cinereiceps* Sharpe, Ibis, 1887, p. 441: Kina Balu, Borneo.

Genus **SIPHIA**.

*Siphia* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 651, 1834.

Type by mon., *S. strophhiata* Hodgs.

*Erythrostera* Bonaparte, Geog. Comp. List Birds Eur. & N. As a, p. 25, 1828.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Muscicapa parva* Bechst.

*Dimorpha* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841; new name for *Siphia* Hodgs.

*Synornis* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844.

Type by mon., *Muscicapa leucura* auct. = Swainson.

*Menetica* Cabanis, Jour. für Orn., 1866, p. 391; new name for *Siphia* Hodgs.

**Siphia strophhiata** Hodgs.**Siphia strophhiata strophhiata** Hodgs.

*Siphia strophhiata* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 651, 1837: Nepal.

*Siphia rufigularis* Scully, Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 279, 1879: Nepal.

---

\* Penard's name only comes into use when *Hemichelidon* is rejected and the species classed as *Muscicapa*.

**Siphia strophhiata fuscogularis** Stuart Baker.

*Siphia strophhiata fuscogularis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 11, 1923 : Langbian Peak, S. Annam.

**Siphia parva** Bechstein.**Siphia parva parva** Bechstein.

*Muscicapa parva* Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. (2), p. 26, 1793 : East Holland.

*Muscicapa rufogularis* Bechstein, Handl. Vögel Deutschl., p. 228, 1831 : Austria and Germany.

*Muscicapa lais* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., fol. t, 1834 : Ambikol, Arabia.

*Muscicapa minuta* Hartert, Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. i, p. 485, March 1907, ex Hornschuch & Schilling, Vez. Pommern Vögel, p. 4, 1837, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Erythrosterina parva ruficollis, rufigularis* Hartert, id., *ibid.*, ex Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 3, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonyms.

**Siphia parva albicilla** Pallas.

*Muscicapa albicilla* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 462, Aves, pl. i, 1811-27 : Dauria.

*Motacilla leuteola* Pallas, *ibid.*, p. 470 : R. Tunguska, Siberia.

*Saxicola rubeculoides* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 92 : Dukhun.

*Muscicapa leucura* Swainson, Nat. Lib. Flycatchers, p. 253, 1838 : India ; not *M. leucura* Gmelin.

*Synornis joulaimus* Hodgs. P. Z. S., 1845, p. 27, Aug., ex Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.* : Nepal.

**Siphia parva hyperythra** Cabanis.

*Siphia hyperythra* Cabanis, Jour. für Orn., 1886, p. 391 : Ceylon.

Genus **MUSCICAPULA**.

*Muscicapula* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 939, 1843.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, p. 52 : *M. suphira* Tickell = Blyth.

*Cyornis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 940, 1843.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, p. 33, *Phoenicura rubeculoides* Vigors.

*Digenea* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 26, ex Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, p. 146, *D. tricolor* Hodgs.

*Dendrobiastes* Sharpe, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. i, p. 332, Nov. 1879.

Type by orig. desig., *D. basilanica* Sharpe.

**Muscicapula concreta.**

(*Muscicapa concreta* Müller, Nat. Gesch und Phys., vol. ii, p. 351, 1835: W. Sumatra.)

**Muscicapula concreta cyanea** Hume.

*Muscitrea cyanea* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 101, 1877: Muleyit.  
*Trichastoma leucoproctum* Tweeddale, P. Z. S., Aug. 1, 1877, p. 366:  
 Muleyit Range, Tenasserim.

**Muscicapula hodgsonii** Verreaux.

*Siphia hodgsonii* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus., vol. vi, Bull., p. 34,  
 after Feb. 1871: Chinese Tibet.

*Siphia erithacus* Blyth, P. Z. S., 1861, p. 201, ex Jerdon & Blyth.  
 MS.: Sikkim; not of Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xliii, pt. ii, p. 158,  
 1874: Japvo Peak, Naga Mts.

**Muscicapula hyperythra** Blyth.**Muscicapula hyperythra hyperythra** Blyth.

*Muscicapa hyperythra* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 885, 1842:  
 India; new name for *Dimorpha superciliaris* Blyth, J. A. S. B.,  
 vol. xi, p. 190, 1842: Nepal, Darjeeling; not *M. superciliaris*  
 Jerdon, 1843.

*Muscicapula rubecula* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 940, 1843; new  
 name for *Dimorpha superciliaris* Blyth.

*Dimorpha (Siphia) rubrocyanæ* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 25,  
 ex Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

**Muscicapula hyperythra malayana** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Muscicapula malayana* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xix,  
 p. 10, 1906: Gunong Island, Malay Peninsula.

**Muscicapula tricolor** Hodgs.**Muscicapula tricolor tricolor** Hodgs.

*Digenea tricolor* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 26, ex Zool.  
 Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

*Digenea leucomelanura* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 26, ex  
 Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

*Siphia minuta* Hume, Ibis, Apl. 1872, p. 109: Mt. Tonghoa,  
 Sikkim.

**Muscicapula tricolor cerviniventris** Sharpe.

*Digenea cerviniventris* Sharpe, Cat. Birds, Brit. Mus., vol. iv,  
 p. 462, 1879: Manipur.



**Muscicapula superciliaris Jerdon.****Muscicapula superciliaris superciliaris Jerdon.**

*Muscicapula superciliaris* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 16, Jan. 1843: N. Indian Ghats.

*Dimorpha albogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 190, 1842: No loc.

*Muscicapula ciliaris* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 90, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Muscicapula hemileucura* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 91, 155, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 54, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

**Muscicapula superciliaris æstigma Gray.**

*Muscicapula æstigma* Gray, Cat. Mam. Birds Nepal, pp. 90, 155, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84 (*æstigma*), *nom. nud.*): Nepal.

**Muscicapula melanoleuca Blyth.****Muscicapula melanoleuca melanoleuca Blyth.**

*Muscicapula melanoleuca* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 940, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal, Darjeeling.

*Muscicapula leucoschista* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 91, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84 (*leucoschistu*), *nom. nud.* as synonym.

*Erythrosterina pusilla* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 813, Aug. no., 1849: Central India.

*Muscicapula maculata* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 317, 1850, ex *Muscicapula maculata* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 574, Nov. 1833, *nom. nud.*; not of Müller, 1776, or Gmelin, 1789: Central Asia.

*Muscicapula pusilla* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 452, 1859: Mooleyit, Tenasserim.

*Muscicapula blythi* Rothschild, Nov. Zool., vol. xxviii, p. 48, 1921; new name for *Muscicapula melanoleuca* Blyth.

**Muscicapula melanoleuca westermanni Sharpe.**

*Muscicapula westermanni* Sharpe, P. Z. S., 1888, p. 270: Gunong, Ulu, Perak, Malay Peninsula.

**Muscicapula sapphira Blyth.**

*Muscicapula sapphira* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 939, 1843, ex Tickell MS.: Darjeeling.

**Muscicapula vivida** Swinhoe.

(*Cyornis vivida* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1864, p. 463: Formosa.)

**Muscicapula vivida oatesi** Salvadori.

*Niltava oatesi* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen., (2) p. 514, Dec. 1887: Pegu.

**Muscicapula pallipes** Jerdon.**Muscicapula pallipes pallipes** Jerdon.

*Muscicapula pallipes* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 15, Jan. 1840: Coonoor Ghat.

*Siphia pallidipes* auct., e. g., Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vi, p. 444, 1879.

**Muscicapula pallipes hainana** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Siphia hainana* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C., vol. x, p. 36, 1899: Hainan.

**Muscicapula unicolor** Blyth.**Muscicapula unicolor unicolor** Blyth.

*Cyornis unicolor* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 1007 (p. 941, note), 1843: Darjeeling.

**Muscicapula unicolor harterti** Robinson & Kinnear.

*Cyornis unicolor harterti* Robinson & Kinnear, Nov. Zool., vol. xxxiv, p. 256, 1928, *nom. nov.* for *C. unicolor infuscatæ* (Hart.).

*Muscicapula infuscatæ* Blyth, Ibis, 1870, p. 165, ex Müller MS.: Java. (Named from specimens either of *Rhynomias pectoralis* or *Cyornis olivacea*.)

**Muscicapula rubeculoides** Vigors.**Muscicapula rubeculoides rubeculoides** Vigors.

*Phoenicurus rubeculoides* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 35, Mch. 2, 1831: Himalayas.

*Muscicapula rubecula* Swainson, Nat. Libr. Flycatchers, p. 221, pl. 27, 1838: India.

*Chartaria brevipes* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 91, 1846, ex Hodgs. MS., as synonym.

**Muscicapula rubeculoides dialilæma** Salvadori.

*Cyornis dialilæma* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, (2) vol. vii, p. 387, Aug. 6, 1889 : Taho, Karenni.

**Muscicapula whitei** Harington.**Muscicapula whitei whitei** Harington.

*Cyornis whitei* Harington, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. ii, p. 245, 1908 : Bhaino Dist.

**Muscicapula whitei cœrulifrons** Stuart Baker.

*Cyornis magnirostris cœrulifrons* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxix, p. 8, 1918 : Klong-bong-lai, South Siam.

**Muscicapula tickelliæ** Blyth.**Muscicapula tickelliæ tickelliæ** Blyth.

*Cyornis tickelliæ* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 941, 1843 : Central India.

*Cyornis jerdoni* Blyth, Ibis, 1866, p. 371, ex Gray's MS.

**Muscicapula tickelliæ sumatrensis** Sharpe.

*Siphia sumatrensis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iv, p. 451, 1879 : Sumatra—in errore.

**Muscicapula tickelliæ jerdoni** Holdsworth.

*Cyornis jerdoni* Blyth, Ibis, 1866, p. 371 (*nom. nud.*) ; Holdsworth, P. Z. S., 1872, p. 442 : South Ceylon (type in British Museum).

*Cyornis tickelliæ nescea* Oberholser, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., vol. xxxiii, p. 86, 1920 : Ceylon.

**Muscicapula magnirostris.**

*Cyornis magnirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 814, Aug. no., 1849 : Darjeeling.

Genus **MUSCICAPELLA.**

*Muscicapella* Bianchi, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb., vol. xii, pp. 14, 43, July 1907 ; new name for *Nitidula* Blyth.

*Nitidula* Blyth, P. Z. S., 1861, p. 201, ex Jerdon & Blyth MS.

Type by mon., *N. campbelli* Blyth = *N. hodgsoni* Horsfield & Moore.

Not *Nitidula* Fabricius, 1775, Syst. Ent., p. 77.

***Muscicapella hodgsoni* Horsfield & Moore.**

*Nemura hodgsoni* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 300, Nov. 8, 1854: Nepal; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 76, pl. 82; Apl. 11, 1855.

*Nitidula campbelli* Blyth, P. Z. S., 1861, p. 201, ex Jerdon & Blyth MS.: Sikkim.

Genus **EUMYIAS.**

*Eumyias* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 53, 1851.

Type by mon., *Muscicapa indigo* Horsfield.

*Glaucomyias* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 53, footnote, 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *Muscicapa melanops* Vigors.

New name for *Stoparola* Blyth, nec Bonaparte.

*Stoparola* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, pl. 1, p. 125, 1847.

Type by orig. desig., *Muscicapa melanops* Vigors.

Commonly spelt *Stoparola*, even by Blyth himself, but not

*Stoparola* Blyth, Nat. Hist. Selborne, p. 119, 1836.

***Eumyias thalassina thalassina* Swainson.**

*Muscicapa thalassina* Swainson, Nat. Libr. Flycatchers, p. 252, 1838: India.

*Muscicapa melanops* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 171, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas: not *Muscicapa melanops* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict., vol. xxi, p. 452, 1818.

*Muscipeta lapis* Lesson, Rev. Zool., 1839, p. 104, Apl.-May: India orientalis.

*Niltava* (*Stoparola*) *spilonota* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 326, 1867, nom. nud.: Nepal.

***Eumyias thalassina thalassoides* Cabanis.**

*Glaucomyias thalassoides* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 53, footnote, 1851; new name for *thalassina* Bp., Comp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 320 1850, nec Swainson: Sumatra.

**Eumyias ceylonensis** Gray.

*Niltava (Stoporala) ceylonensis* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 326, 1869; new name for *S. melanops* Layard (Jerdon, Ibis, 1872, p. 124): Ceylon.

*Glaucomyias sordida* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. v, p. 218, Mch. 1870: Ceylon.

**Eumyias albicaudata** Jerdon.

*Muscicapa albicaudata* Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 16, Jan. 1840: Nilgirjs.

Genus **ANTHIPES**.

*Anthipes* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 122, 1847.

Type by mon., *A. gularis* Blyth = *A. monileger* Hodgs.

**Anthipes monileger** Hodgs.**Anthipes monileger monileger** Hodgs.

*Dimorpha (Siphia?) monileger* Hodgs., P. Z. S., August 1845, p. 26: Nepal.

*Anthipes gularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 122, 1847: Aracan.

**Anthipes monileger submonileger** Hume.

*Anthipes submonileger* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 105, 1877: Muleyit Mt.

**Anthipes monileger leucops** Sharpe.

*Digenea leucops* Sharpe, P. Z. S., 1888, p. 546: Shillong.

*Digenea albifrons* id., ibid., p. 247 (*in errore*).

Genus **OLCYORNIS**, gen. nov.

Type, *Cyornis olivacea* Hume.

**Olcynis olivaceus** Hume.**Olcynis olivaceus olivaceus** Hume.

*Cyornis olivaceus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 338, 1877: extreme south of Tenasserim.

**Olcynornis olivaceus poliogenys** Brooks.

*Cyornis poliogenys* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 469, 1879 :  
Salbari, Sikkim Terai.

*Siphia cachariensis* Madarasz, Zeitschr. für Orn., 1884, p. 52,  
pl. 1, fig. 2.

*Anthipes poliogenys saturation* Rob. & Kloss, Bull. B. O. C., vol.  
xlvi, p. 43, 1927 : Dibrugarh, Upper Assam.

**Genus ALSEONAX.**

*Alseonax* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 52, 1851.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *A. undulata* Vieillot.

*Anzelomyia* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxviii, p. 910,  
1905.

Type by orig. desig., *Muscicapa latirostris* Raffles.

**Alseonax latirostris** Raffles.**Alseonax latirostris latirostris** Raffles.

*Muscicapa latirostris* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. 2,  
p. 312, Nov. 1882 : Sumatra.

**Alseonax latirostris poonensis** Sykes.

*Muscicapa poonensis* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 85 :  
Dukhan.

*Muscicapa palatirostris* Swainson, Nat. Libr. Flycatchers, p. 253,  
1838 : India.

*Muscicapa acornatus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 90, 1846, ex Hodgs.,  
Zool. Misc., p. 54, 1844 nom. nud., as synonym.

*Butalis terricolor* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 120, 1847, ex  
Hodgs. MS., *Muscicapa ? terricolor*, Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84,  
nom. nud. : Nepal.

*Muscicapa cinereo-alba* Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, Aves,  
p. 42, pl. 15, 1850 : Japan.

**Alseonax ruficaudus** Swainson.

*Muscicapa ruficauda* Swainson, Nat. Libr. Flycatchers, p. 251,  
1838 : India.

*Muscicapa aequalicauda* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 523, 1856.

**Alseonax muttui** Layard.**Alseonax muttui muttui** Layard.

*Butalis muttui* Layard, Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. xiii, p. 127, Feb. 1854: Ceylon.

*Cyornis mandellii* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 510, 1874: Sikkim.

*Alseonax flavipes* Layard, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 367, 1875.

Genus **OCHROMELA**.

*Ochromela* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, pl. 1, p. 121, 1847.

Type by mon., *S. nigrorufa* Jerdon.

**Ochromela nigrorufa** Jerdon.

*Saxicola nigrorufa* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 266, Oct. 1839: Nilgiris.

*Muscicapa rufila* Lafresnaye, Souvenirs (Delessert), pl. ii, p. 29, 1840.

Genus **CULICICAPA**.

*Culicicapa* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 381, Aug. 16.

Type by mon., *P. ceylonensis* Swainson.

New name for *Cryptolopha* Swainson, Zool. Illus., pl. 13.

*Empidothra* Sundevall, Méth. Nat. Disp. Tent, p. 25, Aug. 1, 1872.

Type by mon., *P. ceylonensis* Swainson.

**Culicicapa ceylonensis** Swainson.**Caulicicapa ceylonensis ceylonensis** Swainson.

*Platyrrhynchus ceylonensis*, Swainson, Zool. Illus., ser. 1, pl. 13, 1820: Ceylon.

*Cryptolopha poiiocephala* Swainson, Nat. Libr. Flycatchers, p. 200, pl. 23; new name for preceding.

**Culicicapa ceylonensis antioxcentior** Oberholser.

*Culicicapa ceylonensis antioxcentior* Oberholser, Smith. Misc., vol. lxxvi, p. 69, July 1923.

*Culicicapa ceylonensis orientalis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C. vol. xlv, p. 11, Nov. 1923: Szechuan.

**Culicicapa ceylonensis meridionalis** Stuart Baker.

*Culicicapa ceylonensis meridionalis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 12, 1923: Keotung Song, Siam.

**Culicicapa ceylonensis pallidior** Ticehurst.

*Culicicapa ceylonensis pallidior* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 108, 1927: Simla.

Genus **NILTAVA**.

*Niltava* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 650, Mch. 1837.

Type by mon., *N. sundara* Hodgs.

*Chaitaris* Hodgson, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841; new name for *Miltava*; error for *Niltava* Hodgs.

*Bainopus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 91, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *Chaitaris grandis* Blyth.

*Microbainopus* Bianchi, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb., vol. xii, pp. 70, 73, July 1907.

Type by orig. desig., *Phœnicura macgrigorice* Burton.

**Niltava grandis** Blyth.**Niltava grandis grandis** Blyth.

*Chaitaris grandis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 182, 1842: Darjeeling.

*Bainopus irenoides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 91, 1846; ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Niltava grandis decipiens** Hartert.

*Niltava grandis decipiens* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. ix, p. 551, 1902: Sumatra.

**Niltava sundara** Hodgs.**Niltava sundara sundara** Hodgs.

*Niltava sundara* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 650, Mch. 1837: Nepal.

*Niltava sordidus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 92, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *Chaitaris* juv. ? *sordidus*, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.



**Niltava sundara fastuosa**

*Cyanecula fastuosa* Lesson, Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 266, Sept.-Oct.: Himalayas.

*Niltava sundara whistleri* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 113, May 1926: Murree.

**Niltava macgrigorix** Burton.

*Phenicura macgrigorix* Burton, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 152, Feb. 12, 1839: Himalayas.

*Leiothrix signata* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 162, Mch. 1840: Assam.

*Dimorpha auricularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 940, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal and Assam.

*Chaitaris fuligiventer* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 940, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS., as synonym.

Genus **DRYMOPHILA.**

*Drymophila* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Orn., 56<sup>e</sup> livr., text to pl. 334, April 16, 1825.

Type by orig. desig., *D. velata* Temm. & Laug.

Not of Swainson, Zool. Journ., vol. ii, p. 149, July 1825 (Zool. Journ., vol. i, p. 302, Oct. 1824, *nom. nud.*).

*Philentoma* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xvi, p. 229, Oct. 1845.

Type by mon., *P. castaneum* Eyton.

**Drymophila velata** Temm. & Laug.

*Dromophila velata* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., 56<sup>e</sup> livr. pl. 334, Apl. 16, 1825: Timor = Java.

*Monacha caesia* Lesson, Revue Zool., June-July 1839, p. 167: Sumatra.

*Muscicapa pectoralis* Hay, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 161, 1844.

**Drymophila pyrrhoptera** Temm. & Laug.

*Muscicapa pyrrhoptera* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 101, pl. 596, 1826: Borneo.

*Muscipeta plumosa* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 79, 1842.

*Philentoma castaneum* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xvi, p. 229, Oct. 1845: Malacca.

Genus **TCHITREA.**

*Tchitrea* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.*, p. 386, 1830.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1842, *Muscicapa paradisi* Linn.

*Terpsiphone* auct., but not *Terpsiphone* Gloger, 1841 (Oberholser, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, vol. xxii, p. 245, 1901).

*Callæops* Ogilvie-Grant, *Bull. B. O. C.*, vol. iv, p. xviii, Jan. 29, 1895.

Type by orig. desig., *C. periophthalmica* Ogilvie-Grant.

**Tchitrea paradisi** Linn.**Tchitrea paradisi paradisi** Linn.

*Corvus paradisi* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 107, Jan. 1758; based on Ray: India.

*Muscicapa paradisi* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 12th ed., vol. i, p. 324, 1766; same basis.

*Muscipeta indica* Stephens in Shaw's *Gen. Zool.*, vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 111, 1826.

**Tchitrea paradisi affinis** Blyth.

*Tchitrea affinis* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xv, p. 292, 1846, ex Hay, MS.: Malay Peninsula.

**Tchitrea paradisi leucogaster** Swainson.

*Muscipeta leucogaster* Swainson, *Nat. Libr. Flycatchers*, p. 205 June 1838: India.

**Tchitrea paradisi nicobarica** Oates.

*Terpsiphone nicobarica* Oates, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Birds, vol. ii, p. 48, 1890: Nicobars.

Genus **HYPOTHYMIS.**

*Hypothymis* Boie, *Isis*, 1826, col. 973.

Type by sub. desig., Gray 1842, *C. stenura* Swainson.

**Hypothymis azurea** Boddaert.

(*Muscicapa azurea* Boddaert, *Tabl. Pl. Enlum.*, p. 41, Dec. 1783; based on *Pl. Enlum.*, pl. 666, fig. 1: Philippines.)

**Hypothymis azurea sykesi** Stuart Baker.

*Hypothymis azurea sykesi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 8, Nov. 9, 1920; new name for *Muscicapa caeruleocephala* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 85, July 31, 1832: Dukhun; not *Muscicapa caeruleocephala* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insub., p. 95, 1786.

**Hypothymis azurea styani** Hartlaub.

*Siphia styani* Hartlaub, Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, vol. xvi, (2) p. 248, 1898: Horkow, Hainan.

**Hypothymis azurea ceylonensis** Sharpe.

*Hypothymis ceylonensis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iv, p. 277, 1879: Ceylon.

**Hypothymis azurea tytleri** Beavan.

*Myiagra tytleri* Beavan, Ibis, 1867, p. 324, July: Andamans.

**Hypothymis azurea nicobarica** Bianchi.

*Hypothymis azurea nicobarica* Bianchi, Ann. Mus. Zool. St. Peters., vol. xii, (1) p. 76, July 1907: Nicobars.

*Hypothymis azurea calocara* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxxix, p. 596, Feb. 25, 1911: Car. Nicobar Isl.

**Hypothymis azurea idiochroa** Oberholser.

*Hypothymis azurea idiochroa* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxxix, p. 596, Feb. 25, 1911: Car Nicobar Isl.

**Hypothymis azurea forrestia** Oberholser.

*Hypothymis azurea forrestia* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxxix, p. 601, Feb. 25, 1911: Mergui Archipelago.

Genus **CHELIDORYNX**.

*Chelidorynx* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 956, note (p. 950, *nom. nud.*), 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *Rhipidura hypoxantha* Blyth.

**Chelidorynx hypoxanthum** Blyth.

*Rhipidura hypoxantha* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 935, 1843 : Darjeeling.

*Chelidorynx chrysoschistos* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 32, Aug. 1845 ; Nepal.

Genus **LEUCOCIRCA.**

*Leucocirca* Swainson, Nat. Libr. Flycatchers, p. 126, pl. xi, May 19, 1838.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *L. javanica* Swainson.

*Sauloprocta* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 51, 1851.

Type by mon., *Rhipidura motacilloides* Vigors & Horsfield.

**Leucocirca aureola** Lesson.**Leucocirca aureola aureola** Lesson.

*Rhipidura aureola* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 290, 1830 or Jan. 1831 : New Holland ? = Bengal.

*Rhipidura albofrontata* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 116, Oct. 25, 1831 : between Calcutta and Benares.

**Leucocirca aureola burmanica** Hume.

*Leucocerca burmanica* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ix, p. 175, note, 1881 : Thoungyan.

**Leucocirca aureola compressirostris** Blyth.

*Leucocerca compressirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 815, 1849 : Ceylon.

**Leucocirca albicollis** Vieillot.**Leucocirca albicollis albicollis** Vieillot.

*Platyrhynchus albicollis* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxvii, p. 13, 1818 : Bengal.

*Rhipidura fuscoventris* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-1, p. 117, Oct. 25, 1831 : between Calcutta and Benares.

*Muscicapa albogularis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 386, 1830-31, nom. nud. : Bengal.

*Muscicapa (Rhipidura) sannio* Sundevall, Physiogr. Sällsk. Tidskr. Lund., 1837, p. 72 : India = Calcutta.

*Rhipidura albigula* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 93, 1846, ex Hodg., Zool. Misc., p. 184, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Muscicapa laticauda* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 145, 1854, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS., as synonym.

*Rhipidura albicollis stanleyi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvi, pp. 80-1, 1916; new name for following:—

*Rhipidura albicollis kempfi* Stuart Baker, Rec. Ind. Mus., (8) 1913, p. 275: Abor Hills (nec *R. f. kempfi* Mathews & Iredale, Ibis, 1913, p. 441).

### **Leucocirca javanica** Sparrman.

#### **Leucocirca javanica javanica** Sparrman.

*Muscicapa javanica* Sparrman, Mus. Carlson., pt. ii, pl. 75, 1788: Java.

*Platyrhynchus perspicillatus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxvii, p. 14, 1818: Africa *in errore*.

(*Rhipidura*) *umbellata* Sundev., Physiogr. Sällsk. Tidskr. Lund, 1837, p. 72: Calcutta.

*Leucocirca infumata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 455, 1873.

### **Leucocirca pectoralis** Jerdon.

*Leucocirca pectoralis* Jerdon, Ill. Ind. Orn., pt. i, text to pl. ii, before Nov. 1843 (*cf.* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 935, footnote, 1843): Nilgiris.

*Muscipeta leucogaster* Pucheran, Arch. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris, vol. vii, p. 33 before July 9, 1854, ex Cuvier MS.: "Cayenne," *in errore*; not *Muscipeta leucogaster* Swainson, 1838.

## **Family LANIIDÆ.**

### **Genus LANIUS.**

*Lanius* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 94, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Lanius excubitor* Linn.  
*Enneoctonus* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 973.

Type by mon., *Lanius collurio* Linn.

*Phoneus* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 33, 1829.

Type by mon., *Lanius rufus* Linn.

*Collurio* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 42, Apl. 6, 1831.

Type by mon., *Lanius excubitor* Linn.

*Laniellus* Swainson, Fauna Bor. Amer., Birds, vol. ii, p. 481, 1831 = Feb. 1832.

Type by mon., *Lanius leucogrammicus* Reinw.

*Orocias* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois.; livr. 100, pl. 592, 1836.

Type by mon., *Lanius leucogrammicus* Reinw.

*Cicurgus* Morris, Naturalist, N. Wood, vol. ii, p. 224, June 1837.

Type, *Lanius excubitor* Linn.

*Leusometopon* Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. Zool., vol. v, p. 239, July-Aug. 1853.

Type by mon., *Lanius nubicus* Lichtenstein.

*Fiscus* id., ibid., vol. v, p. 433, Oct.-Nov. 1853.

Type by taut., *Lanius fiscus* Cabanis.

*Otomela* id., ibid., vol. v, p. 436, Oct.-Nov. 1853.

Type by mon., *Lanius cristatus* Linn.

*Cephalophoneus* Fitzinger, Sitz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, vol. xlv, (1) p. 205, 1864.

Type by mon., *Lanius bucephalus* Schlegel.

*Collyrio* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 390, 1869, ex Moehring.

Type by orig. desig., *Lanius excubitor* Linn.

*Lanioides* Roberts, Ann. Trans. Mus., vol. viii, p. 243, 1922.

Type by orig. desig., *L. minor* Gmel.

*Neofiscus* id., ibid., p. 244, 1922.

Type by orig. desig., *L. caudatus* Cab.

*Neolanius* id., ibid.

Type by orig. desig., *L. excubitorius* Prevost.

### ***Lanius excubitor* Linn.**

(*Lanius excubitor* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 94, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

### ***Lanius excubitor lahtora* Sykes.**

*Collurio lahtora* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 86: Dukhun.

*Lanius burra* Gray, Illustr. Indian Zool., vol. ii, pl. 33, Apl. 10, 1834.

*Lanius magnirostris* Lesson, Voy. Bélang., vol. ii, p. 415, 1834.

**Lanius excubitor pallidirostris** Cassin.

*Lanius pallidirostris* Cassin, Proc. Acad. Sci. Philad., vol. v, p. 244, 1852: East Africa.

*Lanius assimilis* Brehm, Jour. für Orn., 1854, p. 146: Senaar, Blue Nile.

*Lanius pallidus* Antinori, Cat. descr. Coll. Ucc., p. 56, 1864: Blue Nile.

*Lanius grimmii*, Bogdanow, Fauna Zapiski Imp. Nauk., vol. 39, p. 151, pl. iv, 1881: Atrek R., Persia.

**Lanius excubitor aucheri** Bonaparte.

*Lanius aucheri* Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. de Zool., vol. v, p. 294, July-Aug. 1853: Persia.

*Lanius fallax* Heuglin, Orn. Nordost Afrika's, vol. i, p. 482, 1869, ex Finsch MS.: Abyssinia.

**Lanius excubitor przewalskii** Bogdanow.

*Lanius przewalskii* Bogdanow, Wur. der Russ. Faun., p. 147, 1881: Tashkent.

**Lanius vittatus** Valenciennes.

*Lanius vittatus* Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Lévrault), vol. xl, p. 227, 1826: Pondicherry.

*Collurio hardwickii* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 42, Apl. 6, 1831: Himalayas.

*Collurio margaritaceus* Lesson, Suppl. Buffon, Descr. Mamm., Ois., p. 329, 1847: India.

**Lanius collurioides** Lesson.**Lanius collurioides collurioides** Lesson.

*Lanius collurioides* Lesson, Voy. Ind. Orient., Bélanger, p. 250, 1831: Pegu. Sometimes spelt *collyrioides*, e.g. Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. viii, p. 289.

*Lanius hypoleucos* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvii, p. 249, Mch. no., 1848: Moulmein, Tenasserim.

**Lanius nigriceps** Franklin.**Lanius nigriceps nigriceps** Franklin.

*Collurio nigriceps* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 117, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

*Collurio tricolor* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 446, Jan. 1837: Nepal.

**Lanius nigriceps longicaudatus** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Lanius nigriceps* subsp. *longicaudatus* Ogilvie-Grant, Nov. Zool., vol. ix, p. 480, 1902: Bangkok, Siam.

**Lanius schach** Linn.

(*Lanius schach* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 94, Jan. 1758: China.)

**Lanius schach erythronotus** Vigors.

*Collurio erythronotus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 42, Apl. 6, 1831: Himalayas, Simla-Almora Districts.

*Lanius superciliosus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 219, July 31, 1837; not of Latham, 1801, Index Orn., Suppl., p. xx.

*Lanius jounotus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 100, 1846 ex Hodgs., *Collurio jounotus*, Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Lanius schach caniceps** Blyth.

*Lanius caniceps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 302, 1846: India = South India.

*Lanius affinis* Legge, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 243, 1878: Ceylon.

**Lanius tephronotus** Vigors.

*Collurio tephronotus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 43, Apl. 6, 1831: Himalayas.

*Lanius nipalensis* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 445, 1837: Nepal.

*Collurio obscurior* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 100, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Lanius lama* Dresser, P. Z. S., 1905, pt. i, p. 55, pl. v, fig. 1: Tsangpo Tal, Tibet.



**Lanius collurio** Linn.

*Ladius collurio* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 94, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.

*Lanius spinitorques* Bechst., Naturg. Vögel Deutschl., vol. ii, p. 1335, 1805.

*Lanius dumetorum* Brehm, Vög. Deutsch., p. 234, 1831.

*Lanius andersoni*, Strick. & Selater, Contr. Orn., p. 145, 1852.

*Lanius æruginosus* Klein (*teste* Heuglin).

**Lanius senator** Linn.

(*Lanius senator* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 94, Jan. 1758 : in Indiis in errore = Rhine (*Hartert*)).

**Lanius senator niloticus** Bonaparte.

*Enneoctonus niloticus* Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. de Zool., vol. v, p. 439, Oct.-Nov. 1853 : White Nile.

**Lanias cristatus** Linn.**Lanius cristatus cristatus** Linn.

*Lanius cristatus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 93, Jan. 1758 : Bengal.

*Lanius brachyurus* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 693, 1776 : Dauria.

*Lanius melanotis* Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xl, p. 227, 1826 : Pondicherry.

*Lanius ferrugineus* Hodgk., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 446, Jan. 1837 : Nepal.

*Otomela phænicura* var. *intermedia*, Bogdanow, Faun. Zapiska Imp. Nauk., vol. xxxix, pp. 3-9, 1881 : 'Udskoi-Ostrog.

**Lanius cristatus lucionensis** Linn.

*Lanius lucionensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 135, 1766 : Luzon, Philippine Isl.

*Enneoctonus schwaneri* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 363, 1850 : Borneo.

**Lanius cristatus isabellinus** Hempr. & Ehrenberg.

*Lanius isabellinus* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., fol. e, Ann., 1833: Kampada, Arabia.

*Lanius arenarius* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 304, 1846: Sind.

*Lanius ruficaudus* A. E. Brehm, Jour. für Orn., 1857, p. 79: Blue Nile (Lichtenstein, Nomen. As. Mus. Beol., p. 12, 1854, *nom. nud.*).

*Lanius speculigerus* Taczanowski, Jour. für Orn., 1874, p. 322: W. Siberia.

*Otomela isabellina* vars. *major*, *orientalis*, *occidentalis* Bogdanow, Faun. Zapiska Imp. Nauk., vol. xxxix, pp. 35-38, 202-204, 1881.

**Lanius cristatus phoenicuroides** Schalow.

*Otomela phoenicuroides* Schalow, Jour. für Orn., 1875, p. 148, ex Severtzoff, Jour. für Orn., 1873, p. 374, *nom. nud.*: Tschimkent.

*Lanius phoenicurus* vars. Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., pp. 143-5, 1873; cf. Dresser, Ibis, 1876, pp. 185-7.

*Otomela phoenicuroides* subspp. *romanowi* and *karelini* Bogdanow, Faun. Zapiski Imp. Nauk., vol. xxxix, pp. 14-23, 201-216, 1881.

**Lanius tigrinus** Drapiez.

*Lanius tigrinus* Drapiez, Diet. Class. Hist. Nat., vol. xiii, p. 523, 1826: Java.

*Lanius ferox* id., *ibid.*

*Lanius magnirostris* Lesson, Voy. Ind. Orient., Bélanger, p. 251, 1831: L'Inde.

*Lanius strigatus* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 102, Nov.: Malacca.

*Enneoctonus crassirostris* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 362, 1850, ex Kuhl MS.: Java.

*Lanius waldeni* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1870, p. 131, pl. xi: Szechuan.

*Lanius incertus* id., *ibid.*, 1871, p. 376: Amoy.

Genus **HEMIPUS**.

*Hemipus* Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844.

Type by mon., *H. picæcolor* = *Muscipeta picata* Sykes.

*Myiolestes* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 67, 1851.

Type by mon., *M. obscura* Horsfield.

Not *Myiolestes* Bonaparte, 1850, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 358.

*Cabanisia* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Philad., vol. xxxviii, p. 536, Feb. 1854, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *Muscicapa hirundinacea* Temm. & Laug.

**Hemipus picatus** Sykes.**Hemipus picatus picatus** Sykes.

*Muscicapa picata* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 85: Dukhun.

*Muscicapa tyrannides* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 574, Nov. 1833: Sisdah, Borabhum.

*Hemipus picæcolor* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., 1844, p. 84; new name for *M. picata* Sykes.

**Hemipus picatus capitalis** Horsfield.

*Muscicapa capitalis* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 157, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

**Hemipus hirundinaceus** Temm. & Laug.

*Muscicapa hirundinacea* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 20, pl. 119, Mch. 1822: Java.

*Muscicapa obscura* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 146, May 1821: Java; not *M. obscura* Gmelin, 1789, p. 945.

Genus **TEPHRODORNIS**.

*Tephrodornis* Swainson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., Birds, App., p. 482, 1831, Feb. 1832.

Type by orig. desig., *T. virgatus* Temm.

*Keroula* Gray in Hardwicke's Illus. Indian Zool., vol. ii, pl. 33, Apl. 10, 1834.

Type by mon., *K. indica* = *M. pondiceriana* Gmelin.

*Tenthaca* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 446, Jan. 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *T. pelvica* Hodgs.

*Creurgus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841; new name for *Tenthaca* Hodgs.; not *Creurgus* Morris, 1837, ante.

*Tephrolanius* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 536, 1854.

Type by mon., *L. gularis* Raffles.

**Tephrodornis pelvica** Hodgs.**Tephrodornis pelivca pelvica** Hodgs.

*Tenthaca pelvica* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 447, Jan. 1837; Nepal.

**Tephrodornis pelvica verneyi** Kinnear.

*Tephrodornis pelvica verneyi* Kinnear, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 102, 1924: Umpang, Siam.

*Tephrodornis pelvica thai* Kloss, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvi, p. 58, 1926: Raheng, Siam.

**Tephrodornis pelvica annectens** Kloss.

*Tephrodornis pelvica annectens* Kloss, Jour. Fed. Malay States, vol. viii, p. 222, 1918: Lanora, Trang, Malay Peninsula.

**Tephrodornis pelvica sylvicola** Jerdon.

*Tephrodornis sylvicola* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 236, Oct. 1839: Malabar coast.

**Tephrodornis pondicerianus** Gmelin.**Tephrodornis pondicerianus pondicerianus** Gmelin.

*Muscicapa pondiceriana* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 939, 1789: Coromandel.

*Lanius muscicapoides* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 117, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

*Tephrodornis superciliosus* Swainson, Fauna Bor. Amer., Birds, 1831=Feb. 1832.

*Lanius griseus* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 873, Nov. 1833.

*Keroula indica* Gray in Hardwicke's Illus. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 33, Apl. 10, 1834.

*Lanius keroula* Gray in Hardwicke's Illus. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 33, Apl. 10, 1834, on cover, alternative name only.

*Tenthaca leucurus* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 447, Jan. 1837: Nepal.

*Lanius sordidus* Lesson, Compl. Buff., vol. ii, p. 422, 1847.

**Tephrodornis pondicerianus affinis** Blyth.

*Tephrodornis affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 473, 1847: Ceylon.

**Tephrodornis pondicerianus pallidus** Ticehurst.

*Tephrodornis pondicerianus pallidus* C. B. Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 56, 1920: Larkhana, Sind.

Genus **PLATYLOPHUS**.

*Platylophus* Swainson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., Birds, p. 482, 1831, Feb. 1832.

Type by mon., *Corvus galericulatus* Cuvier.

*Lophocitta* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 37, 1840; new name for *Platylophus* Swainson; not of Botanists.

**Platylophus galericulatus** Cuvier.

*Corvus galericulatus* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 399 (foot-note), 1817, Dec. 1816; based on Vaill., Ois. Parad., pl. 42.

*Lophocitta ardesiaca* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 374, 1850, ex Cabanis MS.: Java?

*Lophocitta ardesiaca* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 219, 1851: Sumatra.

Family **CAMPEPHAGIDÆ**.Genus **PERICROCOTUS**.

*Pericrocotus* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 972.

Type by mon., *P. miniatus* Temm.

*Phœnicornis* id., ibid., 1827, col. 725.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *P. miniatus* Temm.

*Acis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 388, 1830, or Jan. 1831.

Type by orig. desig., *M. miniata* Temm.

**Pericrocotus flammeus** Forster.**Pericrocotus flammeus speciosus** Latham.

*Turdus speciosus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 363, 1790: India.

*Muscipeta princeps* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 22, Feb. 1, 1831: Himalayas.

*Phœnicornis elegans* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 156, Mch. 1840: Assam.

*Pericrocotus yvetteæ* Bangs, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., vol. xlv, p. 583, 1914.

**Pericrocotus flammeus fraterculus** Swinhoe.

*Pericrocotus fraterculus* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1870, p. 244: Hainan.

*Pericrocotus rutilus* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 335, 1869, ex Gould MS., *nom. nud.*: Pegu.

**Pericrocotus flammeus flammifer** Hume.

*Pericrocotus flammifer* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 321, note, 1875: Pakchan, S. Burma.

**Pericrocotus flammeus andamanensis** Beavan.

*Pericrocotus andamanensis* Beavan, Ibis, 1867, p. 322, July, ex Tytler MS.: Andamans.

**Pericrocotus flammeus flammeus** Forster.

*Muscicapa flamma* Forster in Pennant's Indian Zool., p. 25, 1781: Travancore.

**Pericrocotus brevirostris** Vigors.**Pericrocotus brevirostris brevirostris** Vigors.

*Muscipeta brevirostris* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 43, Apl. 6, 1831: Himalayas, Mussoorie.

*Pericrocotus brevirostris flavillaceus* Bangs & Phillips, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, vol. lviii, p. 283, Apl. 1914: Kooloo Valley, N. India.

**Pericrocotus brevirostris affinis** Horsfield.

*Phoenicornis affinis* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 156, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

**Pericrocotus brevirostris neglectus** Hume.

*Pericrocotus neglectus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 177, 1877: Tenasserim.

*Pericrocotus pulcherrimus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, (2) v (xxv), p. 515, Dec. 12, 1887: Muleyit Mts., Tenasserim.

*Pericrocotus brevirostris ethologus* Bangs & Phillips, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, vol. lviii, {pp. 282-3, Apl. 1914: Hupeh, China.

**Pericrocotus igneus Blyth.**

*Pericrocotus igneus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 309, 1846: Malacca.

*Pericrocotus minutus* Strickland in Jardine's Contr. Orn., 1849, p. 49, pl. 32.

*Pericrocotus flammans* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 357, 1850, ex Boie MS.: Sumatra and Borneo.

**Pericrocotus solaris Blyth.****Pericrocotus solaris solaris Blyth.**

*Pericrocotus solaris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 310, 1846: Darjeeling.

*Pericrocotus flavogularis* id., ibid., footnote; alternative name only.

*Pericrocotus rubrolimbatus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, (2) v (xxv), p. 515, Dec. 12, 1887: Mooleyit Mts., Tenasserim.

**Pericrocotus solaris ripponi Stuart Baker.**

*Pericrocotus solaris ripponi* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. India, Birds, 2nd ed., vol. ii, p. 327, Apl. 1924: Fort Stedman, S. Shan States.

**Pericrocotus roseus Vieillot.****Pericrocotus roseus roseus Vieillot.**

*Muscicapa rosea* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxi, p. 486, 1818: Bengal.

*Pericrocotus sordidus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 97, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, nom. nud., as synonym, *rubricinctus* Blyth.

*Pericrocotus intensior* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 185, 1877.

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus Linn.**

*Motacilla cinnamomea* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., p. 335, 1766: Ceylon.

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus iredalei Stuart Baker.**

*Pericrocotus cinnamomeus iredalei* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlix, p. 64, 1929: Ambala.

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus vividus** Stuart Baker.

*Pericrocotus peregrinus vividus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xl, p. 114, Apl. 30, 1920; Attaran R., Burma.

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus cinnamomeus** Linn.

*Motacilla cinnamomea* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 335, 1766: Ceylon, ex Loten.

*Parus peregrinus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 342, 1766.

*Parus malabaricus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 1012, 1789: Malabar.

*Parus coccineus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 1015, ex Sparrman.

*Parus indicus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 1015, ex Sparrman.

*Pericrocotus pusillus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 97, 1846, ex Hodgs. MS. (does not occur Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84, as cited), as synonym.

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus pallidus** Stuart Baker.

*Pericrocotus peregrinus pallidus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xl, p. 115, Apl. 30, 1920: Larkhana, Sind.

**Pericrocotus erythropigia** Jerdon.

*Muscicapa erythropigia* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 17, Jan. 1840: S. India.

**Pericrocotus albifrons** Jerdon.

*Pericrocotus albifrons* Jerdon, Ibis, Jan. 1862, p. 20: Thayetmyo, Burma.

**Pericrocotus divaricatus** Raffles.

*Pericrocotus divaricatus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 306, India Office drawing No. 616, 1822: near Sumatra.

*Pericrocotus cinereus* Lafresnaye, Revue Zool., 1845, p. 94: Luzon, Philippines.

*Pericrocotus modestus* Strictland, P. Z. S., 1846, p. 102, Jan. 26, 1847: Malacca.

*Ceblepyris luctuosus* De Filippi, Mus. Medeol. Anim., Verh. Aves, p. 31, 1847.

*Pericrocotus motacilloides* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1860, p. 58.

*Pericrocotus japonicus* Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. ix, p. 649, 1887.



**Pericrocotus cantonensis** Swinhoe.

*Pericrocotus cantonensis* Swinhoe, Ibis, Jan. 1861, p. 42: Canton, China.

*Pericrocotus sordidus* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1863, p. 284: Amoy; not *P. sordidus* Gray, 1846, *ante*.

*Pericrocotus immodestus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 177, 1877.

Genus **LALAGE**.

*Lalage* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 973.

Type by mon., *Turdus niger* Forster.

*Erucivora* Swainson, Faun. Boreal. Amer., Birds, p. 483, 1831 = Feb. 1832.

Type by mon., *T. niger* Forster.

*Volvocivora* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 328, Nov. 1838.

Type by orig. desig., *V. melaschistos* Hodgs.

**Lalage melaschista** Hodgs.**Lalage melaschista melaschista** Hodgs.

*Volvocivora melaschistos* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 328, Nov. 1836: Nepal.

*Ceblepyris lugubris* Sundevall, Physiogr. Sällsk. Tidskr., vol. i, (1) p. 52, 1837 (*cf.* Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xviii, p. 109, 1846).

*Graucalus maculosus* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 159, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

*Volvocivora melanura* Hartlaub, Jour. für Orn., 1865, p. 162.

**Lalage melaschista avensis** Blyth.

*Campephaga avensis* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 327, 1852; new name for *Campephaga melanoptera* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 307, 1846: Arracan; not of Rüppell, 1839.

*Volvocivora saturata* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1870, p. 242.

*Volvocivora intermedia* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 205, 1877: Tenasserim.

*Campohaga innominata* Oates, Birds Burma, vol. i, p. 233, 1883.

**Lalage fimbriata** Temm. & Laug.

(*Ceblepyris fimbriata* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 42, pls. 249-50, Jan. 1824: Java.)

***Lalage fimbriata neglecta* Hume.**

- Volvocivora neglecta* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 203, 1877 : Tenasserim.  
*Campophaga polioptera* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iv, p. 69, pl. 11, 1879 : Cochin China.

***Lalage sykesi* Strickland.**

- Lalage sykesi* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiii, p. 36, Jan. 1844 : Calcutta.  
 (*Lalage melanothorax* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iv, p. 91 : Madras ; based on an artefact of *Dicrurus ater* and this species.)

***Lalage nigra* Forster.**

- Turdus niger* Forster in Pennant's Indian Zool., p. 41, 1781 : India.  
*Turdus dominicus* P. L. S. Müller, Nat. Syst., Suppl., p. 145, 1776 ; for Pl. Enl., pl. 273, fig. 2 : India ; not of Linn. 1766 (Syst. Nat., 12th ed., p. 295).  
*Turdus terat* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 17, 1783 ; for Pl. Enl., pl. 273, fig. 2 : India.  
*Turdus orientalis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 821, 1789, on same basis : India.  
*Ceblepyris striga* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 145, May 1821 : Java.  
*Pycnonotus humeraloides* Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, 1844, p. 233.

***Lalage nigra davisoni* Kloss.**

- Lalage nigra davisoni* Kloss, Malay Branch Asiat. Soc. Jour., vol. iv, p. 158, 1926 : Nicobars.

**Genus *GRAUCALUS*.**

- Graucalus* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 341, 1817 = Dec. 1816.  
 Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Corvus papuensis* Gmelin.  
*Coracina* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Ornith., p. 42, Apl. 1816.  
 Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Corvus papuensis* Gmelin.  
 Not *Coracinus* Pallas, 1814.

*Ceblepyris* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 348, 1817 = Dec. 1816.

Type by mon., *Muscicapa cana* Gmelin.

*Coronis* Gloger, Notizen (Froriep), vol. xvi, p. 277, 1827; new name for *Coracina* Vieill.; not *Coronis* Latreille, 1825.

*Ptiladela* Pucheran, Voy. Pôle Sud, vol. iii, p. 67, 1853.

Type by orig. desig., *P. boyeri* P.

*Cyanograucalus* Hartlaub, Jour. für Orn., 1861, p. 170.

Type by orig. desig., *C. azureus*.

*Artamides* Hartlaub, Journ. für Orn., 1865, p. 170.

### **Graucalus macei** Lesson.

#### **Graucalus macei macei** Lesson.

*Graucalus macei* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 349, 1830, Bengal.

### **Graucalus macei nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Graucalus nipalensis* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 327, Nov. 1836: Nepal.

### **Graucalus macei layardi** Blyth.

*Graucalus layardi* Blyth, Ibis, Oct. 1, 1866, p. 368: Ceylon.

### **Graucalus macei siamensis** Stuart Baker.

*Graucalus macei siamensis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvii, p. 69, 1918: Minam-Krabon, Siam.

### **Graucalus dobsoni** Ball.

*Graucalus dobsoni* Ball, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 281, Dec. 22, 1872, Andamans.

## **Family ARTAMIDÆ.**

### **Genus ARTAMUS.**

*Artamus* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 41, Apl. 1816.

Type by mon., ? *Lanius leucorhynchus* Linn.

*Oxyptera* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 339, 1817; not *Oxyptera* Latreille, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., vol. xxiv, p. 195, 1804.

- Leptopteryx* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 143,  
May 1821; new name for *Oxypterus* Cuvier.  
*Cataphonia* Gistel, Nat. Thierr. Schulen, p. x, 1848; new name  
for *Oxyptera* Cuvier.

### **Artamus fuscus Vieillot.**

- Artamus fuscus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed.,  
vol. xvii, p. 297, 1817: Bengal.  
*Oxypterus rufiventer* Valenciennes, Mem. Mus. d'Hist. Nat.,  
vol. vi, p. 25, pl. 7, fig. 1, 1820.  
*Ampelis murasina* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.,  
vol. i, p. 161, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS., as  
synonym.

### **Artamus leucorynchus Linn.**

- (*Lanius leucorynchus* Linn., Mantissa, p. 524, 1771: Manilla.)

### **Artamus leucorynchus humei Stresemann.**

- Artamus leucorhynchus humei* Stresemann, Nov. Zool., vol. xx,  
p. 291, 1913: Andamans.

## **Family DICRURIDÆ.**

### **Genus DICRURUS.**

- Dicrurus* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 41, Apl. 1816.  
Type by mon., *Corvus balicassius* Briss.  
*Edolius* Cuvier Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 350, 1817 = Dec. 1816.  
Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Lanius forficatus* Linn.  
*Drongo* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 573, Nov. 1833.  
Type by mon., *D. cærulescens* Linn.  
*Bhuchangu* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 326, Nov. 1836.  
Type by orig. desig., *Muscicapa atra* Hein. = *B. macrocerus*  
Vieill.  
*Balicassius* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol.  
xxxviii, p. 539, 1854; ex Reichenbach.  
Type by taut., *C. balicassius* Linn.  
*Musicus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii,  
p. 540; ex Reichenbach; not *Musica* Humphrey, 1779.

**Dicrurus annectans** Hodgs.

*Bhuchanga annectans* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 326, Nov., 1836: Nepal.

*Edolus affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 174, 1842: Malay Peninsula.

*Dicrurus bluthang* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 285, 1869, ex Hodgs. MS., as synonym.

**Dicrurus macrocercus** Vieillot.**Dicrurus macrocercus macrocercus** Vieillot.

*Dicrurus macrocercus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. ix, p. 588, 1817; based on Levaill., Ois. Afr., pl. 174.

*Muscicapa biloba* Lichtenstein, Verz. doubl. Zool. Mus. Biol., p. 52, 1823; on same basis.

*Dicrurus indicus* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 139, 1826: on same basis.

*Dicrurus longus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 352, 1850, ex Temminck, same citation alone.

**Dicrurus macrocercus albirictus** Hodgs.

*Buchanga albirictus* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 326, Nov. 1836: Nepal.

*Dicrurus hemidicrurus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 98, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Dicrurus niviventris* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 98, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Dicrurus macrocercus minor** Blyth.

*Dicrurus minor* Blyth, Cat. Birds, Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. xxii for No. 1219, 1854: Ceylon.

**Dicrurus macrocercus cathæcus** Swinhoe.

*Dicrurus cathæcus* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 377, Aug. 16: China.

**Dicrurus macrocercus thai** Kloss.

*Dicrurus macrocercus thai* Kloss, Jour. Fed. Malay States, vol. x, p. 207, 1921: Siam.

*Dicrurus macrocercus longus* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. ii, p. 359, Apl. 1924: Java; not *D. longus* Bp., 1850, a synonym of the typical race.

**Dicrurus leucophæus Vieillot.**

(*Dicrurus leucophæus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. ix, p. 587, 1817; based on Levaill., Ois. d'Afrique, pl. 170: Ceylon *in errore* = Java, of which *cineraceus* Horsfield, 1821, *ceylonsis* Stephens, 1826, and *cinereus* Swainson, 1837, are exact synonyms; *pyrrhops* Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84, *nom. und.*, must be placed here also.)

**Dicrurus leucophæus disturbans Stuart Baker.**

*Dicrurus leucophæus disturbans*, Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool., vol. xxv, p. 293, 1918; Amherst.

**Dicrurus leucophæus nigrescens Oates.**

*Dicrurus nigrescens* Oates in Hume's Nests & Eggs Ind. Birds, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 208, 1889; Rangoon.

**Dicrurus leucophæus hopwoodi Stuart Baker.**

*Dicrurus leucophæus hopwoodi* Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool., vol. xxv, p. 294, 1918; Dacca.

**Dicrurus leucophæus stevensi Stuart Baker.**

*Dicrurus leucophæus stevensi* Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool., vol. xxv, p. 294, 1918; Darjeeling.

**Dicrurus leucophæus longicaudatus Jerdon.**

*Dicrurus longicaudatus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. ii, p. 121, 1845; Nilgiris.

**Dicrurus leucophæus minimus Stuart Baker.**

*Dicrurus leucophæus minimus* Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool., vol. xxv, p. 296, 1918; Ceylon.

**Dicrurus cærulescens** Linn.**Dicrurus cærulescens cærulescens** Linn.

*Lanius cærulescens* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 95, Jan. 1, 1758; based on Edw., Av., p. 56, fig. 56: Bengal.

*Lanius cæruleus* P. L. S. Müller. Nat. Syst., Suppl., p. 72, 1776.

*Lanius fingah* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. vii, pt. 2, p. 291, 1809; new name for *L. cærulescens* Linn.

**Dicrurus cærulescens leucopygialis** Blyth.

*Dicrurus leucopygialis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 298, 1846; Ceylon.

*Dicrurus leucogaster* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. ix, p. 587, 1817; Java in error, factitious=Ceylon.

*Edolius alhiventer* Voigt, Das Thierreich (Cuvier), vol. i, p. 465, 1831; same basis.

*Buchanga insularis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iii, p. 253, 1877; Ceylon.

**Dicrurus leucogenys** Walden.**Dicrurus leucogenys leucogenys** Walden.

*Dicrurus leucogenys* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. iv, p. 219, Mch. 1870; Nagasaki.

*Dicrurus intermedius* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 298, 1846; Penang.

Genus **CHAPTIA**.

*Chaptia* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 326, Nov. 1836.

Type by mon., *C. muscipetoides* Hodgs.=*C. ænea* Vieill.

*Prepopterus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 800, after July 1842, ex Hodgs. MS.; new name for *Chaptia* Hodgs.

*Entomolestes* Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Disp. Tent., pt. i, p. 22, Aug. 1872; new name for *Chaptia* Hodgs.

**Chaptia ænea** Vieillot.**Chaptia ænea ænea** Vieillot.

*Dicrurus æneus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. ix, p. 586, 1817; based on Levaill., Ois. Afr., pl. 176; Bengal.

*Edolius metallicus* Voigt, Das Thierreich (Cuvier), vol. i, p. 465, 1831; same basis.

*Dicrurus aeratus* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 138, 1826; same basis.

*Chaptia muscipetoides* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 326, Nov. 1836; Nepal.

### ***Chaptia ænea malayensis* Blyth.**

*Chaptia malayensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 294, 1846, ex Hay MS.: Malacca.

### **Genus CHIBIA.**

*Chibia* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 324, Nov. 1836.

Type by mon., *C. casia* Hodgs. = *C. hottentotta* Linn.

*Cometes* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841; new name for *Chibia* Hodgs.: not *Cometes* Billberg, 1828.

*Trichometopus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 112, 1851; new name for *Chibia* Hodgs.

### ***Chibia hottentotta* Linn.**

#### ***Chibia hottentotta hottentotta* Linn.**

*Corvus hottentottus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 155, 1766: Cap. b. spei in errore = Travancore.

*Edolius barbatus* Gray, Zool. Miscell., (1) p. 34, Feb. 1831: India.

*Criniger splendens* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 574, Nov. 1833: Borabhum.

*Edolius crishna* Gould, P. Z. S., 1836, p. 5, Apl. 1836; Nepal.

*Chibia casia* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 324, Nov. 1836; Nepal.

### **Genus DISSEMUROIDES.**

*Dissemuroides* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 408, 1873.

Type by orig. desig., *D. dicruriformis* Hume.

*Dissemuropsis* Dubois, Synops. Avium, vol. i, p. 532, 1901; new name for *Dissemuroides* Hume.



**Dissemuroides andamanensis** Beavan.**Dissemuroides andamanensis andamanensis** Beavan.

*Dicrurus andamanensis* Beavan, Ibis, 1867, p. 323, July, ex Tytler MS.: Andamans (Port Blair).

**Dissemuroides andamanensis dicruriformis** Hume.

*Dissemuroides dicruriformis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 408, 1873; Andamans (Cocos Isl.).

Genus **DISSEMURULUS**.

*Dissemurulus* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 322, 1889.  
Type by orig. desig., *D. lophorinus* Vieillot.

**Dissemurulus lophorinus** Vieillot.

*Dicrurus lophorinus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. ix, p. 587, 1817; based on Levaill., Ois. Afr., pl.: Africa in errore=Ceylon.

*Dicrurus edoliformis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 297, 1846; Ceylon.

Genus **BHRINGA**.

*Bhringa* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 325, Nov. 1836.

Type by mono., *B. tectirostris* Hodgs.

*Melisseus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841; new name for *Bhringa* Hodgs.

**Bhringa remifer** Temm. & Laug.

(*Edolius remifer* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 30 pl. 178, Jan. 1823: Java and Sumatra.)

**Bhringa remifer tectirostris** Hodgs.

*Bhringa tectirostris* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i p. 325, Nov. 1836: Nepal.

(Genus **DISSEMURUS.***Dissemurus* Gloger, Hand-Hilfsb., p. 347, 1841.Type by mon., *Cuculus paradiseus* Linn.***Dissemurus paradiseus* Linn.*****Dissemurus paradiseus paradiseus* Linn.***Cuculus paradiseus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 172, 1766,  
ex Briss., Av., vol. iv, p. 151, pl. 14, fig. 1 : Siam.***Dissemurus paradiseus rangoonensis* Gould.***Edolius rangoonensis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1836, p. 5, Apl. 9 : Rangoon.***Dissemurus paradiseus grandis* Gould.***Edolius grandis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1836, p. 5, Apl. 9, 1836 : Nepal.*Chibius malabaroides* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. i, p. 325, Nov.  
1836 : Nepal.*Edolius bengalensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 295, 1846, ex  
Hay MS., as synonym.***Dissemurus paradiseus otiosus* Richmond.***Dissemurus paradiseus otiosus* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.,  
vol. xxv, p. 291, 1902 : Andamans.*Edolius affinis* Beavan, Ibis, 1867, p. 323, July, ex Tytler MS. :  
Andamans ; not *Edolius affinis* Blyth, 1842, ante.***Dissemurus paradiseus nicobariensis* Stuart Baker.***Dissemurus paradiseus nicobariensis* Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool.,  
vol. xxv, p. 302, 1918 : Kondel, Nicobars.***Dissemurus paradiseus malabaricus* Latham.***Lanius malabaricus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 66, 1790 :  
Malabar.

**Dissemurus paradiseus ceylonensis** Sharpe.

*Dissemurus ceylonensis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iii, p. 264, 1877: Ceylon.

## Family SYLVIIDÆ.

Genus **AGROBATES**.

*Agrobates* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 241, 1837.

Type by mon., *A. galactotes* Temm.

*Aidon* Boie, Isis, 1826, p. 972.

Type by mon., *Sylvia galactotes* Temm.

Not *Aidon* Forster, 1817.

**Agrobates galactotes** Temm.

(*Sylvia galactotes* Temm., Man. d'Orn., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 182, 1820: South Spain.)

**Agrobates galactotes familiaris** Ménétries.

*Sylvia familiaris* Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Caucas., p. 32, 1832: S. Caucasus.

Genus **ACROCEPHALUS**.

*Acrocephalus* Naumann, Nat. Land-Wasser Vögel Deutschl., vol. iv, p. 199, 1811.

Type by orig. desig., *A. turdoides* Meyer=*arundinaceus* Linn.

*Muscipeta* Koch, Syst. baier Zool., vol. xxxiv, July 1816.

Type by mon., *A. phragmitis* Bechst.

*Kelea* Merren in Ersch und Gruber's Encycl., sect. i, vol. i, p. 338, 1818: new name for *Muscipeta* Koch.

*Calamoherpe* Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 552.

Type by mon., *Turdus arundinaceus* Linn.

*Titiza* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand., vol. i, (2) tab. A, 1828.

Type by mon., *Acrocephalus schænobæmus* Linn.

*Calamodus* Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl. Nat. Syst., p. 117, 1829.

Type by orig. desig., *C. phragmitis* Bechst.

*Calamodyta* id., ibid., p. 118, 1829.

Type by mon., *A. aquatica* Gmelin.

*Hydrocopsichus* id., *ibid.*, p. 121, 1829.

Type by mon., *H. turdoides* Meyer = *A. arundinaceus* Linn.  
*Arundinaceus* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.*, p. 419, 1831.

Type by taut., *A. arundinaceus* Linn.

*Salicaria* Selby, *Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland*, vol. i, p. 254, 1831.

Type by taut., *S. salicaria* Linn. = *A. phragmitis* Bechst.

*Ripicola* Rennie in *White's Nat. Hist. Selborne*, p. 62, 1833.

Type by orig. desig., *A. arundinacea* Linn.

*Schenia* Herbert in *White's Nat. Hist. Selborne*, p. 129, note, 1833.

Type by orig. desig., *A. arundinacea* Linn.

*Phragmitis* Blyth in *Rennie's Field Naturalist*, vol. i, p. 425, Oct. 1833.

Type by taut., *A. phragmitis* Bechst.

*Caricicola* Brehm, *Isis*, 1835, col. 245.

Type by mon., *S. paludicola* Vieillot.

*Notiicichla* Oberholser, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, vol. xxviii, p. 900, July 1, 1905.

Type by orig. desig., *Sylvia haticata* Vieillot.

*Antelocichla* Oberholser, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, vol. xxviii, p. 901, July 8, 1905.

Type by orig. desig., *Acrocephalus bistrigiceps* Swinhoe.

### ***Acrocephalus stentoreus* Hempr. & Ehrenberg.**

*Curruca stentorea* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, *Symb. Phys.*, Aves, fol. BB, 1833: Damietta, Egypt.

### ***Acrocephalus stentoreus brunnescens* Jerdon.**

*Agrobates brunnescens* Jerdon, *Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci.*, vol. x, p. 269, 1839: Trichinopoly.

*Calmodyta meridionalis* Legge, *Str. Feath.*, vol. iii, p. 369, 1875: Ceylon.

### ***Acrocephalus stentoreus amyæ* Stuart Baker.**

*Acrocephalus stentoreus amyæ* Stuart Baker, *Bull. B. O. C.*, vol. xliii, p. 17, 1922: Hessamara, Assam.

### ***Acrocephalus arundinaceus* Linn.**

*Turdus arundinaceus* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 170, Jan. 1758: Danzig, Europe.)

**Acrocephalus arundinaceus orientalis** Temm. & Schlegel.

*Salicaria turdina orientalis* Temm. & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 50, pl. xix, B, 1847: Japan.

*Acrocephalus magnirostris* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1860, p. 51: Amoy; not *S. magnirostris* Lilljeborg, 1850, post.

*Acrocephalus inexpectatus* Berezowski & Bianchi, Ann. Mus. St. Petersb., vol. v, p. 210, 1900: Kansu, W. China.

**Acrocephalus bistrigiceps** Swinhoe.

*Acrocephalus bistrigiceps* Swinhoe, Ibis, Jan. 1860, p. 51: China.

*Salicaria (Calamodyta) maclayi* Schrenck, Reisen Amur Land, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 370, tab. xii, figs. 4, 6: South Amoor.

**Acrocephalus dumetorum** Blyth.

*Acrocephalus dumetorum* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 815, after Aug. 1849; ? *nom. nud.*; id., Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 326, 1852: India.

*Sylvia (Salicaria) magnirostris* Lilljeborg, Öfv. Kgl. Vet. Akad. Forh., 1850, p. 274, pl. 19: Wologda, N. Russia.

**Acrocephalus agricola** Jerdon.

*Sylvia (Acrocephalus) agricola* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 131, 1845: Nellore.

*Salicaria brevipennis* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., 1873, pp. 66, 127; cf. Pleske, Orn. Ross., p. 552.

*Salicaria capistrata* id., ibid.

**Acrocephalus concinens** Swinhoe.**Acrocephalus concinens concinens** Swinhoe.

*Calamoherpe concinens* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1870, p. 432: Pekin.

**Acrocephalus concinens haringtoni** Witherby.

*Acrocephalus agricola haringtoni* Witherby, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 26, Nov. 9, 1920: Khaghan Valley, North-West India.

**Acrocephalus concinens stevensi** Stuart Baker.

*Acrocephalus concinens stevensi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 16. 1922 : Hessamara, Assam.

**Acrocephalus orinus** Oberholser.

*Acrocephalus orinus* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxviii, p. 899, July 8, 1905 ; new name for

*Acrocephalus macrorhynchus* Hume, Ibis, 1871, p. 31, Jan., ~~ex~~ *Phyllopneuste macrorhynchus* Hume, Ibis, 1869, p. 357, *nom. nud.* : Sukedje Valley, Himalayas ; not *Calamoherpe macrorhyncha* Müller, Beitr. Orn. Afr., pl. ix, 1853.

Genus **LOCUSTELLA**.

*Locustella* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 115, 1829.

Type by taut., *Sylvia locustella* Lath.

*Potamodus* id., *ibid.*, p. 123.

Type by mon., *Sylvia fluviatilis* Wolf.

*Salicaria* Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., p. 412, 1827.

Type by sub. desig., Richmond, 1827, *S. fluviatilis* Wolf.

*Dilara* Brookes, Mus. Brookes, p. 95, Feb. 1830.

Type by mon., *D. locustella* Lath.

*Sibillatrix* Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn., vol. i, p. 152, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *Sylvia locustella* Lath.

Not *Sibillatrix* Kaup, 1829.

*Psithyroedus* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 298, 1844.

*Parnopia* Newton in Blasius's List Birds Europe, p. 11, 1862.

*Acridiornis* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 66, 1873, *nom. nud.*

*vide* Dresser, Ibis, 1876, p. 90, as synonym.

*Threnetria* Schauer, Jour. für Orn., 1873, p. 161.

Type by mon., *T. locustella* Lath.

**Locustella certhiola** Pallas.

*Motacilla certhiola* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 509, 1811-1827 : Lake Baikal.

*Locustella rubescens* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 582, after Aug. 1845 : near Calcutta.

*Locustella temporalis* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 160, 1863, *nom. nud.*

*Calamodyta doriæ* Salvadori, Atti R. Acc. Sci. Torino, vol. iii, p. 521, 1868.

*Locustella minor* David & Oustalet, Orn. Chine, p. 250, 1877.

**Locustella lanceolata** Temm.

*Sylvia lanceolata* Temm., Man. d'Orn., 2nd ed., vol. iv, p. 614,  
1840 = Dec. 1839 : Mayence.

*Luscinopsis hendersonii* Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.,  
Nov. 1858, p. 194 : Hakodadi, Japan.

*Locustella macropus* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1863, p. 93 : Amoy.

*Locustella minuta* id., ibid.

*Acridiornis straminea* Dresser, Ibis, 1876, p. 90, as synonym, ex  
Severtz., Turkest. Jevotn., p. 66, 1873, *nom. nud.*

*Locustella subsignata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 409, 1873 :  
Andamans.

**Locustella nævia** Boddaert.

(*Motacilla nævia* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enl., p. 351, 1783, for Pl.  
Enl., p. 531 : Italy.)

**Locustella nævia straminea** Seeböhm.

*Locustella nævia straminea* Seeböhm, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. v,  
p. 117, 1873 : Turkestan (Severtz., Turk. Jevotn., p. 66, 1873).

Genus **TRIBURA**.

*Tribura* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 30.

Type by orig. desig., *T. luteoventris* Hodgs., ex Hodgs., Zool.  
Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*

*Dumeticola* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 583, after Aug. 1845.

Type by orig. desig., *Dumeticola thoracica* Blyth.

*Horornis* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 31, ex Zool. Misc., 1844,  
p. 82, *nom. nud.*

Type by sub. desig., Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, 1855, p. 351,  
*H. flaviventris* Hodgs.

**Tribura major** Brooks.

*Dumeticola major* Brooks, P. A. S. B., p. 210, 1871 : id., J. A. S. B.,  
vol. xli, p. 77, May 1, 1872 : Cashmir.

**Tribura taczanowskia** Swinhoe.

*Locustella taczanowskia* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 355 : Trans-  
Baikal.

*Dumeticola intermedia* Oates, Str. Feath., vol. ix, p. 220, 1880.

**Tribura thoracica** Blyth.**Tribura thoracica thoracica** Blyth.

*Dumeticola thoracica* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 584, after Aug. 1845 : Nepal.

*Salicaria affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 584, ex Hodgs. MS. as synonym ; ex Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844 *nom. nud.* ; id., Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 151, 1846.

*Dumeticola brunneipectus* Blyth, Ibis, Jan. 1869, p. 19 : Himalayas.

*Luscinola melanorhyncha* Rickett, Bull. B. O. C., vol. viii, p. 10, 1898 : Fokhien.

**Tribura luteoventris** Hodgs.

*Tribura luteoventris* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 30, ex Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.* : Nepal.

*Horornis flaviventris* Hodgs., id., *ibid.*, p. 81, ex Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.* : Nepal.

*Luscinopsis brevipennis* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. vi, Bull., p. 65, after Feb. 1871 : Mupin.

*Horornis erythrogastrus* Hume, Ibis, Apr. 1872, p. 108 : Darjeeling.

*Dumeticola mandelli* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 284, 1875 : Native Sikkim.

*Cettia russula* H. H. Slater, Ibis, 1897, p. 171 : N.W. Fokhien.

Genus **ELAPHRORNIS**.

*Elaphrornis* Legge, Birds Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 514, pl. xxiv, fig. 2, 1879.

Type by mon., *B. palliseri* Blyth.

*Kelaartia* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp., Birds, pt. i, p. 312, 1869, ex Blyth MS.

Type by mon., *B. ? palliseri* Blyth ; not *Kelaartia* Jerdon, 1863.

**Elaphrornis palliseri** Blyth.

*Brachypteryx ? palliseri* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 178, after Mch. 1851, ex Kelaart MS. : Ceylon.

Genus **ORTHOTOMUS**.

*Orthotomus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 165, May 1821.

Type by mon., *O. sepium* Horsfield.

*Edela* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 309, 1830.

Type by mon., *E. ruficeps* Lesson.

*Sutoria* Nicholson, P. Z. S., 1851, p. 195, June 29, 1853.

Type by mon., *S. agilis* Nicholson.



**Orthotomus sutorius** Pennant.**Orthotomus sutorius sutorius** Pennant.

*Motacilla sutoria* Pennant, Indian Zoology, pl. 7, 1769: Ceylon.

*Sylvia guzurata* Iatham, Index Orn., p. 554, 1790: Kingdom of Guzurat, India.

*Orthotomus bennettii* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 90, July 31: Dukhum.

*Orthotomus lingoo* id., ibid.

*Sylvia ruficapilla* Hutton, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 504, 1833.

*Orthotomus sphenurus*, Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 343, 1838: India.

**Orthotomus sutorius patia** Hodgs.

*Orthotomus patia* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 29: Nepal.

*Sutoria agilis* Nicholson, P. Z. S., 1851, p. 195, June 29, 1853: Surat, N. India.

**Orthotomus sutorius longicauda** Gmelin.

*Motacilla longicauda* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 954, 1789: In Sina = China.

? *Orthotomus sutorius inexpectatus* La Touche, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 42, 1922: Yunnan.

**Orthotomus sutorius maculicollis** Moore.

*Orthotomus maculicollis* Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 309: Malacca.

**Orthotomus atrogularis** Temm. & Laug.**Orthotomus atrogularis atrogularis** Temm. & Laug.

*Orthotomus atrogularis* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 101, text to pl., 1836: Malacca.

*Orthotomus flavoviridis* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 314, Nov. 8, 1854: Malacca; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 79, 1855.

**Orthotomus atrogularis nitidus** Hume.

*Orthotomus nitidus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, pp. 478-507, 1874: Tenasserim.

**Orthotomus ruficeps** Lesson.

*Edela ruficeps*, Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 309, 1830 : N.W. Coast of New Holland *in errore*=Singapore.

*Orthotomus sericeus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 101, text to pl., 1836.

*Orthotomus edela* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., 86, livr. 101, text to pl. 599, fig. 2 (new name).

**Orthotomus sepium** Horsfield.

(*Orthotomus sepium* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 165, May 1821 : Java.)

**Orthotomus sepium cineraceus** Blyth.

*Orthotomus cineraceus* Blyth, Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, vol. xiv, p. 589, 1845 : Malacca.

Genus **LUSCINIOLA**.

*Lusciniola* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 28, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *L. melanopogon* Temm. & Laug.

*Amnicola* Degland & Gerbe, Orn. Europe, vol. i, p. 526, 1867, ex Gerbe MS.

Type, *Sylvia melanopogon* Temm. & Laug.; not *Amnicola* Haldeman, 1840.

**Lusciniola melanopogon** Temm. & Laug.

(*Sylvia melanopogon* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 41, pl. 245, fig. 2, 1823 : near Rome.)

**Lusciniola melanopogon mimica** Madarász.

*Lusciniola mimica* Madarász, Vorlauf neu Rohrs., 1903 Trans caspia.

Genus **CISTICOLA**.

*Cisticola* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 119, 1829.

Type by mon. and taut., *S. cisticola* Temm. = *juncidis* Rafinesque.

*Cysticola* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 415, Feb. 1834.

Type by taut., *S. cisticola* Temm. = *juncidis* Rafinesque.

*Calamanthella* Swinhoe, Jour. N. China Branch, Roy. Asiat. Soc., Shanghai, vol. i, p. 225, 1859; id., Ibis, 1860, p. 51.

Type by mon., *C. volitans* Swinhoe.

**Cisticola exilis** Vigors & Horsfield.

*Malurus exilis* Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xv, p. 223, 1827: Sydney, New South Wales.

**Cisticola exilis erythrocephala** Blyth.

*Cisticola erythrocephala* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 523, after Oct. 17, 1851: prob. Nilgiris.

**Cisticola exilis tytleri** Blyth.

*Cisticola tytleri* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., App., p. xxii, June 1852: "Albinoid young" from vicinity of Dacca; Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 176, 1863: Dacca.

*Cisticola melanocephala* Anderson, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 212: Yunnan.

*Cisticola ruficollis* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. vii, p. 241, Mch. 1871: Dibrugarh, Assam.

**Cisticola exilis equicaudata** Stuart Baker.

*Cisticola exilis equicaudata* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 30, 1924: Bangkok, Siam.

**Cisticola juncidis** Rafinesque.

(*Sylvia juncidis* Rafinesque, Carrl. nouv. gen. e sp. Anim. Sicilia, p. 6, 1810: Sicily. = *S. cisticola* Temminck, 1820.)

**Cisticola juncidis cursitans** Franklin.

*Prinia cursitans* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 118, Oct. 25, 1831 :  
between Calcutta and Benares.

*Prinia subhimalayana* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 377, after  
Oct. 1844; ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844; *Cisticola*,  
*subhimalayana*, nom. nud.: Nepal.

*Cisticola manipurensis* Godwin-Aust., P. Z. S., 1874, p. 47,  
June 1: Manipur Valley.

**Cisticola juncidis omalura** Blyth.

*Cisticola omalura* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 176, 1851: Ceylon.

Genus **FRANKLINIA**.

*Franklinia* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 186, 1863, ex  
Blyth MS.

Type by mon., *Prinia buchanani* Blyth.

**Franklinia gracilis** Franklin.

*Prinia gracilis* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 119, Oct. 25, 1831 :  
Vindhyan Hills.

*Prinia hodgsoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 376, after Aug.  
1844; new name for *Prinia gracilis* Franklin.

*Prinia humilis* Hume, Ibis, 1870, p. 144.

*Prinia rufila* Godwin-Aust., P. Z. S., June 1, 1874, p. 47: Naga-  
Hills, N.E. Bengal.

**Franklinia rufescens** Blyth.**Franklinia rufescens rufescens** Blyth.

*Prinia rufescens* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 456, 1847: Arracan.

*Prinia beavani* Walden, P. Z. S., 1866, p. 551.

*Prinia poliocephala* A. Anderson, P. Z. S., Aug. 1, 1878, p. 370,  
pl. xix: Kumaon, India.

**Franklinia rufescens austeni** Stuart Baker.

*Franklinia rufescens austeni* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol.  
xliv, p. 39, 1924: Lhota Naga Hills.

**Franklinia cinereocapilla** Horsf. & Moore.

*Prinia cinereocapilla* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 322, Nov. 8, 1854: Nepal; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 77, 1855.

**Franklinia buchanani** Blyth.

*Prinia buchanani* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 376, after Aug. 1844: new name for following:—

*Prinia rufifrons* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 4: Bengal; not *Prinia rufifrons* Rüppell, 1835.

*Prinia brunnifrons* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 29, Aug.: Nepal.

Genus **LATICILLA**.

*Laticilla* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 596, after Aug. 1845; new name for following:—

*Eurycercus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 374, after Aug. 1844; not *Eurycercus* Baird, 1843, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xii, p. 88.

Type by mon., *E. burnesii* Blyth.

**Laticilla burnesii** Blyth.

*Eurycercus burnesii* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 374, after Aug. 1844: Indus territories.

**Laticilla cinerascens** Walden.

*Eurycercus cinerascens* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xiv, p. 156, Aug. 1874: Dhubri.

Genus **GRAMINICOLA**.

*Graminicola* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 177, 1863.

Type by mon., *G. bengalensis* Jerdon.

**Graminicola bengalensis** Jerdon.**Graminicola bengalensis bengalensis** Jerdon.

*Graminicola bengalensis* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 177, 1863: Ganges.

? *Megalurus* ? *verreauxii* Tytler, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. xiv, p. 176, Sept. 1854. *nom. nud.*

**Graminicola bengalensis striata** Styan.

*Graminicola striata* Styan, Bull. B. O. C., vol. i, p. 6, 1892:  
Hainan.

Genus **MEGALURUS**.

*Megalurus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 158,  
May 1821.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *M. palustris* Horsfield.

**Megalurus palustris** Horsfield.

*Megalurus palustris* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i,  
p. 159, May 1821: Java.

*Malurus marginalis* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois.,  
livr. 54, pl. lxx, fig. 2, 1823, ex Reinwardt.

*Turdus tokla* Gray, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 63.

*Megalurus citrinus* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i, p. 162, pl. 48,  
1848: Java.

*Turdus takko* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.,  
vol. i, p. 330, Nov. S, 1854, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS., as  
synonym.

*Megalurus palustris andrewsi* Bangs, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.,  
vol. xlix, p. 592.

Genus **SCHÆNICOLA**.

*Schœnicola* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 374, after Oct. 1844.

Type by mon., *Thimalia platyura* Jerdon.

**Schœnicola platyura** Jerdon.

*Thimalia platyura* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 170,  
1844: Nilgiris.

Genus **CHÆTORNIS**.

*Chætornis* Gray, Gen. of Birds, vol. i, p. 167, pl. 48, fig. 9,  
Aug. 1848.

Type by mon., *M. striatus* Jerdon.

**Chætornis striatus** Jerdon.

*Megalurus?* *striatus* Jerdon, Suppl. Cat. Birds, 1841.

*Dasyornis?* *locustelloides* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 602, after June 1842: Faridpore.

*Dasyornis collariceps* id., ibid., p. 603.

Genus **PHRAGAMATICOLA.**

*Phragamaticola* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 129, Aug. 1845, ex Blyth MS.

Type by orig. desig., *P. olivaceus* Jerdon.

*Arundinax* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 595, after Aug. 1845 (? 1846).

Type by mon., *A. olivaceus* Blyth.

**Phragamaticola ædon** Pallas.

*Muscicapa ædon* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 695, 1776: Dauria.

*Phragamaticola olivacea* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 129, Aug. 1845, ex Blyth MS.: Calcutta.

*Arundinax olivaceus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 595, after Aug. 29, 1849: near Calcutta.

Genus **HIPPOLAIS.**

*Hippolais* Balderstein, Neue Alpina, vol. ii, p. 77, 1827.

Type by taut., *Motacilla hippolais* Linn.

*Hippolais* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 434, 1831, ex Isis, 1828, col. 1283, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *Hippolais icterina* Vieill. = *H. hippolais* Linn.

*Hippolais* Kaup, Skizz. Entw. Nat. Syst., p. 96, 1829.

*Hippolais* id., ibid.

Type by taut., *Motacilla hippolais* Linn.

*Horticola* Blyth in Rennie's Field Nat. Mag., vol. i, p. 204, May 1831.

Type by mon., *Sylvia polyglotta* Ranzani.

*Iduna* Keyserling & Blasius, Die Wirbelt. Europa's, pp. lviii, 190, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *Hippolais caligata*.

*Jerdonia* Hume, Ibis, 1870, p. 181.

Type by mon., *J. agricolensis* Hume; not *Jerdonia* Blanford, 1862.

*Oreopneuste* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., Aug. 16, 1871, p. 355.

Type by mon., *Phylloscopus agricolensis* Hume: India.

**Hippolais rama** Sykes.

*Sylvia rama* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 89, July 31 : Dukhun.

**Hippolais pallida** Hemprich & Ehrenberg.

(*Curruca pallida* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves, fol. bb, 1833 : S. Nile, Egypt.)

**Hippolais pallida elæica** Lindermayer.

*Salicaria elæica* Lindermayer, Isis, col. 342 : Greece.

**Hippolais scita** Eversmann.

*Sylvia scita* Eversmann, Add. Pallas. Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., fasc. iii, p. 12, 1842 : Ural Mts.

*Jerdonia agricolensis* Hume, Ibis, 1870, p. 182.

*Hippolais caligata* Licht. in Eversmann's Reise von Oren., p. 128, 1823, wrongly applied, *aucorum* *e. g.*, Blanford, Avi. B. I. vol. i, p. 193.

**Hippolais obsoleta** Severtzoff.

*Salicaria obsoleta* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 63. 1873 Moscow.

**Hippolais languida** Hemprich & Ehrenberg.

*Curruca languida* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves, fol. cc, 1833 : Syria.

Genus **SYLVIA**.

*Sylvia* Scopoli, Ann. Hist. Nat., p. 154, 1769.

Type by sub. desig., Bp., 1828, *S. atricapilla* Linn.

*Curruca* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., p. 165, 1802.

Type by taut., *S. curruca* Linn.

*Philomela* Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, vol. i, p. 33, 1806 ; new name for *Sylvia* only.

*Ficedula* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., vol. i, p. 158, 1816 ; not Brisson, 1760.

*Ficaria* Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., p. 411, 1827.

Type by sub. desig., Richmond, 1929, *F. hippolais* = *S. curruca* Linn.



*Philydra* Billberg, Synopsis Fauna Scand., vol. i, (2) tab. A, 1828.

Type by mon., *S. communis* Latham.

*Stagela* Brookes, Museum Brookes, p. 93, Feb. 1830.

Type by orig. desig., *D. hortensis* = *Sylvia borin* Boddaert.

*Adophoneus* Kaup, Skizz. Entw. Nat. Syst., p. 28, 1829.

Type by mon., *S. nissoria* Bechstein.

*Monachus* id., ibid., p. 33.

Type by mon., *M. atricapilla* Linn.

*Alsaecus* id., ibid., p. 108.

Type by mon., *Sylvia leucopogon* Meyer.

*Epilais* id., ibid., p. 145.

Type by mon., *Sylvia borin* Boddaert.

*Erythroleuca* id., ibid., p. 191.

Type by mon., *Sylvia passerina* Gmelin.

*Nisoria* Bonaparte, Geog. Comp. List Birds Eur. & N. Amer., p. 15, 1838.

Type by mon. and taut., *Sylvia nisoria* Bechstein.

*Adornis* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 29, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *A. hortensis* Gray = *M. borin* Boddaert.

*Pyrophthalma* Bonaparte, Cat. Uccelli Europ., p. 87, 1842.

Type by orig. desig., *M. melanocephala* Gmelin.

*Stoparola* Bonaparte, Cat. Uccelli Europ., p. 37, 1842.

Type by mon., *S. leucopogon* Meyer.

*Philacantha* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 214, 1869,  
ex Gloger MS.

Type by orig. desig., *Motacilla nisoria* Bechstein.

*Philacantha* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 355.

Type by orig. desig., *M. nisoria* Bechstein.

*Atraphornis* Severtz., Turkes. Jevotn., p. 65, 1873.

Type, *Sylvia nana* Hemp. & Ehrenb.

### ***Sylvia communis* Latham.**

(*Sylvia communis* Latham, Gen. Syn. Birds, Suppl., vol. i, p. 287,  
1787: England.)

### ***Sylvia communis icterops* Ménétries.**

*Sylvia icterops* Ménétries, Cat. rais Caucas., vol. i, p. 34, 1832:  
Tabysch.

### ***Sylvia hortensis* Gmelin.**

(*Motacilla hortensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 955, 1789:  
France.)

**Sylvia hortensis jerdoni** Blyth.

*Curruca jerdoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 439, 1847: Southern India.

*Artamus cucullatus* Nicholson, P. Z. S., 1857, no. 96, June 29, 1853: India.

*Curruca musica* Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 225, 1855: Senaar.

**Sylvia nana** Hemprich & Ehrenberg.**Sylvia nana nana** Hemprich & Ehrenberg.

*Curruca nana* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves, fol. cc, 1833: Sinai.

*Salicaria aralensis* Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, vol. xxiii, (2) p. 565, pl. viii, 1850: Raïm.

*Sylvia delicatula* Hartlaub, Ibis, 1859, p. 340, pl. x, fig. 1: Berbera.

*Sylvia doriae* Filippi, Viaggio in Persia, p. 248, 1865: Persia.

*Sylvia chrysophthalma* Heuglin, Orn. Nordost Afrika's, vol. i, p. 306, 1869, as synonym.

**Sylvia althæa** Hume.

*Sylvia althæa* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vii, p. 60, 1878: Kashmir.

**Sylvia curruca** Linn.

(*Motacilla curruca* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 184, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Sylvia curruca affinis** Blyth.

*Curruca affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 564, note, after Aug. 29, 1845: S. India.

**Sylvia curruca minula** Hume.

*Sylvia minula* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 198, 1873: Bhawalpur.

*Sylvia minuscula* Hume, Cat., no. 582 bis; id., Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 103, 1879; new name for *minula* Hume.

Genus **HERBIVOCULA.**

*Herbivocula* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., Aug. 16, 1871, p. 353

Type by mon., *Arundinax flemingi* Swinhoe.

**Herbivocula schwarzi** Radde.

*Sylvia (Phylloscopus) schwarzi* Radde, Reise Sibiren. Vögel, p. 260, pl. x, figs. a, b, c, 1863: Tarei Nor.

*Phylloscopus brookei* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 505, 1874: Tenasserim.

*Arundinax flemingi* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1870, p. 440: Tientsin.

*Herbivocula incerta* David & Oustalet, Ois. Chine, p. 246, 1877: Peking.

Genus **PHYLLOSCOPUS.**

*Phylloscopus* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 972.

Type by orig. desig., *Motacilla trochilus* Linn.

*Trochilus* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 15, 1817.

Type by taut., *M. trochilus* Linn.

Not *Trochilus* Linn., 1758.

*Asilus* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. i, p. 173, 1802.

Type by orig. desig., *Phylloscopus sibilatrix*.

Not *Asilus* of Entomology.

*Phylloscopus* Meyer, Besch. Liv. u. Esthl., p. 122, 1815; not valid.

*Rhadina* Billberg, Synops. Fauna Scand., vol. i, (2) p. 54, tab. A.

Type by taut., *M. sibilatrix* Bechstein.

*Fanissa* Brookes, Museum Brookes, p. 96, Feb. 1830.

Type by orig. desig., *F. sylvicola*.

*Reguloides* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 442, 1847.

Type by orig. desig., *Regulus modestus* Blyth = *P. proregulus* Pallas.

*Blythoscopus* Giebel, Thes. Orn., vol. iii, pp. 415, 789, 1877; ? *lupus* for *Phylloscopus* Boie.

*Phyllobasileus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 33, 1851.

*Phæorhadina* Mathews & Iredale, Austral Av. Record.

Type by orig. desig., *P. fuscata* Blyth.

*Abrornis* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 82, 1844.

Type by mon., *A. chloronopus* Hodgs. = *Regulus modestus* Blyth.

*Abrornis* Hodgs. in Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 35, 1855.

Type, *A. erythra* Hodgs. = *Phylloscopus pulcher* Blyth.

**Phylloscopus affinis** Tickell.

*Motacilla affinis* (sic) Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 576, Nov; 1833: Bornabhum.

*Abrornis xanthogaster* Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 337, Nov. 8, 1854, as synonym, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, and Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pt. 6, p. 152, 1846.

**Phylloscopus tytleri** Blyth.

*Phylloscopus tytleri* Brooks, P. S. A. B., 1871, p. 210: Cashmere;  
id., Ibis, Jan. 1872, p. 23.

**Phylloscopus collybitus** Vieill.

*Sylvia collybita* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. vi,  
p. 235, 1817: France.

**Phylloscopus collybitus collybitus** Vieill.

*Sylvia collybitus* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., vol. vi, p. 253,  
1817: France.

? *Sylvia rufa* Bechst., Orn. Taschenb., vol. i, p. 188, 1802.

*Sylvia abeitina* Nilss., Kat. Vet. Ak. Hand-l., p. 115, 1819.

*Phyllopneuste sylvestris* Brehm, Vög. Deutschl., p. 431, 1831.

*Phyllopneuste solitaria* id., ibid., p. 432.

*Phyllopneuste pinetorum* id., ibid., p. 432.

**Phylloscopus collybitus tristis** Blyth.

*Phylloscopus tristis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 966, after  
Nov. 13, 1843: near Calcutta.

*Phylloscopus affinis* id., ibid., footnote.

**Phylloscopus collybitus sindianus** Brooks.

*Phylloscopus sindianus* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 476, 1880:  
China.

**Phylloscopus neglectus** Hume.**Phylloscopus neglectus neglectus** Hume.

*Phylloscopus neglectus* Hume, Ibis, 1870, p. 143: Punjab.

**Phylloscopus neglectus lorenzii** Lorenz.

*Phyllopneuste lorenzii* Lorenz, Beitr. Kennt. Faun. Nord. Kaukasus,  
p. 28, pl. ii, figs. 23 24, 1887, ex Severtzoff MS.: N. Caucasus.

**Phylloscopus griseolus** Blyth.

*Phylloscopus griseolus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 443, 1847 : banks of the Hoogly.

*Sylvia indica* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 6, 1840 ; not *Sylvia indica* Vieill., 1817.

*Phyllopneuste obscura* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 124, 1873 : Turkestan.

**Phylloscopus fuligiventer** Hodgs.

*Horornis? fuligiventer* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 31 : Nepal.

**Phylloscopus fuscatus** Blyth.**Phylloscopus fuscatus fuscatus** Blyth.

*Phyllopneuste fuscata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 113, after Jan. 1842 : Calcutta.

*Horornis? fulviventris* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 31 : Nepal.

*Phylloscopus brunneus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 591, after Aug. 29, 1845 : Arracan.

*Sylvia sibirica* Middendorff, Sibir. Reise Wirbelth., p. 180, pl. xiv, figs. 4-6, 1853 : Stanoway Mts., Siberia.

**Phylloscopus fuscatus homeyeri** Dybowski.

*Phyllopneuste homeyeri* Dybowski, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, p. 358, 1883 : Kamschatka.

**Phylloscopus armandii** Milne-Edwards.

*Abornis armandii* Milne-Edwards, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. i, Bull. x, p. 22, 1865 : N. China.

*Oreopneuste davidii* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 335 ; *in errore* for above, *fide* Hartert.

**Phylloscopus maculipennis** Blyth.**Phylloscopus maculipennis maculipennis** Blyth.

*Abornis maculipennis* Blyth, Ibis, Jan. 1867, p. 27 ; Nipal or Sikkim.

*Abornis chloronotus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, 1846, p. 152 ; *in errore* for *A. chloronopus* Hodgs.

**Phylloscopus maculipennis virens** Ticehurst.

*Phylloscopus maculipennis virens* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv., p. 61, 1926 : Punjab.

**Phylloscopus pulcher** Blyth.**Phylloscopus pulcher pulcher** Blyth.

*Phylloscopus pulcher* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 592, after Aug. 29, 1845 : Nepal.

*Abrornis crochroa* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 66, 152, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 82 : Nepal.

*Abrornis pulchra* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 66, 152, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 82 (*A. pulchrata*) : " May be the young of the preceding."

**Phylloscopus pulcher kangrae** Ticehurst.

*Phylloscopus pulcher kangrae* C. B. Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 29, 1923 : Simla.

**Phylloscopus proregulus** Pallas.

(*Motacilla proregulus* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 499, 1827 ; Transbaikalia.)

*Regulus modestus* Gould, Birds Europe, vol. ii, p. 149, 1837 : Dalmatia.

*Abrornis chloropus* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844 ; new name for *Regulus modestus*.

*Phylloscopus pallasii* Dubois, Ois. Europe, 2nd ser., vol. i, p. 83, 1868, *nom. nud.*

**Phylloscopus proregulus newtoni** Gütke.

*Phylloscopus newtoni* Gütke, Ibis, 1889, p. 579 : India (= Darjiling, Ticehurst).

**Phylloscopus proregulus forresti** Rothschild.

*Phylloscopus proregulus forresti* Rothschild, Nov. Zool., vol. xxvi, p. 45, 1921 : Lichiang Range, Yunnan.

**Phylloscopus proregulus simlaensis** Ticehurst.

*Phylloscopus proregulus simlaensis* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 55, 1920: Simla.

**Phylloscopus subviridis** Brooks.

*Reguloides subviridis* Brooks, P. A. S. B., 1872, p. 145: N.W. Provinces of India.

**Phylloscopus humii** Brooks.**Phylloscopus humii humii** Brooks.

*Reguloides humii* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. vii, p. 131, 1878: N.W. India(=Srinagar, Kashmir).

*Reguloides mandelli* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 389, 1879: Sikkim.

**Phylloscopus humii præmium** Mathews & Iredale.

*Phylloscopus humii præmium* Mathews & Iredale, Austral Av. Record, vol. iii, p. 44, 1915; new name for *Motacilla supercilliosa* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 975, 1789: Russia; not *M. supercilliosa* Boddaert, 1783.

*Regulus inornatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 191, 1842; loc. unknown=*modestus*, ante.

*Sylvia bifasciata* Gütke, Naumannia, 1858, p. 419, *nom. nud.*; not *S. bifasciata* Hay in Long's Exped. Rocky Mts., vol. i, p. 170, 1823.

Genus **ACANTHOPNEUSTE.**

*Acanthopneuste* Blasius, Naumannia, p. 313, 1858.

Type by mon. and orig. desig., *Phyllopneuste borealis* Blasius.

**Acanthopneuste borealis** Blasius.**Acanthopneuste borealis borealis** Blasius.

*Phyllopneuste borealis* Blasius, Naumannia, 1858, p. 313: Lake Ochotska.

*Phylloscopus sylvicultrix* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1860, p. 33: Amoy.

*Sylvia flavescens* Gray, P. Z. S., 1860, p. 349: Batjan.

*Phylloscopus hylebata* Swinhoe, J. A. S. B., vol. xxix, p. 265, 1860: Amoy.

*Phyllopneuste kennicotti* Baird, Trans. Chicago Ac. Sci., vol. i, pl. 30, fig. 2, 1869: Alaska.

**Acanthopneuste borealis xanthodryas** Swinhoe.

- Phylloscopus xanthodryas* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1863, p. 296: Amoy.  
*Phyllopneuste trinotaria* David, Nouv. Arch. Mus., vol. vii, Bull.,  
 p. 7, 1870: Moupin.

**Acanthopneuste nitidus** Blyth.**Acanthopneuste nitidus nitidus** Blyth.

- Phylloscopus nitidus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 965, after Nov.  
 13, 1843: near Calcutta.  
*Hippolais swainsoni* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 65, 151, 1846,  
 ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Acanthopneuste nitidus viridanus** Blyth.

- Phylloscopus viridanus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 967, after  
 Nov. 13, 1843: near Calcutta.  
*Abrornis tenuiceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 66, 151, 1846, ex  
 Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.  
*Phylloscopus pseudoborealis* Severtzoff, Ibis, 1883, p. 86: Pamir.

**Acanthopneuste nitidus plumbeitarsus** Swinhoe.

- Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1861, p. 333: Taku and  
 Peking.  
*Phyllopneustes middendorffii* Meves, Öfv. Kgl. Vet.-Akad. Förh.  
 Stockh., 1871, p. 758, pl. xv, fig. 1: Lake Ochkotsk.  
*Phyllopneuste excoronatus* Homeyer, Jour. für Orn., 1872, p. 207,  
*nom. nud.*: Lake Baikal.  
*Phylloscopus seebohmii* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 335, 1877:  
 Tenasserim.  
*Phylloscopus burmanicus* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. ix, p. 272, 1880:  
 Pegu.

**Acanthopneuste nitidus saturatus** Stuart Baker.

- Acanthopneuste nitidus saturatus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C.,  
 vol. xlv, p. 62, 1924: Daban, South Annam.

**Acanthopneuste magnirostris** Blyth.

- Phylloscopus magnirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 966, after  
 Nov. 13, 1843: near Calcutta.



**Acanthopneuste tenellipes** Swinhoe.

*Phylloscopus tenellipes* Swinhoe, Ibis, Jan. 1860, p. 53: Amoy.

*Acanthopneuste puella* Madarász, Termész. Füz., vol. xxv, p. 1, pl. i, 1902: Vladivostok.

**Acanthopneuste trochiloides** Sundevall.

*Acanthiza trochiloides* Sundevall, Physiogr. Sillsk. Tidsk. Lund, vol. i, p. 76, 1837: Calcutta, India.

*Phylloscopus lugubris* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xii, p. 98, 1843: Calcutta. (Ref. Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 47, 1925.)

*Phyllopneuste flaveolus* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 337, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Gray's Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 152, 1846; ex Blyth MS., as synonym of *lugubris* Blyth.

**Acanthopneuste occipitalis** Blyth.**Acanthopneuste occipitalis occipitalis** Blyth.

*Phyllopneuste occipitalis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 593, after Aug. 1845, ex Jerdon's MS.: S. India.

*Sylvia validirostris* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 216, 1869, ex Jerdon MS., *nom. nud.*

**Acanthopneuste occipitalis coronatus** Temm. & Schlegel.

*Ficedula coronata* Temm. & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 48, pl. xviii, 1847: Japan.

**Acanthopneuste reguloides** Blyth.**Acanthopneuste reguloides reguloides** Blyth.

*Phyllopneuste reguloides* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 191, 1842: loc. incog., Calcutta, India.

*Phylloscopus viridipennis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 275, 1855.

*Phylloscopus flavolivaceus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 504, 1877; not *A. trochiloides* auct.; not of Sundevall.

**Acanthopneuste reguloides harterti** Stuart Baker.

*Acanthopneuste trochiloides harterti* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxx, p. 36, Jan. 25, 1913: Shillong, Khasia Hills.

*Acanthopneuste trochiloides disturbans* La Touche, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 22, 1922: Mengtz, Yunnan.

**Acanthopneuste reguloides davisoni** Oates.

*Acanthopneuste davisoni* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 420, 1889; ex Hume's Nests & Eggs, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 269, 1889, *nom. nud.*: Tenasserim.

**Acanthopneuste reguloides claudiae** La Touche.

*Acanthopneuste trochiloides claudiae* La Touche, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 22, 1922: Yunnan.

Genus **MUSCITREA**.

*Muscitrea* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 121, 1843.

Type by mon., *M. cinerea* Blyth.

**Muscitrea grisola** Blyth.**Muscitrea grisola grisola** Blyth.

*Tephrodornis grisola* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 180, 1843; based on *T. superciliosus* var., J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 799.

*Muscitrea cinerea* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 122, 1847: I. of Ramree, Arracan.

*Hylocharis occipitalis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 202, 1874: Andamans.

Genus **SEICERCUS**.

*Seicercus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 84, 1837.

Type by mon., *Sylvia burkii* Burton.

*Cryptolopha* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 259, 1837; new name only for *Seicercus* Swainson.

*Culicipeta* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 968, after Nov. 13, 1843.

Type by mon., *Sylvia burkii* Burton.

**Seicercus affinis** Horsfield & Moore.

*Abornis affinis* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 341, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal: Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, published 1855.

**Seicercus burkii** Burton.**Seicercus burkii burkii** Burton.

- Sylvia burkii* Burton, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 153, Feb. 12, 1836 : Himalayas (Sikkim, Ticehurst).  
*Orytolopha auricapilla* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 259, July 31, 1837.  
*Acanthiza arrogans* Sundevall, Phys. Sellk. Tidskr., vol. i, p. 62, 1838 : Calcutta.  
*Muscicapa bilineata* Lesson, Revue Zool., Apl. May 1839, p. 104 : Indes Orientale.  
*Neornis strigiceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 67, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Seicercus burkii whistleri** Ticehurst.

- Seicercus burkii whistleri* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvi, p. 22, 1925 : Dharmisala.

**Seicercus burkii tephrocephala** Anderson.

- Culicipeta tephrocephala* Anderson, P. Z. S., June 12, 1871, p. 213 : Bhamo, Burmah.  
*Cryptolopha burmanica* Berezkowski & Bianchi, Exped. Potan. Gan. Sur. Birds, 1891 : Burma.  
 ? *Phylloscopus schisticeps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 592, 1845, ex Hodgs., *vide* Gray.

**Seicercus xanthoschistos** Gray.**Seicercus xanthoschistos xanthoschistos** Gray.

- Phyllopneuste xanthoschistos* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 65, 101, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.* : Nepal.  
*Abrornis jerdoni* Brooks, P. A. S. B., 1871. pt. i, p. 248 ; Eastern representative of above : Sikkim.

**Seicercus xanthoschistos albosuperciliaris** Jerdon.

- Abrornis albosuperciliaris* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 202, 1863, ex Adams, P. Z. S., 1859, p. 182, *nom. nud.* : Kashmir.

**Seicercus poliogenys** Blyth.

- Culicipeta poliogenys* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 441, 1847 : Darjeeling.

**Seicercus castaniceps** Blyth.**Seicercus castaniceps castaniceps** Blyth.

*Abrornis castaniceps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, pt. ii, p. 593, after Aug. 29, 1845, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

*Abrornis castaneiceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal. pp. 66, 152, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

**Seicercus cantator** Tickell.

*Motacilla cantator* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 576, Nov. 1833: Borabhum.

*Reguloides fulvoventer* Godwin-Aust., J. A. S. B., vol. xliii, pt. ii, p. 167, Dec. 19, 1874: Dunsiri, Assam.

*Abrornis chrysea* Walden in Blyth's Birds of Burma. p. 106, Aug. 1875: Karen Hills, Burma.

Genus **ABROSCOPUS**, *nom. nov.*

*Abrornis* auct., e. g. Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind. Birds, vol. ii, p. 293, Apl. 1924; not *Abrornis* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844.

Only species determinable = *Regulus modestus*, a synonym of *Phylloscopus*.

Not *Abrornis* Hodgs., type designated by Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 35, 1855: *A. erochroa* = a synonym of *Phylloscopus pulcher*.

**Abroscopus superciliaris** Blyth.**Abroscopus superciliaris superciliaris** Blyth.

*Abrornis superciliaris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 414, 1859, ex Tickell MS.:

*Phyllopneuste (Phylloscopus) superciliaris* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 453, 1859: Tenasserim.

*Abrornis albogularis* Blyth, P. Z. S., p. 200, 1861, ex Jerdon & Blyth MS.: Sikkim; not *A. albogularis* Horsfield & Moore, 1854.

*Albrornis flaviventris* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 203.

*Abrornis griseifrons* Hume, Cat. no. 577 bis, ex Gray MS.

**Abroscopus superciliaris salwinensis** Stuart Baker.

*Abrornis superciliaris salwinensis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 62, 1924: Salween.

**Abroscopus superciliaris schwaneri** Blyth.

*Abornis schwaneri* Blyth, Ibis, 1870, p. 169: Borneo, e  
Temminck MS.

**Abroscopus schisticeps** Gray.**Abroscopus schisticeps schisticeps** Gray.

*Culicipeta schisticeps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 67, 15, 1846;  
ex *Abornis schisticeps* Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844,  
nom. nud.: Nepal; not *Phylloscopus schisticeps* Blyth, 1845,  
ex Hodgs.

*Abornis melanops* Blyth, P. Z. S., p. 200, 1861, ex Jerdon &  
Blyth MS.; Sikkim.

**Abroscopus schisticeps ripponi** Sharpe.

*Cryptolopha ripponi* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 11, 1902:  
Gyi-dzin-schán, Yunnan.

**Abroscopus schisticeps flavimentalis** Stuart Baker.

*Abornis schisticeps flavimentalis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol.  
xliv, p. 63, 1924: Mt. Victoria.

**Abroscopus albogularis** Horsf. & Moore.**Abroscopus albogularis albogularis** Horsf. & Moore.

*Abornis albogularis* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.,  
vol. i, p. 340, Nov. 8, 1854: Nepal; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854,  
p. 106, published 1855.

*Abornis albiventris* Blyth, P. Z. S., 1861, p. 199, ex Jerdon &  
Blyth MS.: Sikkim.

**Abroscopus flavogularis** Godwin-Aust.

*Abornis flavogularis* Godwin-Aust., J. A. S. B., vol. xlvii, pt. ii,  
p. 19, May 24, 1878: Saddya, ex J. A. S. B., vol. xlv, pt. ii,  
p. 44, May 30, 1877: Assam; desc. incomplete.

**Genus TICKELLIA.**

*Tickellia* Blyth, P. Z. S., 1861, p. 199, ex Jerdon & Blyth MS.

Type by mon., *A. ? hodgsoni* Horsf. & Moore.

**Tickellia hodgsoni** Horsf. & Moore.

*Abornis*? *hodgsoni* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.,  
vol. i, p. 412, Nov. 8, 1954: Nepal; ex Moore MS.

Genus **SCOTOCERCA**.

*Scotocerca* Sundevall, Meth. Av. disp. Tent., p. 7, 1872.

Type by orig. desig., *Malurus inquietus* Cretzschmar.

*Atraphornis* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 124, 1873.

Type, Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, p. 212, *M. inquietus*  
Cretz.

**Scotocerca inquieta** Cretzschmar.

(*Malurus inquietus* Cretzschmar in Rüppell's Atlas, Vögel, p. 55,  
pl. 36, fig. 6, 1830-31: Arabia.)

**Scotocerca inquieta striata** Brooks.

*Melizophilus striatus* Brooks, Ibis, 1872, p. 180: Punjab, India.

Genus **NEORNIS**.

*Neornis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 590, after Aug. 22, 1845,  
ex Hodgs. MS.; Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 82, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *N. flavolivacea* Blyth.

**Neornis flavolivaceus** Blyth.**Neornis flavolivaceus flavolivaceus** Blyth.

*Neornis flavolivacea* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 590, after  
Aug. 29, 1845, ex Hodgs., *supra*: Nepal.

*Neornis cacharensis* id., *ibid.*: Nepal.

**Neornis flavolivaceus intricatus** Hartert.

*Horeites flavolivacea intricatus* Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. i,  
p. 533, Feb. 1909: Tai-pai-Schan, Schensi.

**HOMOCHLAMYS.**

*Homochlamys* Salvadori, Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. v, p. 510, 1870.

Type by mon., *H. luscinia* Salv. = *A. canturians* Swinhoe.

~~*Merbivox*~~ Swinhoe, P. Z. S., Aug. 16, 1871, p. 353.

Type by mon., *Salicaria cantans* Temm. & Schlegel.

*Horornis* auct., e. g. Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. ii, p. 504, Apl. 1924; not *Horornis* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, the type of which is *H. flaviventris* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, 1855, p. 35, which makes it a synonym of *Tribura*.

***Homochlamys acanthizoides* Verreaux.*****Homochlamys acanthizoides acanthizoides* Verreaux.**

*Abornis acanthizoides* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. vi, Bull., p. 37, after Feb. 1871: Chinese Tibet.

***Homochlamys acanthizoides brunnescens* Hume.**

*Horcites brunnescens* Hume, Ibis, 1872, p. 109, Apl.: Darjeeling.

***Homochlamys fortipes* Hodgs.*****Homochlamys fortipes fortipes* Hodgs.**

*Horornis fortipes* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 31, ex Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, nom. nul.: Nepal.

*Drymoica brevicaudata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 459, 1847: Darjeeling.

*Neornis* (*Horornis*) *assimilis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, 2nd ed., p. 30, 1863, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

***Homochlamys albiventer* Godwin-Aust.**

*Neornis albiventer* Godwin-Aust., J. A. S. B., vol. xlv, pt. ii p. 199, Apl. 19, 1877: Manipur Valley.

***Homochlamys pallidus* Brooks.*****Homochlamys pallidus pallidus* Brooks.**

*Horcites pallidus* Brooks, P. A. S. B., 1871, p. 210: Kashmir.

**Homochlamys pallidipes** Blanford.**Homochlamys pallidipes pallidipes** Blanford.

*Phylloscopus pallidipes* Blanford, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, pl. vii, fig. 1, June 25, 1872: Sikkim.

*Horeites sericea* Walden in Blyth's Birds of Burma, p. 119, Aug. 27, 1875: Karen Hills, Burma.

**Homochlamys pallidipes osmastoni** Hartert.

*Horeites pallidipes osmastoni* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxi, p. 107, 1908: Andamans.

**Homochlamys major** Horsf. & Moore.

*Horeites major* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 323, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 105, 1855.

**Homochlamys diphone** Kittlitz.

(*Sylvia diphone* Kittlitz, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb., 1830, p. 237: Bonin Islands.)

**Homochlamys diphone canturians** Swinhoe.

*Arundinax canturians* Swinhoe, Ibis, Jan. 1860, p. 52: Amoy.

*Arundinax minutus* id., ibid.

*Arundinax miniatus* id., ibid., Oct. 1860, p. 357; correction of *A. minutus*.

*Homochlamys lusciniæ* Salvadori, Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. v, p. 511, 1870: locality uncertain = this form, *fide* Hartert.

Genus **HOREITES**.

*Horeites* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 30, ex Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *H. pollicaris* = *brunnifrons* Hodgs.

*Nivicola* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 65, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.



**Horeites brunnifrons** Hodgs.**Horeites brunnifrons brunnifrons** Hodgs.

*Prinia brunnifrons* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 29: Nepal.

*Horeites pollicaris* id., ibid., p. 30.

*Horeites schistilata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 586, footnote, after Aug. 29, 1845, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

**Horeites brunnifrons whistleri** Ticehurst.

*Horeites brunnifrons whistleri* C. B. Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 28, 1923: Simla.

**Horeites brunnifrons umbraticus** Stuart Baker.

*Horeites brunnifrons umbraticus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 63, 1924: Shweli-Salween Divide, Yunnan.

Genus **CETTIA**.

*Cettia* Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, vol. i, fasc. 2, text to pl. 29, 1834.

Type by orig. desig., *S. cetti* Temm.

**Cettia cetti** Marmora.

{*Sylvia cetti* Marmora, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. xxv, p. 254, ante, Oct. 1820: Provence, Europe.)

**Cettia cetti cettioides** Hume.

*Cettia cettioides* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 194, 1873: Sind.

*Cettia albiventris* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., pp. 66, 131, 1873: Karatan, Turkestan.

*Cettia scalenura* id., ibid.: Aral Sea.

*Cettia stoliczkae* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 520, 1874: Yarkand.

*Cettia cetti semenovi* Sarudny & Loudon, Orn. Monatsb., 1903, p. 174: Yarkand, Transcaspia.

Genus **UROPHLEXIS.**

*Urophlexis* Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Hist., vol. xv. p. 341, Aug. 2, 1892; new name for *Urosphena* Swinhoe.

*Urosphena* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1877, p. 204, pl. iv; not *Urosphen*, 1863 (*Pisces*).

**Urophlexis squamiceps** Swinhoe.

*Tribura squamiceps* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1863, p. 292: Canton,

*Cettia ussurianus* Seeböhm, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. v, p. 143, 1881: Ussuri.

Genus **PHYLLERGATES.**

*Phyllergates* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. vii, pp. 176, 229, 1883.

Type by orig. desig., *P. cucullatus* Temm.: Java.

**Phyllergates coronatus** Blyth.**Phyllergates coronatus coronatus** Blyth.

*Orthotomus coronatus* Blyth, P. Z. S., 1861, p. 200, ex Jerdon & Blyth MS.: Sikkim.

Genus **SUYA.**

*Suya* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 183, after Sept. 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *Suya criniger* Hodgs.

*Decurus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., p. 28, June 1841; new name for *Suya* Hodgs.

*Blanfordius* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 300, Feb. 1873.

Type by mon., *B. striatulus* Hume: not *Blanfordia* Adams, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xii, p. 424, 1863 (Mollusca).

**Suya criniger** Hodgs.**Suya criniger criniger** Hodgs.

*Suya criniger* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 183, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

*Suya fuliginosa* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 326, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Hodgs., *Decura* (*Suya*) *fuliginosa*, Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 82, nom. nud.: Nepal.

*Suya gangetica* Blyth, Ibis, 1867, p. 23, Jan., ex Jerdon MS.: Upper Ganges.

*Suya obscura* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 507, 1874: Cashmere.

**Suya criniger striatula** Hume.

*Blanfordius striatulus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 195, *nom. nud.*; Feb. 1872; vol. ii, p. 300, Feb. 1873: Karrachee.

**Suya criniger assamica** Stuart Baker.

*Suya criniger assamica* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. ii, p. 520, Apl. 1924: Assam.

**Suya criniger yunnanensis** Harington.

*Suya criniger yunnanensis* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxi, p. 110, July 10, 1913: Momien, Yunnan.

**Suya criniger cooki** Harington.

*Suya criniger cooki* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxi, p. 109, July 10, 1913: Thayetmyo, Burma.

**Suya atrogularis** Horsf. & Moore.**Suya atrogularis atrogularis** Horsf. & Moore.

*Suya atrogularis* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 326, Nov. 8, 1854: Darjeeling; Moore, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 77, published 1855.

**Suya atrogularis khasiana** Godwin-Aust.

*Suya khasiana* Godwin-Aust., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xviii, p. 412, Nov. 1876: Khasi, Naga Hills, Assam.

**Suya superciliaris** Anderson.**Suya superciliaris superciliaris** Anderson.

*Suya superciliaris* Anderson, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 212: Yunnan.

*Suya albogularis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 459, 1873.

*Suya erythropleura* Walden in Blyth's Birds of Burma, p. 120, Aug. 27, 1875: Tougoo, Burma.

Genus **PRINIA**.

*Prinia* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 165, May 1821.

Type by mon., *P. familiaris* Horsfield.

*Daseocharis* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 45, 1851; new name for *Prinia* Horsfield.

*Drymoipus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 11, 1854.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *Sylvia polychroa* Temm. & Laug.

*Burnesia* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 185, 1863, ex Blyth MS.

Type by mon., *Burnesia lepida* Blyth.

***Prinia gracilis* Lichtenstein.**

(*Sylvia gracilis* Lichtenstein, Verz. doubl. Mus. Berlin, p. 34, 1823: Nubia).

***Prinia gracilis lepida* Blyth.**

*Prinia lepida* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 376, after Oct. 1844: Indus territories.

***Prinia gracilis stevensi* Hartert.**

*Prinia gracilis stevensi* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 132, 1923: N. Lakhimpur.

***Prinia flaviventris* Delessert.*****Prinia flaviventris flaviventris* Delessert.**

*Orthotomus flaviventris* Delessert, Revue Zool., Apl.-May 1840, p. 101: Bootan, N. Bengal.

***Prinia flaviventris sindiana* Ticehurst.**

*Prinia flaviventris sindianus* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xl, p. 157, 1920: Sind.

**Prinia socialis** Sykes.**Prinia socialis socialis** Sykes.

*Prinia socialis* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 89, July 31: Sikkim.

*Sylvia kaluphutki* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 377, 1844;  
ex Buchanan MS., as synonym.

*Prinia brevicauda* Legge, Birds of Ceylon, p. 521, 1878: Ceylon.

**Prinia socialis stewarti** Blyth.

*Prinia stewarti* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 455, 1847: Agra.

**Prinia sylvatica** Jerdon.**Prinia sylvatica sylvatica** Jerdon.

*Prinia sylvatica* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 4, 1840:  
Seegore, Nilgiris.

*Prinia neglecta* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. ii,  
p. 130, 1844.

**Prinia sylvatica valida** Blyth.

*Drymoica valida* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 180, after Mch. 5,  
1857; new name for *Drymoica robusta* Blyth, J. A. S. B.,  
vol. xviii, p. 812, after Aug. 1849: Ceylon; not *Drymoica*  
*robusta* Rüppell, 1840.

**Prinia sylvatica insignis** Hume.

*Drymoipus insignis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 10, Nov. 1872:  
Mt. Aboo.

*Drymoipus rufescens* Hume, Ibis, Apl. 1872, p. 110: Mt. Aboo;  
not *Prinia rufescens* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 456, 1847.

**Prinia inornata** Sykes.**Prinia inornata inornata** Sykes.

*Prinia inornata* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 89, July 31: Dukhun.

*Prinia fusca* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 29, ex Zool. Misc.,  
p. 82, 1844, nom. nud.: Nepal.

*Drymoica sericea* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 460, 1847, ex  
Jerdon MS. = *inornata* Sykes.

*Prinia adamsi* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 170, 1863.

*Drymoipus terricolor* Hume, Nests & Eggs Ind. Birds, p. 349, 1873.

**Prinia inornata jerdoni** Blyth.

*Drymoica jerdoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 459, 1847: Ceylon.  
*Drymoeca insularis* Legge, Birds of Ceylon, p. 529, pl. xxv, 1879:  
 Ceylon.

**Prinia inornata burmanica** Harington.

*Prinia inornata burmanica* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxi,  
 p. 111, July 1913: Mandalay.

**Prinia inornata blanfordi** Walden.

*Drymoeca blanfordi* Walden in Blyth's Birds of Burma, p. 118,  
 Aug. 27, 1875: Thayetmyo, Burma.

## Family REGULIDÆ.

Genus **REGULUS**.

*Regulus* Cuvier, Leçons d'Anat. Comp., vol. i, tab. 2, 1800.

Type by taut., *Motacilla regulus* Linn.

<i>Calendula</i>	} Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, vol. ii, 1839, p. 407.
<i>Regillus</i>	
<i>Regaliolus</i>	
<i>Rex</i>	
<i>Basiliscus</i>	

*Orchilus* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 124, 1837.

Type by mon., *O. cristatus* Koch.

*Phyllobasileus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., p. 33, 1850.

Type by mon., *R. calendula* Linn.

*Corthylio* Cabanis, Jour. für Orn., 1853, p. 83.

Type by mon., *R. calendula* Linn.

*Ocelletus* Navas, Revista Acad. Ciencias Zaragoza, vol. iii, 1918,  
 p. 86, 1919; new name for *Regulus* "Vieillot" = *Regulus* Cuv.

**Regulus regulus** Linn.

(*Motacilla regulus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 188, Jan. 1758:  
 Sweden, Europe.)

**Regulus regulus himalayensis** Blyth.

*Regulus himalayensis* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 206, 1863,  
 ex Blyth MS.: Himalayas, Kotegarh.

**Regulus regulus yunnanensis** Rippon.

*Regulus yunnanensis* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xix, p. 19,  
1906: W. Yunnan.

**Regulus regulus sikkimensis.**

*Regulus regulus sikkimensis* Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii,  
p. 97, 1927.

**Regulus regulus tristis** Pleske.

*Regulus tristis* Pleske, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg., vol. iii, p. 146,  
1882: Merv.

Genus **LEPTOPÆCILE.**

*Leptopæcile* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn. in Izv. Obshch. Moskov.,  
vol. viii, 2, p. 135, pl. viii, figs. 8, 9, 1873.

Type by mon., *L. sophiæ* Severtzoff.

*Stoliczkana* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 513, 1874.

Type by orig. desig., *S. stoliczkæ* Hume.

*Lophobasileus* Pleske, Wiss. Result. Przew. Reise Zool. Th.,  
pp. 95-96, 1896.

Type by orig. desig., *Leptopæcile elegans* Przewalski.

**Leptopæcile sophiæ** Severtzoff.**Leptopæcile sophiæ sophiæ** Severtzoff.

*Leptopæcile sophiæ* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., vol. viii, pp. 66, 135,  
pl. viii, figs. 8-9, 1873: Issik-kul.

*Stoliczkana stoliczkæ* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 573, 1874:  
Yarkand.

**Leptopæcile sophiæ obscura** Przewalski.

*Leptopæcile obscura* Przewalski, Zap. Im. A.N. St. P., vol. iv,  
p. 80, 1887: N.E. Tiber.

Genus **CEPHALOPYRUS.**

*Cephalopyrus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris,  
vol. xxxviii, p. 61, 1854.

Type by mon., *Ægithalus flammiceps* Burton.

**Cephalopyrus flammiceps** Burton.**Cephalopyrus flammiceps flammiceps** Burton.

*Ægithalus flammiceps* Burton, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 153, Feb. 12, 1836: Himalayas, Simla.

*Dicæum sanguinifrons* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 44, note, 1846: ex Hay M.S.: Simla.

**Cephalopyrus flammiceps saturatus** Whistler.

*Cephalopyrus flammiceps saturatus* Whistler, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 15, 1924: Native Sikkim.

## Family IRENIDÆ.

## Genus IRENA.

*Irena* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. i, p. 153, May 1821.

Type by orig. desig. and mon., *Coracias puella* Latham.

*Glaucomorpha* Oberholser, Jour. Wash. Sci., vol. vii, p. 539, Oct. 19, 1927.

Type by orig. desig., *Muscicapa cyanea* Begbie.

**Irena puella** Latham.**Irena puella puella** Latham.

*Coracias puella* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 171, 1790: India.

*Irena indica* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 349, 1850, ex Hay MS. (Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci.; cited, but not found): India.

**Irena puella malayensis** Horsf. & Moore.

*Irena malayensis* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 274, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Moore MS.: Malayan Peninsula.

*Muscicapa cyanea* Begbie, Malayan Peninsula, p. 517, 1834: Malayan Peninsula; not *Muscicapa cyanea* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed. vol. xxi, p. 447, 1818.



## Family ORIOLIDÆ.

Genus **ORIOLUS**.

*Oriolus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 160, 1766.

Type by taut., *O. galbula* Linn. = *Coracias oriolus* Linn.

*Galbula* Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat., p. 480, 1777.

Type by taut., *O. galbula* Linn.

*Chloreus* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 124, June 1837.

Type by mon., *C. oriolus* Linn.

*Psaropholus* Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., ser. 3, vol. iv, pl. xxvi, 1838.

Type by mon., *Pastor trailli* Gould.

*Galbulus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 535, 1854.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, p. 145, *O. auratus* Vieill.

*Broderipus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 536, 1854.

Type by taut., *O. broderipi* Bonap.

*Baruffius* Bonaparte, ibid., p. 538.

Type by taut., *O. baruffii* Bonap.

*Xanthonotus* Bonaparte, ibid., p. 538.

Type by taut., *O. xanthonotus* Horsfield.

*Euchlorites* Hume, Jour. für Orn., p. 402, 1859

**Oriolus oriolus** Linn.**Oriolus oriolus oriolus** Linn.

*Coracias oriolus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 107, Jan. 1758; Sweden, Europe.

*Oriolus galbula* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., p. 160, 1766; new name only.

*Oriolus aureus* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 156. 1831; North Germany.

*Oriolus garrulus* id., ibid.: Mid-Germany.

*Oriolus galbula musicus, tibicen, minor, alticeps, planticeps, crassirostris, septentrionalis* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 51, 1903, as synonyms, ex A. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 4, 1856, nom. nud.

**Oriolus oriolus kundoo** Sykes.

*Oriolus kundoo* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 87: Dukhun.

*Oriolus galbuloides* Gould, P. Z. S., Sept. 1841, p. 6: Alpine-Punjaub.

**Oriolus chinensis** Linn.

(*Oriolus chinensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 160, 1766 : Philippines.)

**Oriolus chinensis diffusus** Sharpe.

*Oriolus diffusus* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iii, p. 199, 1877; new name for *Oriolus indicus* Jerdon, Ill. Ind. Orn., pl. 15, Mch. 1845: Malabar; not *Oriolus indicus* Daudin, 1802, Hist. Nat., Buffon, ex Didot Quad., vol. xiv, p. 237.

**Oriolus chinensis tenuirostris** Blyth.

*Oriolus tenuirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, pp. 48, 370, 1846: Central India.

**Oriolus chinensis macrourus** Blyth.

*Oriolus macrourus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, pp. 46, 370, 1846: Nicobar Islands.

**Oriolus chinensis andamanensis** Beavan.

*Oriolus andamanensis* Beavan, Ibis, July 1867, p. 326, ex Tytler MS.: Andamans.

**Oriolus xanthornus** Linn.**Oriolus xanthornus xanthornus** Linn.

*Coracias xanthornus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 108, Jan. 1758: Bengal.

*Sturnus luteolus* id., ibid., p. 167, Jan. 1758: India.

*Oriolus melanocephalus* id., ibid., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 160, 1766; new name for *S. luteolus* Linn., 1758, *supra*.

*Oriolus maderaspatanus* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 118, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

*Oriolus m'coskii* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 577, Nov. 1833: Borabhum.

*Oriolus hodgsonii* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 290, 1838: Nepal.

*Oriolus himalayanus* Legge, Birds of Ceylon, p. 358, 1879.

*Oriolus luteolus thaiacous* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxviii, p. 63, April 1918.

**Oriolus xanthornus ceylonensis** Bonaparte.

*Oriolus ceylonensis* Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Av.*, vol. i, p. 347, 1850: Ceylon.

**Oriolus xanthonotus** Horsfield.**Oriolus xanthonotus xanthonotus** Horsfield.

*Oriolus xanthonotus* Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc.*, vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 152, May 1821: Java.

*Oriolus leucogaster* Temm., *Planch. Col.* 214 (text ex Reinw.), 1824.

*Oriolus castaneopterus* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xi, p. 796, after July 1842: Malay Peninsula.

**Oriolus traillii** Vigors.**Oriolus traillii traillii** Vigors.

*Pastor traillii* Vigors, *P. Z. S.*, {1830-31, p. 175, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas; Gould, *Century of Birds*, pl. 35.

## Family GRACULIDÆ.

## Genus GRACULA Linn.

*Gracula* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 108, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Gracula religiosa* Linn.

*Eulabes* Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, vol. i, p. 401, 1817 or Dec. 1816.

Type by mon., *Gracula religiosa* Linn.

*Mainatus* Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat.*, nouv. ed., vol. xviii, p. 410, 1817.

Type by sub. desig., Sharpe, 1890, *G. religiosa* Linn.

*Maina* Hodgs., *J. A. S. B.*, vol. v, p. 771, 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *Eulabes intermedia* Hodgs.

**Gracula indica** Cuvier.

*Eulabes indicus* Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 377, 1827; for *Pl. Enlum.* 268: India.

*Mainatus juvanus* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.*, p. 357, 1830; new name for preceding.

*Gracula minor* Hay, *Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci.*, vol. xiii, pt. ii, p. 134, 1844; not *Gracula minor* Forster, *Ind. Zool.*, p. 40, 1781, ? *nom. nud.*

*Eulabes religiosa* auctorum, e. g., Stuart Baker, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, *Birds*, 2nd ed., vol. iii, p. 17, Mch. 1926.

**Gracula religiosa** Linn.**Gracula religiosa religiosa** Linn.

*Gracula religiosa* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 108, Jan. 1758; based on *Corvus javanensis* Osbeck, iter. 102: Java.

*Pastor musicus* Temm., Man. d'Orn., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. lv, 1820; based on Dict. d'Hist. Nat., vol. v, p. 19, pl. G 4.

*Eulabes javanus* Cuvier, Règne Anim., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 377, 1829; for Vieillot, 95.

*Mainatus sumatranus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 357, 1830 new name for preceding.

*Eulabes javana javana* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Brds, 2nd ed., vol. iii, p. 18, Mch. 1926.

**Gracula religiosa intermedia** Hay.

*Gracula intermedia* A. Hay, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. ii, p. 157, 1844: Cachar.

**Gracula religiosa andamanensis** Beavan.

*Eulabes andamanensis* Beavan, Ibis, July 1867, p. 331, ex Sykes MS.: Andamans.

**Gracula ptilogenys** Blyth.

*Gracula ptilogenys* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 285, dated 1846: Ceylon.

Genus **LAMPROCORAX.**

*Lamprocorax* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 830, 1853.

Type by orig. desig., *Lamprotornis fulvipennis* Hombr. & Jacq.

*Calornis* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 53, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *C. cantor* Gm. = *L. p. strigatus* Horsfield; not *Calornis* Billberg, 1828.

**Lamprocorax panayensis** Gray.

*Calornis panayensis* Gray, List Gen. Birds, vol. ii, p. 327, 1841.

**Lamprocorax panayensis strigatus** Horsfield.

*Turdus strigatus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 148, May 1821: Java.

*Turdus chalybeus* id., ibid.

*Lanius insidiator* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. ii, p. 307, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

**Lamprocorax panayensis tytleri** Hume.

*Calornis tytleri* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 480, 1873: Andamans.

**Lamprocorax panayensis affinis** Blyth.

*Calornis affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 369, 1846, ex A. Hay MS.: Tipperah.

*Calornis irwini* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 481, 1873: Tippera.

Genus **SAROGLOSSA.**

*Saroglossa* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 367, 1844, ex Hodgs. MS.  
Type by mon., *L. spilopterus* Vigors.

*Psaroglossa* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 109, 1852; emendation only.

**Saroglossa spiloptera** Vigors.**Saroglossa spiloptera spiloptera** Vigors.

*Lamprotornis spilopterus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 35: Himalayas.

**Saroglossa spiloptera assamensis** Stuart Baker.

*Psaroglossa spiloptera assamensis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 14, 1924: Khasia Hills.

## Family STURNIDÆ.

## Genus PASTOR.

*Pastor* Temm., Man. d'Orn., p. 82, 1815.

Type by mon., *Turdus roseus* Linn.

*Psaroides* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 42, Apl. 1816.

Type by mon., *Turdus roseus* Linn.

*Thremnophilus* Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, vol. i, p. 610, 1837;  
new name for *Pastor* Temm.

*Merula* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., p. 242, 1816, ante July.

Type by mon., *Turdus roseus* Linn.

*Stilbo* Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Encycl., sect. i, p. 327,  
1878.

Type by mon., *Turdus roseus* Linn.

*Boscis* Brehm, Isis, 1828, col. 1282.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *P. roseus* Temm.

*Ichla* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand., vol. i, pt. 2, Aves, tab. A,  
sp. 75, 1828; new name for *Pastor roseus* Temm.

*Pecuarius* Temm., Man. d'Orn., 2nd ed., vol. iii, p. 76, 1835.

*Nomulites* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 44, 1841, ex  
Peteniz MS., as synonym of *Pastor*.

*Probateus* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 124, June 1837.

Type by mon., *Turdus roseus* Linn.

**Pastor roseus** Linn.

*Turdus roseus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 170, Jan.  
1758: Lapland, Europe.

*Turdus seleucis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 837, 1789, ex  
For-kål: Smyrna.

*Boscis rosano* Brehm, Naumannia, 1855, p. 282.

*Pastor roseus subroseus* Hartert, Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. i, p. 47,  
Nov. 1903, as synonym, ex A. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 4,  
1866, nom. nud.

## Genus STURNUS.

*Sturnus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 167, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut., *S. vulgaris* Linn.

*Psar* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 124, June 1837.

Type by mon., *Sturnus vulgaris* Linn.

**Sturnus vulgaris** Linn.

(*Sturnus vulgaris* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 167, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Sturnus vulgaris indicus** Blyth.

*Sturnus indicus* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xii, p. 97, Aug. 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.: near Calcutta; Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 366, 1844.

*Sturnus splendens* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 421, 1850, ex Temm. MS.; new name for *indicus* Hodgs.; not *Sturnus splendens* Daudin, Traité, p. 309, 1800.

*Sturnus nitens* Hume, Ibis, Oct. 1871, p. 410: Cashmere; not *S. nitens* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 399, 1831.

*Sturnus humii* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. vii, p. 207, 1873; new name for *Sturnus nitens* Hume, 1871.

*Sturnus ambiguus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 512, Dec. 1876.

**Sturnus vulgaris porphyronotus** Sharpe.

*Sturnus porphyronotus* Sharpe, Ibis, 1888, p. 438: Yarkand.

**Sturnus vulgaris minor** Hume.

*Sturnus minor* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 207, 1873: Larkhana, Sind.

**Sturnus vulgaris poltaratskyi** Finsch.

*Sturnus poltaratskyi* Finsch, P. Z. S., Oct. 1878, p. 712: Chinese Altai.

*Sturnus menzbieri* Sharpe, Ibis, 1888, p. 438: Krasnoyarsk.

*Sturnus purpurascens* Gould, P. Z. S., pp. 219, 325, 1868: Erzeroum.

**Sturnus vulgaris nobilior** Hume.

*Sturnus nobilior* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 175, 1879: Kandahar.

**Sturnus vulgaris dresseri** Buturlin.

*Sturnus purpurascens dresseri* Buturlin, Orn. Jahrb., 1904, p. 208: Askabad.

**Sturnus vulgaris dzungaricus** Buturlin.

*Sturnus dzungaricus* Buturlin, Orn. Jahrb., 1904, p. 208: Uranga in Dzungaria.

Genus **SPODIOPSAR**.

*Spodiopsar* Sharpe, Ibis, Oct. 1889, p. 580; new name for *Poliopsar* Sharpe.

*Poliopsar* Sharpe, Ibis, Oct. 1888, p. 476.

Type by orig. desig., *Sturnus sericeus* Blyth: not *Poliopsar* Cassin, Proc. Acad. Phil., 1867, p. 55.

**Spodiopsar cineraceus** Temm. & Laug.

*Sturnus cineraceus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 94, pl. 556, 1832: Japan.

*Sturnus cinerascens* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii, p. 337, 1847; error only.

Genus **STURNIA**.

*Sturnia* Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, vol. ix, p. 53, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *Pastor elegans* Less.

**Sturnia buffoniana** Less.

*Oriolus buffonianus* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. vii, pt. ii, p. 437, 1809; new name for *O. sinensis* Gmel.

*Pastor turdiformis* Wagler, Syst. Avium, *Pastor*, sp. 15, 1827; new name for *O. sinensis* Gmel.: China.

*Oriolus sinensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 394, 1788; not *O. chinensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 160, 1766.

*Pastor elegans* Lesson, Voy. Bélanger, p. 266, pl. 6, before Sept. 1831: Pegu.

*Sturnia cana* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 365, 1841: Macao.

**Sturnia malabarica** Gmelin.**Sturnia malabarica malabarica** Gmelin.

*Turdus malabaricus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 816, 1789: Malabar coast.

*Maina affinis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 771, 1836: Nepal.

*Pastor cinereus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 23, 1840.

*Pastor malabaricus*? var. *caniceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 104, 1846, as synonym. ex Hodgs. Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84, nom. nud.



***Sturnia malabarica blythii* Jerdon.**

*Pastor blythii* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 133, 1844: Malabar.

***Sturnia malabarica andamanensis* Beavan.**

*Temenuchus andamanensis* Beavan, Ibis, 1867, p. 329, July, ex Tytler: Andamans.

***Sturnia malabarica erythropygia* Blyth.**

*Sturnia erythropygia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 34, 1846: Car-Nicobar Isl.

***Sturnia malabarica katchalensis* Richmond.**

*Sturnia erythropygia katchalensis* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxv, p. 293, 1902: I. of Katchal.

***Sturnia malabarica nemoricola* Jerdon.**

*Sturnia nemoricola* Jerdon, Ibis, Jan. 1862, p. 22: Thayetmyo, Burma.

*Temenuchus leucopterus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 480, note, 1874.

**Genus AGROPSAR.**

*Agropsar* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 530, 1889.

Type by orig. desig., *Gracula sturnina* Pallas.

***Agropsar sturninus* Pallas.**

*Gracula sturnina* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 695, 1776: Dauria.

*Sturnus dauricus* Pallas, K. Vet.-Akad. Handl. (Stockholm), vol. xxxix, p. 198, pl. vii, 1778: Dauria.

*Turdus dominicanus* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 38, 1783; based on Pl. Enl. 627, fig. 2: Philippines.

? *Turdus leucocephalus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, 1829, 1789: China.

? *Sturnus sericeus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 805, 1789: China.

*Turdus striga* Raffles, Trans. Linu. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 311, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Pastor malayensis* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 103: Malay Peninsula.

Genus **AMPELICEPS.**

*Ampeliceps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 194, 1842.

Type by orig. desig., *A. coronatus* Blyth.

*Bucolus* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 67, 1855, ex Reichenb.  
as synonym.

***Ampeliceps coronatus* Blyth.**

*Ampeliceps coronatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 184, 1842:  
Tenasserim.

Genus **STURNORNIS.**

*Sturnornis* Legge, Birds of Ceylon, p. 679, pl. 28, 1879.

Type by mon., *Heterornis senex* Bonaparte.

***Sturnornis senex* Bonaparte.**

*Heterornis senex* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 419, 1850  
ex Temm. MS.; Bengal in errore=Ceylon.

*Heterornis albofrontata* Layard, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2  
vol. xiii, p. 217, Mch. 1874: Ceylon.

Genus **TEMENUCHUS.**

*Temenuchus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 204, 1851.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1845, *Turdus pagodarum* Gmelin.

*Heterornis* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii, p. 335, 1847; not *Heterornis*  
Hodgs., 1841. Cited as synonym by Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen.  
Birds, p. 146, 1855.

***Temenuchus pagodarum* Gmelin.**

*Turdus pagodarum* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 816, 1789:  
Malabar.

*Turdus melanocephalus* Vahl, Skr. nat. Selsk. (Kjobenhavn),  
vol. iii, pt. 2, p. 76, 1794: Tranquebar.

*Sturnus subroseus* Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc., vol. xix, pl. 805.  
1807: India, ex Levant, pl. 95.

*Maina sylvestris* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 771, 1836: Nepal.  
*Pastor nigriceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 103, 1846, ex Hodgs  
Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 84, nom. nud., as synonym.

Genus **GRACUPICA.**

*Gracupica* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.*, p. 401, 1831.

Type by mon., *G. melanoleuca* Lesson.

*Laceryzon* Hein. & Reichenow, *Nomencl. Mus.* Hein., p. 109, 1890: new name for *Gracupica* Lesson.

***Gracupica nigricollis* Paykull.**

*Gracula nigricollis* Paykull, *Stock. Acad. Handl.*, vol. xxviii, p. 291, pl. ix, 1807: China.

*Gracupica melanoleuca* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.*, p. 401, 1831: Coromandel.

*Pastor temporalis* Wagler, *Syst. Av.*, *Pastor*, sp. 7, 1827, ex Temm. MS.: Bengal.

*Pastor bicolor* Gray, *Zool. Misc.*, p. 1, 1831: China.

***Gracupica burmanica* Jerdon.**

*Sturnia burmanica* Jerdon, *Ibis*, Jan. 1862, p. 21: Thayetmyo, Burma.

*Poliopsar fuscogularis* Salvadori, *Ann. Mus. Civ. Genov.*, ser. 2, vol. vii, p. 364, July 1, 1889: Monte Caren, N.E. of Tounghoo, Burma.

***Gracupica leucocephala* Giglioli & Salvadori.**

***Gracupica leucocephala leucocephala* Giglioli & Salvadori.**

*Acridotheres leucocephalus* Giglioli & Salvadori, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino*, vol. v, p. 273, 1870: Siam.

*Sturnia incognita* Hume, *Str. Feath.*, vol. viii, p. 396, 1879: Siam frontier.

***Gracupica leucocephala annamensis* Wells.**

*Graculipica leucocephala annamensis* Wells, *Bull. B.O.C.*, vol. xxxix, p. 76, 1919: Nhatrang, Annam.

Genus **ACRIDOTHERES.**

*Acridotheres* Vieillot, *Analyse nouv. Orn.*, p. 42, 1816.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Paradisaea tristis* Linn.

*Cossyphus* Dumont in Levrault's *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, vol. xxix, p. 260, 1823, ex Cuvier MS.

Type by sub. desig., Richmond, *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* (3), p. 586, 1917: *P. tristis* Linn.

**Acridotheres tristis** Linn.**Acridotheres tristis tristis** Linn.

*Paradisca tristis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 167, 1766 :  
Philippines.

*Gracula gryllivora* Cuvier, Tabl. élém. de l'Hist. Nat., p. 205, 1798 :  
India.

*Maina tristoides* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 771, note : Nepal.

*Pastor peguanus* Lesson, Voy. Bélanger, Zool., p. 268, before Sept.  
1831 : Pegu.

**Acridotheres tristis melanosternus** Legge.

*Acridotheres melanosternus* Legge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5,  
vol. iii, p. 168, 1879 : Ceylon.

**Acridotheres ginginianus** Latham.

*Turdus ginginianus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 362, 1790 :  
India.

*Gracula grisea* Daudin, Traité d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 286, 1800.

*Paster nanus* Lesson, Revue Zool., Feb.-Mch. 1839 : p. 42 ; new  
name for *Gracula cinerea*, Mus. de Paris : Côte de Malabar.

*Pastor gregicolus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 104, 1846, ex Hodgs.,  
Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Genus **ÆTHIOPSAR.**

*Æthiopsar* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. i, p. 539, 1889, ex  
Sharpe MS.

Type now desig., *Pastor fuscus* Wagler.

**Æthiopsar fuscus** Wagler.**Æthiopsar fuscus fuscus** Wagler.

*Pastor fuscus* Wagler, Syst. Avium, *Pastor*, sp. 6, 1827, ex Temm.  
MS. : India.

*Pastor maharattensis* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 95 : Ghauts.

*Maina cristatelloides* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 771, 1836 :  
Nepal.

**Æthiopsar fuscus torquatus** Davison.

*Acridotheres torquatus* Davison, Ibis, 1892, p. 102 : Pahang.

**Æthiopsar grandis** Horsf. & Moore.**Æthiopsar grandis grandis** Horsf. & Moore.

*Acridothères grandis* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. ii, p. 537, 1858 : Sumatra, *in errore* = Tenasserim.

*Acridothères siamensis* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1863, p. 303 : Bangkok.

**Æthiopsar grandis infuscatus** Stuart Baker.

*Æthiopsar grandis infuscatus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxviii, 1918 : Lower Chindwin.

**Æthiopsar albocinctus** Godwin-Aust. & Walden.

*Acridothères albocinctus* Godwin-Aust. & Walden, Ibis, 1875, p. 251 : Manipur.

Genus **STURNOPASTOR.**

*Sturnopastor* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xii, p. 97, Aug. 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *Sturnus contra* Linn.

*Psarites* Bonaparte, Conspect. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 420, 1850, ex Cabanis MS., as synonym.

*Psarites* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 203, 1851 ; new name for *Sturnopastor*.

**Sturnopastor contra** Linn.**Sturnopastor contra contra** Linn.

*Sturnus contra* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 167, Jan. 1758 : India.

*Sturnus capensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 290, 1766 : India.

**Sturnopastor contra dehræ** Stuart Baker.

*Sturnopastor capensis dehræ* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 103, 1925 : Dehra Dun.

**Sturnopastor contra superciliaris** Blyth.

*Sturnopastor superciliaris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxii, p. 77, 1863: Burma.

**Sturnopastor contra floweri** Sharpe.

*Sturnopastor floweri* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. vii, p. 17, 1897: Pachim, West Central Siam.

## Family PLOCEIDÆ.

## Subfamily PLOCEINÆ.

## Genus PLOCEUS.

*Ploceus* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 383, 1817 = Dec. 1816.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Ploceus philippina* Linn.

**Ploceus philippinus** Linn.

*Loxia philippina* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 305, 1766; based on Briss., Av. vol. iii, t. 12, fig. 1: Philippines=Ceylon.

*Loxia maculata* P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst., Suppl., p. 150, 1776; for Planch. Enlum. 135, fig. 2.

*Euplectes philippensis* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 310, 1838; for Planch. Enlum. 135, fig. 2.

*Ploceus baya* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 945, 1844: India.

*Nelicurvius fuscicollis* Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, p. 75, pl. xxxiii, figs. 263-265, 1861.

**Ploceus megarhynchus** Hume.

*Ploceus megarhynchus* Hume, Ibis, 1869, p. 406: Kaladingee, Kumaan Terai.

***Ploceus atrigula* Sharpe.*****Ploceus atrigula atrigula* Sharpe.**

*Ploceus atrigula* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xiii, p. 491, 1890, ex Hodgs., Icon. ined. in Brit. Mus., nom. nud.: Nepal.

*Ploceus passerinus* Reichenow, Zool. Jahrb., vol. i, 1886, p. 156: Nepal; not *Ploceus passerinus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 105, 1846, given as a synonym of *flaviceps* Swainson.

***Ploceus atrigula infortunatus* Hartert.**

*Ploceus passerinus infortunatus* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. ix, p. 577, 1902: Sungei Lebeh, Malay Peninsula.

***Ploceus benghalensis* Linn.**

*Loxia benghalensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 175, Jan. 1758: Bengal.

*Loxia aurata* P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst., Suppl., p. 152, 1776; for Planch. Enlum. 393, fig. 2.

*Loxia regina* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 24, 1783; for Planch. Enlum. 393, fig. 2.

*Coccothraustes chrysocephala* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., p. 536, 1817; new name for *L. benghalensis*.

*Coccothraustes aureus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 435, 1831; not Gmel.

*Euplectes albirostris* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 309, 1838: India.

***Ploceus manyar* Horsfield.**

(*Fringilla manyar* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 160, May 1821: Java.)

***Ploceus manyar flaviceps* Lesson.**

*Ploceus flaviceps* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 435, 1831, ex Cuvier MS.: Pondicherry.

*Ploceus passerinus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 105, 1846.

***Ploceus manyar striatus* Blyth.**

*Euplectes striatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 873, 1842; Sind.

**Ploceus manyar peguensis** Stuart Baker.

*Ploceus manyar peguensis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 58, 1925: Pegu.

Genus **PLOCÆLLA**.

*Plocœella* Hume, Nests & Eggs Ind. Birds, p. 443, 1873, ex Oates MS.

Type by mon., *P. javanensis* = *P. chrysæus* Hume.

**Plocœella chrysæa** Hume.

*Ploceus chrysæus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vi, p. 399, note, 1878: Tenasserim.

*Loxia javanensis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 446, 1831: Java; not *Loxia javanensis* Sparrman, Mus. Carls., 1789.

Subfamily **ESTRILDINÆ**.

Genus **MUNIA**.

*Munia* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 153, 1836.

Type by mon., *M. rubroniger* = *L. atricapilla* Vieill.

*Dermophrys* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 28, June 1841; new name for *Munia* Hodgs.

*Maja* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 451, 1850, ex Reichenb.

Type by taut., *Loxia maja* Linn.

**Munia malacca malacca** Linn.

*Loxia malacca* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 302, 1776: Malacca in errore = Belgauum.

**Munia malacca orientalis** Stuart Baker.

*Munia malacca orientalis* Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 58, 1925: Madras.



***Munia atricapilla* Vieill.*****Munia atricapilla atricapilla* Vieill.**

*Loxia atricapilla* Vieill., Ois. Chanteurs, p. 84, pl. 53, after Sept. 1807: Les Grandes Indes.

***Munia atricapilla rubronigra* Hodgs.**

*Munia rubroniger* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 153, 1836: Nepal.

*Lonchura melanocephala* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 163, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

Genus **UROLONCHA.**

*Uroloncha* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 173, 1851; new name for *Lonchura* Sykes.

*Lonchura* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 94.

Type by orig. desig., *M. punctulata*.

Not *Lonchurus* Schneider, 1801=Bloch, 1792.

*Oxyccerca* Gray, App. List Gen. Birds, p. 10, 1842; new name for *Lonchura* Sykes; not *Oxyccera* Meigen, Mag. f. Insentenk., vol. ii, p. 458, 1802 (Diptera).

*Trichogramoptila* Reichenbach, Die Singvögel, p. 37, 1863.

Type by mon., *Loxia striata* Linn.

***Uroloncha striata* Linn.*****Uroloncha striata striata* Linn.**

*Loxia striata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 306, 1766: I. of Bourbon in errore=Ceylon.

*Fringilla leuconota* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color d'Ois., livr. 84, pl. 500, fig. 1, May 1830.

***Uroloncha striata fumigata* Walden.**

*Munia fumigata* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xii, p. 488, Dec. 1873: South Andamans.

*Munia nonstriata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 257, 1874.

***Uroloncha striata semistriata* Hume.**

*Munia semistriata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 257, 1874: Nicobars.

***Uroloncha striata acuticauda* Hodgs.**

*Munia acuticauda* Hodgs., *Asiat. Res.*, vol. xix, p. 153, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

***Uroloncha striata subsquamicollis* Stuart Baker.**

*Uroloncha acuticauda subsquamicollis* Stuart Baker, *Bull. B. O. C.*, vol. xlv, p. 59, 1925: Bankasoon.

***Uroloncha striata squamicollis* Sharpe.**

*Uroloncha squamicollis* Sharpe, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*, vol. xiii, p. 359, 1890: Szechuan.

***Uroloncha leucogastra* Blyth.*****Uroloncha leucogastra leucogastra* Blyth.**

*Amadina leucogastra* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xv, p. 286, 1846: Malay Peninsula.

***Uroloncha jerdoni* Hume.**

*Munia jerdoni* Hume, *Nests & Eggs Ind. Birds*, vol. ii, p. 448, 1873: *nom. nov.* for *M. pectoralis*.

*Uroloncha rufiventris* Stuart Baker, *Bull. B. O. C.*, vol. xlv, p. 84, 1925: Wynaad.

*Amadina pectoralis* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xiii, p. 949, 1844, ex Jerdon MS; not *Amadina pectoralis* Gould, *P. Z. S.*, 1840, p. 127, July 1841.

***Uroloncha kelaarti* Jerdon.**

*Munia kelaarti* Jerdon, *Birds of India*, vol. ii, p. 356, 1863, ex Blyth MS. Ceylon.

*Amadina montatus* Gray, *Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds*, p. ii, p. 56, 1870, ex Kelaart MS., as synonym.

***Uroloncha malabarica* Linn.**

*Loxia malabarica* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 175, Jan. 1758: India.

*Lonchura cheet* Sykes, *P. Z. S.*, 1832, p. 95, July 31: Dukhun.

*Loxia bicolor* Tickell, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. ii, p. 578, Nov. 1833: Borabhum.

*Munia similis* Stoliczka, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xxxvii, pt. ii, p. 56, 1868.

**Uroloncha punctulata** Linn.**Uroloncha punctulata punctulata** Linn.

*Loxia punctulata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 173, 1758 : Asia=Calcutta.

*Loxia undulata* P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst., Suppl., p. 151, 1776.

*Loxia punctularia* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 851, 1789 : Java.

*Munia lineoventer* Hodgk., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 154, 1836 : Nepal.

*Munia subundulata* Godwin-Aust., P. Z. S., June 1874, p. 48 : Manipur Valley, N.E. Bengal.

*Munia superstriata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 481, 1874 : Tenasserim.

? *Munia nisoria* Temm., Planch. Col., vol. iii, pl. 500, fig. 2, 1830.

**Uroloncha punctulata topela** Swinhoe.

*Munia topela* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1863, p. 380 : Amoy.

*Munia inglisi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 39, 1877 : Cachar.

Genus **ERYTHURA**.

*Erythura* Swainson in Jardine's Nat. Libr., vol. i, p. 204 (footnote), May 8, 1837 ; Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 280, July 1, 1837.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *Loxia prasina* Sparr.

*Erythrura* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 118, 1852 ; not of Brehm, Isis, 1828, col. 1276.

**Erythura prasina** Sparrman.**Erythura prasina prasina** Sparrman.

*Loxia prasina* Sparrman, Mus. Carls., pls. 72, 73, 1788 : Java.

*Emberiza quadricolor* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 886, 1789 : Java ; based on Planch. Enlum. 101, fig. 2.

*Emberiza cyonopsis* id., ibid. : Java.

*Fringilla sphecurea* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., 16<sup>e</sup> livr., pl. 96 : Java.

(*Fringilla*) *sphenura* Swainson in Jardine's Nat. Libr., Birds West Africa, vol. i, p. 204, May 8, 1837 ; new name for preceding.

*Erythura viridis* id., ibid., footnote ; new name only.

Genus **STICTOSPIZA**.

*Stictospiza* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xiii, 1890.

Type by orig. desig., *Fringilla formosa* Latham.

**Stictospiza formosa** Latham.

*Fringilla formosa* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 441, 1790: India.

*Estrela lateralis* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 462, 1850, ex Verreaux MS.: no locality.

Genus **AMANDAVA**.

*Amandava* Blyth in White's Nat. Hist. Selborne, p. 44, note, 1836.

Type by taut., *A. punctata* Blyth = *F. amandava* Linn.

(*Sporægithus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 170, 1851.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *Fringilla subflava* Vieill. = *Neisna* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 460, 1850: Africa.)

**Amandava amandava** Linn.

*Fringilla amandava* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 180, 1758: India orientalis.

*Fringilla punicea* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 160, May 1821: Java.

*Amandava punctata* Blyth in White's Nat. Hist. Selborne, p. 44, note, 1836; new name only.

**Amandava flavidiventris** Wallace.

*Estrela flavidiventris* Wallace, P. Z. S., 1863, p. 480: Timor and Flores.

*Estrela burmanica* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 484, 1876: Burma.

## Family FRINGILLIDÆ.

## Subfamily COCCOTHTRAUSTINÆ.

## Genus COCCOTHTRAUSTES.

*Coccothraustes* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 218; vol. iii, p. 218, 1760.

Type by taut., *Loxia coccothraustes* Linn.

*Pycnorhinus* Navas, Ann. Fac. Ciencias Zaragoza, vol. i p. 124, June 1907; new name for *Coccothraustes* Pall.

**Coccothraustes coccothraustes** Linn.

(*Loxia coccothraustes* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 171, Jan. 1758: Western Europe.)

**Coccothraustes coccothraustes humii** Sharpe.

*Coccothraustes humii* Sharpe, P. Z. S., 1886, p. 97: Attock, N.W. Punjaub.

Genus **PERISSOSPIZA**.

*Perissospiza* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxii, p. 227 Apl. 23, 1900; new name for *Pycnorhamphus* Hume.

*Pycnorhamphus* Hume, Nests & Eggs Ind. Birds, vol. ii, p. 469, 1874.

Type by mon., *C. icteroides* Vigors.

Not *Picnoramphus* Rosenberg, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., vol. xxix, 1866, p. 143, 1867.

**Perissospiza icteroides** Vigors.

*Coccothraustes icteroides* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 8, Jan. 6, 1831: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 45, in pt. i, after Jan. 1831.

**Perissospiza affinis** Blyth.

*Hesperiphona affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 179, 1855: Alpine Punjaub.

**Perissospiza carnipes** Hodgs.**Perissospiza carnipes carnipes** Hodgs.

*Coccothraustes carnipes* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 151, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

**Perissospiza carnipes speculigera** Brandt.

*Mycerobas speculigera* Brandt, Bull. Sci. Acad. St. Petersb., vol. ix, pl. 11, 1842: N. Persia.

Genus **MYCEROBAS**.

*Mycerobas* Cabanis in Weigm. Archiv. für Nat., 1847, p. 350 (330, *nom nud.*).

Type by orig. desig., *C. melanozanthos* Hodgs.

*Strobilophaga* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 151, after Sept. 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *C. melanozanthos* Hodgs. ; not *Strobilophaga* Vieill., 1816, nor Boie, 1826.

**Mycerobas melanozanthos** Hodgs.

*Coccothraustes melanozanthos* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 150, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Coccothraustes fortirostris* Lafresnaye, Revue Zool., 1840, p. 226, Aug.-Sept. : Himalayas.

## Subfamily FRINGILLINÆ.

Genus **PYRRHULA**

*Pyrrhula* Brisson, Orn., vol. iii, p. 308, 1760.

Type by taut., *Loxia pyrrhula* Linn.

*Phrygilus* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 124, June 1831.

Type now designated, *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* Linn.

*Protopyrrhula* Bianchi, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, ser. 5, vol. xxv, pp. 162, 193, Mch. 1907.

Type by orig. desig., *Pyrrhula nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Pyrrhia* Navas, Ann. Fac. Ciencias Zaragoza, vol. i, p. 128, June 1907 ; new name for *Pyrrhula* Pall. = Brisson ; not *Pyrrhia* Hübner, 1822.

*Pitalla* Navas, Bul. Soc. Aragon Ciencias Nat., vol. ix, p. 98, Apl. 1910 ; new name for *Pyrrhia* Navas, 1907.

**Pyrrhula aurantiaca** Gould.

*Pyrrhula aurantiaca* Gould, P. Z. S., Jan. 12, 1857, p. 222, Jan. 12, 1858 : Western Himalayas.

**Pyrrhula erythrocephala** Vigors.

*Pyrrhula erythrocephala* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 172, Mch. 2, 1832 : Himalayas.

***Pyrrhula erythaca* Blyth.*****Pyrrhula erythaca erythaca* Blyth.**

*Pyrrhula erythaca* Blyth, Ibis, p. 389, 1862: Sikkim.

***Pyrrhula erythaca altera* Rippon.**

*Pyrrhula altera* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xix, p. 19, 1906: West Yunnan.

***Pyrrhula nipalensis* Hodgs.*****Pyrrhula nipalensis nipalensis* Hodgs.**

*Pyrrhula nipalensis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 155, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

***Pyrrhula nipalensis victoriæ* Rippon.**

*Pyrrhula victoriæ* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 47, 1906: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Genus PYRRHOPLECTES.**

*Pyrrhoplectes* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 85, June 29, 1844.

Type by mon., *P. epauletta* Hodgs.

*Pyrrhuloides* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 951, late 1844.

Type by mon., *P. epauletta* Hodgs.

***Pyrrhoplectes epauletta* Hodgs.**

*Pyrrhula?* *epauletta* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 156, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

**Genus LOXIA.**

*Loxia* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 171, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray 1855, *Loxia curvirostra* Linn.

*Curvirostra* Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat., p. 480, 1777.

? Type by taut., *L. curvirostra* Linn.

*Crucirostra* Cuvier, Leçons Anat. Comp., vol. i, tab. 2, 1800.

Type by mon., *L. curvirostra* Linn.

*Loxorhynchus* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 124, June 1837.

Type by mon., *L. curvirostra* Linn.

***Loxia curvirostra* Linn.**

(*Loxia curvirostra* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 171, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.)

***Loxia curvirostra himalayensis* Blyth.**

*Loxia himalayensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 952, 1844 (late): Nepal, ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 85: *Loxia himalayana* Hodgs., *nom. nud.*

**Genus *HÆMATOSPIZA*.**

*Hæmatospiza* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 950, late 1844 or 1845.  
Type by mon., *H. bætonensis* Blyth = *C. sipahi* Hodgs.

***Hæmatospiza sipahi* Hodgs.**

*Corythus*? *sipahi* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 151, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

(*Loxia indica* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 847, 1789, and *Loxia bætonensis* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 376, 1790, do not refer to this species.)

**Genus *PROPYRRHULA*.**

*Propyrrhula* Hodgs., in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 85, 1844, June 29.  
Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *Corythus subhemachalana* Hodgs.

*Propyrrhula* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 952, late 1846.

Type by mon., *Corythus subhimachalus* Hodgs.  
*Spermopipes* Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber's Encycl., sect. i, p. 218, 1849.

***Propyrrhula subhimachala* Hodgs.*****Propyrrhula subhimachala subhimachala* Hodgs.**

*Porythus*? *subhimachalus* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 152, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Propyrrhula subhemachalana* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 912, 1844; emendation only.

*Propyrrhula subhimalayensis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xii, p. 462, 1888; emendation only.



Genus **PYRRHOSPIZA.**

*Pyrrhospiza* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 953, late 1844 or 1845,  
ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *P. punicea* Blyth.

**Pyrrhospiza punicea** Blyth.**Pyrrhospiza punicea punicea** Blyth.

*Pyrrhospiza punicea* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 953, 1844  
or 1845, ex Hodgs. MS: Himalayas.

*Propyrrhula rubecoloides* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 37, 1846.

**Pyrrhospiza punicea humii** Sharpe.

*Pyrrhospiza humii* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xii, p. 433,  
1888: N.W. Himalayas.

Genus **PROPASSER.**

*Propasser* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 84, June 29, 1844.

Type by mon., *P. rodopepla* (only species determinable).

*Phenicospiza* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiii, p. 213, 1854.

**Propasser thura** Bonaparte & Schlegel.**Propasser thura thura** Bonaparte & Schlegel.

*Carpodacus thura* Bonaparte & Schlegel, Monog. Loxiens, p. 21,  
pl. 23, 1850: Sikkim.

*Propasser fontalis* Blyth, Ibis, 1862, p. 390: Sikkim.

**Propasser thura blythi** Biddulph.

*Propasser blythi* Biddulph, Ibis, 1882, p. 283, pl. ix: Gilgit.

**Propasser thura dubius** Przewalsky.

*Carpodacus dubius* Przewalsky, Mongol. Strana Tangut., vol. ii,  
p. 92, pl. xiii, 1876; Rowley, Orn. Miscell., p. 301, pl. liv,  
May 1877: Alaschan, Kansu.

**Propasser thura femininus** Rippon.

*Carpodacus femininus* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xix, p. 31, 1906 :  
W. Yunnan.

**Propasser pulcherrimus** Moore.**Propasser pulcherrimus pulcherrimus** Moore.

*Propasser pulcherrimus* Moore, P. Z. S., 1855, p. 216, ex Hodgs.,  
Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.* : Nepal.

*Propasser ambiguus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 326, 1874 :  
Garhwal.

**Propasser pulcherrimus davidianus** Milne-Edwards.

*Carpodacus davidianus* Milne-Edwards, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris,  
vol. i, Bull., p. 19, pl. ii, fig. 2, 1864 : N.E. China.

*Propasser waltoni* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xv, p. 95, 1905 :  
Gyantse, Tibet.

*Propasser pulcherrimus argyrphyris* Berlioz, Bull. Mus. Paris, (2)  
1929, p. 130.

**Propasser rhodochlamys** Brandt.

*Pyrrhula rhodochlamys* Brandt, Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. St. Petersb.,  
p. 27, 1843 : Altai.

**Propasser rhodochlamys grandis** Blyth.

*Carpodacus grandis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 810, after Aug.  
1849 : range beyond Simla.

*Carpodacus sophiæ* Bonaparte & Schlegel, Monogr. Loxiens, p. 22,  
taf. 24, 1850.

**Propasser rodochrous** Vigors.

*Fringilla rodochroa* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 23, Feb. 1, 1831 :  
Himalayas ; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 31, fig. 1, 1831.

**Propasser rodopeplus** Vigors.

*Fringilla rodopepla* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 23, Feb. 1, 1831 :  
Himalayas ; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 31, fig. 1, 1831.

**Propasser edwardsii** Verreaux.

*Carpodacus edwardsii* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. vi, Bull., p. 39, after Feb. 1871 : Chinese Tibet.

**Propasser edwardsii saturatus** Blanford.

*Propasser saturatus* Blanford, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 168, pl. viii, June 25, 1872, ex p. 65, May 1, 1872, *nom. nud.* : Sikkim.

**Propasser verreauxii** David & Oustalet.

*Propasser verreauxii* (David, N. Arch. du Mus., Bull., vol. vii, No. 325, *nom. nud.* 1871); David & Oustalet, Birds of China, vol. i, p. 355, 1877.

*Carpodacus ripponi* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 10, 1902 : W. Yunnan.

**Propasser vinaceus** Verreaux.**Propasser vinaceus vinaceus** Verreaux.

*Carpodacus vinaceus* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. vi, Bull., p. 39, after Feb. 1871 : Chinese Tibet.

Genus **CARPODACUS**.

*Carpodacus* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 161, 1829.

Type, *Loxia erythrina* Pallas.

*Erythrina* Brehm, Isis, 1828, col. 1276, *nom. nud.*

*Erythrorax* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 248, 1831 ; new name for *Erythrina*.

*Hæmorrhous* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 295, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *H. purpureus* Gmelin.

*Erythrospiza* Bonap., Faun. Ital. Ucc., pl. 55, 1832-41.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Carpodacus erythrinus*.

*Pyrrhuloxia* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 36, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*

*Rubicilla* Bonaparte & Schlegel, Monogr. Loxiens, p. xiv, 1850.

Type by taut., *Loxia rubicilla* Gtildenstadt.

**Carpodacus erythrinus Pallas.****Carpodacus erythrinus erythrinus Pallas.**

*Loxia erythrina* Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop., vol. xiv, p. 587, pl. 23, fig. 1, 1770: South Russia.

*Loxia erythraea* Endler & Scholz, Naturfreund, vol. i, p. 17, pl. 5, 1809: Breslau.

*Fringilla incerta* Risso, Hist. Nat. Eur. Merid., vol. iii, p. 52, 1826,

*Erythrorhax rubrifrons* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 249, 1931: new name.

**Carpodacus erythrinus kubanensis Laubmann.**

*Carpodacus erythrinus kubanensis* Laubmann, Verh. Orn. Gesellsch. Bayern, vol. xii, p. 93, 1914: Kuban District, Caucasus.

**Carpodacus erythrinus roseatus Blyth.**

*Propasser roseatus* Blyth, ex Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 461, 1842: Calcutta.

*Pyrrhulinota roseata* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 36: Nepal; ex *Pyrrhulinota rosacolor* = *P. rosea*? Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, nom. nud.

*Erythrospiza (rosea)* Hodgs., Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 461, 1842.

*Pyrrhula roseata* Tickell, id., ibid.

**Carpodacus rubicilloides Przewalsky.****Carpodacus rubicilloides rubicilloides Przewalsky.**

*Carpodacus rubicilloides* Przewalsky, Mongol. Strana Tangut., vol. ii, p. 90, pl. xii, 1876 (Rowley, Orn. Miscell., vol. ii, p. 299, pl. liv, 1879): Kansu.

**Carpodacus rubicilloides lappersoni Meinertz.**

*Carpodacus rubicilla lappersoni* Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 83, Mch. 1926: Shushal, E. Ladak.

**Carpodacus rubicilla Güldenstadt.**

(*Loxia rubicilla* Güldenstadt, Nov. Comm. Petrop., vol. xix, p. 463, pl. xiii, 1775: Caucasus.)

**Carpodacus rubicilla severtzovi** Sharpe.

*Carpodacus severtzovi* Sharpe, P. Z. S., 1886, p. 354: Turkestan.

Genus **BUCANETES**.

*Bucanetes* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 164, 1851.

Type by mon., *F. githaginea* Lichtenstein.

**Bucanetes githaginea** Lichtenstein.

(*Fringilla githaginea* Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Berl. Mus., p. 24, (prob. Sept.) 1832: New Dera, Upper Egypt.)

**Bucanetes githaginea crassirostris** Blyth.

*Carpodacus crassirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 476, 1847: Afghanistan.

**Bucanetes mongolica** Swinhoe.

*Carpodacus mongolicus* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1870, p. 447: Nankow Pass.

*Erythropsiza incarnata* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., pp. 64, 117, 1873: Turkestan.

Genus **RHODOSPIZA**.

*Rhodospiza* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xii, p. 282, 1888.

Type by mon., *Fringilla obsoleta* Lichtenstein.

**Rhodospiza obsoleta** Lichtenstein.

*Fringilla obsoleta* Lichtenstein, Eversm. Reise Anhang, p. 132, 1826: Bochara.

Genus **RHODOPECHYS**.

*Rhodopechys* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 157, note, 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *Fringilla sanguinea* Gould.

**Rhodopechys sanguinea** Gould.**Rhodopechys sanguinea sanguinea** Gould.

*Fringilla sanguinea* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 127, June 14, 1838 : Erzeroum.

*Erythrospiza phœnicoptera* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 535, 1850, ex Geogr. & Comp. List Birds Eur. & N. Amer., p. 34, Apl. 1838 ; *nom. nud.*, ex Gould MS. : Syria, etc.

*Fringilla rhodoptera* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 535, 1850, ex Lichtenstein MS., as synonym.

Genus **PROCARDUELIS.**

*Procarduelis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 985, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *Carduelis nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Pyrrha* Cabanis in Ersch u. Grüber's Encycl., sect. i, p. 216, 1849.

**Procarduelis nipalensis** Hodgs.**Procarduelis nipalensis nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Carduelis nipalensis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 157, after Aug. 1836 : Nepal.

*Linota saturata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 192 : no locality = Darjeeling.

*Linota fusca* Blyth, id., *ibid.*

**Procarduelis nipalensis intensicolor** Stuart Baker.

*Procarduelis nipalensis intensicolor* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 92, 1925 : Yunnan.

**Procarduelis rubescens** Blanford.**Procarduelis rubescens rubescens** Blanford.

*Procarduelis rubescens* Blanford, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 694, pl. 74 : Sikkim.

*Procarduelis manillii* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 14, Nov. 1872 : Darjeeling.

**Procarduelis rubescens saturator** Rothschild.

*Procarduelis rubescens saturator* Rothschild, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 12, 1922 : Lichiang Range, Yunnan.

Genus **CARDUELIS.**

*Carduelis* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 36; vol. iii, p. 53, 1760.

Type by taut., *Fringilla carduelis* Linn.

**Carduelis carduelis** Linn.

(*Fringilla carduelis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 180, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Carduelis carduelis major** Taczanowski.

*Carduelis major* Taczanowski, P. Z. S., 1879, p. 672, Apl. 1880: Turkestan.

**Carduelis caniceps** Vigors.**Carduelis caniceps caniceps** Vigors.

*Carduelis caniceps* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 23, Feb. 1, 1831: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 33, fig. 1, 1831.

**Carduelis caniceps subulata** Gloger.

*Fringilla subulata* Gloger, Abändern Vögel, p. 153, 1833: Yenesei.

*Fringilla orientalis* Eversmann, Add. Pallas, Zoogr., pt. ii, p. 9, 1841: Yenesei.

*Carduelis paraponisi* Kollibay, Orn. Monatsb., 1910, p. 148: Hinderkusch in errore, Naryn, Tianschan.

*Carduelis subcaniceps* Zarudny, Mess. Orn. (Orn. Mitt.), 1916, pp. 174-176: Persia.

Genus **CALLACANTHIS.**

*Callacanthis* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 507, 1850, ex Reichenbach MS.

Type by mon., *Carduelis burtoni* Gould.

*Burtonia* id., ibid.

Type by taut., *Fringilla erythrophrys* Blyth = *C. burtoni* Gould.

**Callacanthis burtoni** Gould.

*Carduelis burtoni* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 90, Feb. 13, 1838 : Himalayas.

*Fringilla erythrophrys* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 38, 1846 : near Simla.

Genus **ACANTHIS.**

*Acanthis* Borkhausen, Deutsche Fauna, vol. i, p. 248, 1797.

Type by orig. desig., *F. linaria* Linn.

*Acanthis* Frenzel, Vögel Wittenberg, p. 55, 1801

*Linaria* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. i, p. 121, 1802.

Type by orig. desig., *Fringilla cannabina* Linn.

*Cannabia* Billberg, Synops. Fauna Scand., vol. i (2), tab. A, and p. 31, 1828. This name is possibly an error for *Cannabina*, but it occurs twice.

Type by taut., *C. propria* = *F. cannabina* Linn.

*Cannabina* Brehm, Isis, 1828, col. 1277, nom. nud.; id. Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 275, 1831.

Type by taut., *F. cannabina* Linn.

*Linota* Bonaparte, Giorn. Accad. Roma, vol. xlix, p. 141, 1831.

Type by taut., *Fringilla cannabina* Linn.

*Rubricapilla* S. D. W., Analyst, vol. iii, p. 32, Oct. 1835.

Type by mon., *R. alnus*?

*Linophaga* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 125, June 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *F. linaria* Linn.

*Ægiothus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol i, p. 161, 1851.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *Fringilla linaria* Linn.

*Cannabia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xix, p. 224, 1850.

Type by sub. desig., Richmond, 1917, *Fringilla linaria* Linn.

*Linacanthis* Des Murs, Encycl. d'Hist. Nat., vol. v, p. 303, 1854.

Type by taut., *Fringilla linaria* Linn.

*Agriospiza* Sundevall, Disp. meth. Tent., p. 32, 1872.

Type by mon., *F. flavivestris* Linn.

**Acanthis cannabina** Linn.

(*Fringilla cannabina* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 182, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.)

**Acanthis cannabina fringillirostris** Bonaparte & Schlegel.

*Linota fringillirostris* Bonap. & Schleg., Monogr. Loxiens, p. 45, pl. 49, 1850 : Nepal in error = Cashmere.



**Acanthis flavirostris** Linn.

(*Fringilla flavirostris* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 182, Jan. 1, 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Acanthis flavirostris brevirostris** Moore.

*Linota brevirostris* Moore, P. Z. S., 1855, p. 516, ex Bonaparte, Geog. & Comp. List Birds Eur. & N. Amer., p. 34, Apl. 14, 1858, *nom. nud.*, ex Gould MS.: Erzeroum.

**Acanthis flavirostris ladacensis** Meinertz.

*Acanthis flavirostris ladacensis* Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 96, May 1926: Leh, Ladak.

? *Linaria pygmaea* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xii, p. 238, ex Gray, Handb. Gen. Sp. Birds, pl. ii, p. 109, 1870, ex Stoliczka, Ladak, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Acanthis flavirostris montanella** Hume.

*Linota montanella* Hume, Lahore to Yarkand, p. 261, 1873: Arpalak River, Yarkand.

? *Acanthis flavirostris baltistanicus* Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 97, May 1926: Sanpur, Baltistan.

**Acanthis flavirostris rufostrigata** Walton.

*Linota rufostrigata* Walton, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xv, p. 93, 1905: Gyantse, Tibet.

Genus **METOPONIA**.

*Metoponia* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxvii, pp. 917, 918, 1853.

Type by mon., *Passer pusillus* Pallas.

*Oreogithus* Cabanis, Jour. für Orn., 1854; Extrah. p. cxiv = xciv.

Type by sub. desig., *Oreogithus indicus* Homeyer.

**Metoponia pusilla** Pallas.

*Passer pusillus* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 28, pl. 43, fig. 1, 1811-27: Erzeroum.

*Emberiza ? aurifrons* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 476, 1847: North-West Himalaya.

*Fringilla rubifrons* id., ibid., vol. xv, p. 38, note, 1846, ex Hay MS.: Simla.

*Fringilla parvirostris* Gray, Handb. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. ii, p. 82, 1870, ex Gray MS., as synonym.

*Orearithus indicus* Homeyer, Jour. für Orn., 1880, p. 152: India.

Genus **HYPACANTHIS**.

*Hypacanthis* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 161, 1851.

Type by mon., *Carduelis spinoides* Vigors.

**Hypacanthis spinoides** Vigors.**Hypacanthis spinoides spinoides** Vigors.

*Carduelis spinoides* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 44, Apl. 6, 1831 Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 33, fig. 2.

**Hypacanthis spinoides ambiguus** Oustalet.

*Serinus ambiguus* Oustalet, Bull. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. Paris, p. 186, 1896: Yunnan.

Genus **SPINUS**.

*Spinus* Koch, Syst. baier Zool., p. 232, 1816.

Type by taut., *Fringilla spinus* Linn.

*Chrysomitris* Boie, Isis, 1828, col. 322.

Type by mon., *Fringilla spinus* Linn.

**Spinus thibetanus** Hume.

*Chrysomitris thibetana* Hume, Ibis, Apl. 1872, p. 107: Sikkim.

Genus **FRINGILLA.**

*Fringilla* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 179, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut., *Fringilla cœlebs* Linn.

*Cœlebs* Cuvier, Leçons d'Anat. Comp., vol. i, tab. 2, 1800.

Type by taut., *Fringilla cœlebs* Linn.

**Fringilla cœlebs** Linn.**Fringilla cœlebs cœlebs** Linn.

*Fringilla cœlebs* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 179, Jan. 1758; Sweden, Europe.

*Fringilla nobilis* Schrank, Fauna Boica, p. 176, 1798.

*Passer spiza* Pall., Zoogr. Russo-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 17, 1831: Russia, Siberia.

*Fringilla hortensis* Brehm, Handb. Natur. Vögel Deutschl., p. 272, 1831.

*Fringilla sylvestris* id., ibid., p. 273.

*Fringilla alpestris, minor*, Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 102, 1855.

*Fringilla cœlebs septentrionalis* A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 9, 1866, *nom. nud.*

*Fringilla cœlebs tristis* Flœricke, Mitteil. Österr. Reichsb. f. Vögelk., vol. iii, p. 21, 1903.

**Fringilla montifringilla** Linn.

*Fringilla montifringilla* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 179, 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Fringilla lulensis* id., ibid., p. 180, 1758: Sweden.

*Fringilla septentrionalis* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 274, 1831: Northern Europe.

*Fringilla major borealis* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 101, 1855: Sweden.

*Fringilla montifringilla alticeps* Hartert, Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. i, p. 130, 1904, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 9, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Genus **GYMNORIS**

*Gymnoris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 948, 1844, ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *Fringilla xanthocollis* Burton.

**Gymnoris xanthocollis** Burton.**Gymnoris xanthocollis xanthocollis** Burton.

*Fringilla xanthocollis* Burton, Cat. Birds Mus. Fort Pitt, Chatham, p. 23, 1838; new name for following:—

*Fringilla flavicollis* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830–31, p. 120, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares; not *Fringilla flavicollis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 926, 1788 = *Spiza americana*.

*Gymnoris xanthosterna* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 512, 1850: Bengal.

*Fringilla fringillacea* id., ibid., ex Cuvier MS., as synonym.

*Fringilla jugularis* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 512, 1850, ex Lichtenstein MS., as synonym.

**Gymnoris xanthocollis transfuga** Hartert.

*Gymnoris flavicollis transfuga* Hartert, Vögel paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 145, June 1904: Bagu Kelat, Baluchistan.

**Genus PASSER.**

*Passer* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 36; vol. iii, p. 71, 1760.

Type by taut., *Fringilla domestica* Linn.

*Pyrgita* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 385, 1817 = Dec. 1816.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Fringilla domestica* Linn.

*Salicipasser* Bogdanov, Tr. Soc. Kazan, vol. viii, p. 60, 1879.

Type by orig. desig., *Passer montanus* Linn.

**Passer domesticus** Linn.

(*Fringilla domestica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 183, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Passer domesticus indicus** Jardine & Selby.

*Passer indicus* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., vol. iii, pl. 118, 1835: India, Karachi.

**Passer domesticus nigricollis** Burton.

*Pyrgita nigricollis* Burton, Cat. Birds Mus., Fort Pitt, Chatham, p. 23, 1838: South India.

*Passer confucius* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxvii, p. 915, 1853: China in error = Rangoon.

***Passer domesticus parkini* Whistler.**

*Passer domesticus parkini* Whistler, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 13, 1920 : Srinagar.

***Passer pyrrhonotus* Blyth.**

*Passer pyrrhonotus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 946, 1844 : Bhawalpore, Sind.

***Passer hispaniolensis* Temm.**

(*Fringilla hispaniolensis* Temm., Man. d'Orn., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 353, 1820 : Gibraltar.)

***Passer hispaniolensis transcaspicus* Tschusi.**

*Passer hispaniolensis transcaspicus* Tschusi. Orn. Jahrb., 1903, p. 80 : Trans-Caucasia.

***Passer montanus* Linn.*****Passer montanus montanus* Linn.**

*Fringilla montana* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 183, Jan 1758 : North Italy.

*Loxia hamburgia* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 854, 1789 : Hamburg.

*Fringilla campestris* Schrank, Fauna Boica., vol. i, p. 181, 1798.

*Passer hamburgensis* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 11, 1817 ; new name only.

*Passer arboreus* id., ibid., p. 52, 1817 ; new name only.

*Passer montanina* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 30, 1811-27.

*Pyrgita septentrionalis* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 268, 1831.

*Passer montanus vulgaris, hortorum, macrourus, microrhynchus, montanoides* Hartert, Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. i, p. 160, June 1904, as synonyms ; ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 9, 1866, nomina nuda.

***Passer montanus malaccensis* Dubois.**

*Passer malaccensis* Dubois, Faun. Ill. Vert. Belg., Ois., vol. i, p. 572, 1885 : Malacca.

**Passer montanus dilutus** Richmond.

*Passer montanus dilutus* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xviii, p. 575, 1895: Kashgar.

*Passer montanus* var. *pallidus* Sarudny, Ois. Perse Oriental, p. 262. 1903.

**Passer montanus tibetanus** Stuart Baker.

*Passer montanus tibetanus* Stuart Baker. Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 93, 1925: Khambojong, Tibet.

**Passer rutilans** Temm. & Laug.

(*Fringilla rutilans* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., vol. iii, pl. 488, 1829: Japan.)

**Passer rutilans cinnamomeus** Gould.

*Pyrgita cinnamomea* Gould. P. Z. S., 1835, p. 185, Apl. 8, 1836: Himalayas.

**Passer rutilans debilis** Hartert.

*Passer rutilans debilis* Hartert, Vögel Palaäark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 162, June 1904: Sind-tal, Kashmir.

**Passer rutilans intensior** Rothschild.

*Passer rutilans intensior* Rothschild, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 11, 1922: Mekong Valley.

**Passer flaveolus** Blyth.

*Passer flaveolus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 846, 1844: Arracan.

Genus **PETRONIA.**

*Petronia* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 158, 1829.

Type by taut., *Fringilla petronia* Linn.

**Petronia petronia** Linn.

(*Fringilla petronia* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 322, 1766 : North Italy.)

**Petronia petronia intermedia** Hartert.

*Petronia petronia intermedia* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. i, p. 324, 1901: Gilgit.

*Petronia petronia tibetana* Jacob, Abh. Ber. Mus. Tier., Dresden, vol. xvi, p. 32, 1923: N.E. Tibet.

Genus **MONTIFRINGILLA**.

*Montifringilla* Brehm, Isis, 1828, col. 1277.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840. *M. nivalis* Brehm.

*Chonospiza* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 139, 1829.

Type by mon., *Fringilla nivalis* Linn.

*Orites* Keyserling und Blasius, Die Wirbelth. Europa's, p. 163, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *F. nivalis* Linn.

*Geospiza* Gloger, Hand- und Hilfsb., vol. i, p. 254, 1842.

Type by orig. desig., *F. nivalis* Linn.; not *Geospiza* Gould.

*Pyrgilauda* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. vi, Bull., p. 40, 1871.

Type by mon., *P. davidiana* Verreaux; not of Bonaparte, 1850.

*Onychospiza* Przewalsky, Mongol. Strana Tangut., vol. vi, p. 81, pl. xi, 1876: id. in Rowley's Orn. Miscell., vol. ii, p. 290, pl. iii, 1877.

Type by mon., *O. taczanowskii* Przewalsky.

*Plectrofringilla* Bogdanow, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Kazan, vol. viii, p. 67, 1879.

Type by mon., *Passer alpicola* Pallas.

*Earlinoospiza* Oustalet, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, (7) vol. xii, p. 293, 1891.

Type by orig. desig., *E. henrici* Oustalet.

*Onychostruthus* Richmond, Auk, vol. xxxiv, p. 89, June 1917; new name for *Onychospiza* Przewalsky; not Rey, 1872.

**Montifringilla nivalis** Linn.

(*Fringilla nivalis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 321, 1766 : America = Switzerland, Hartert.)

**Montifringilla nivalis alpicola** Pallas.

*Passer alpicola* Pallas, Zoogr. Russo-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 20, 1811-27: Caucasus.

*Montifringilla leucura* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus. Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xli, p. 657, 1855.

**Montifringilla nivalis adamsi** Adams.

*Montifringilla adamsi* Adams, P. Z. S., 1858, p. 482, ex Moore MS.: Ladakh.

**Montifringilla taczanowskii** Przewalsky.

*Onychospiza taczanowskii* Przewalsky, Mongol. Strana Tangut., vol. ii, p. 81, pl. xi, 1876; id. in Rowley's Orn. Misc., vol. ii, p. 290, pl. iii, 1877: River Tetunga, North Tibet.

**Montifringilla ruficollis** Blanford.

*Montifringilla ruficollis* Blanford, P. A. S. B., 1871, p. 227: Kangra Lama, N. Tibet.

**Montifringilla blanfordi** Hume.

*Montifringilla blanfordi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 147, 1876: Tibet.

*Montifringilla mandellii* id., ibid., p. 488, 1876: Tibet.

*Pyrgilauda barbata* Przewalsky, Ibis, 1887, p. 412.

Genus **FRINGILAUDA.**

*Fringilanda* (corrected in errata to *Fringilauda*) Hodg., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 158, 1836.

Type by mon., *F. nemoricola* Hodg.

*Fringilauda* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 954, 1845: emendation only.

*Hypolia* Ridgway, U.S. Geol. Surv., vol. i, p. 67, note, 1874.

Type by orig. desig., *Passer arctous* Pallas.



**Fringilauda nemoricola** Hodgs.**Fringilauda nemoricola nemoricola** Hodgs.

*Fringalanda* (sic) *nemoricola* Hodgs., *Asiat. Res.*, vol. xix, p. 38, 1836: Nepal.

*Fringilla longipennis* Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Av.*, vol. i, p. 538, 1850, as synonym.

**Fringilauda nemoricola altaica** Eversmann.

*Fringilla altaica* Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.*, vol. xxi p. 223, 1848: Altai.

*Propasser munayi* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xxxii, p. 458, 1863.

*Propasser sordida* Stoliczka, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xxxvii, pt. ii, p. 63, 1868.

*Passer pulverulentum* Severtzoff, *Turkest. Jevotn.*, pp. 64, 116, 1873; Dresser, *Ibis*, 1875, p. 240: Turkestan.

**Fringilauda brandti** Bonaparte.**Fringilauda brandti brandti** Bonaparte.

*Leucosticte brandti* Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Av.*, vol. i, p. 537, 1850: Siberia in errore = Turkestan.

**Fringilauda brandti hæmatopygia** Gould.

*Montifringilla hæmatopygia* Gould, *P. Z. S.*, 1851, p. 115, *Apl.* 29, 1853: Thibet.

*Leucosticte pamirensis* Severtzoff, *Ibis*, 1883, p. 58: Pamir.

## Subfamily EMBERIZINÆ.

## Genus EMBERIZA.

*Emberiza* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 176, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Emberiza citrinella* Linn.

*Schœniclus* Forster, *Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds*, p. 51, 1817.

Type by taut., *E. schœniclus* Linn.

*Cynchramus* Boie, *Isis*, 1826, no. 974.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *C. miliaris* Linn.

*Cia* Kaup, *Skizz. Entw. Nat. Syst.*, p. 138, 1829.

Type by taut., *E. cia* Linn.

*Citrinella* id., *ibid.*, p. 142, 1829.

Type by taut., *E. citrinella* Linn.

*Cirlus* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 153, 1829.

Type by taut., *E. cirlus* Linn.

*Spina* id., *ibid.*, p. 153, 1829.

Type by mon., *E. lesbia* Gmelin.

Not *Spinus* Koch, 1816.

*Orospina* id., *ibid.*, p. 154, 1829.

Type by mon., *E. schœniclus* Linn.

*Miliaria* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 290, 1831, ex *Isis*, 1828, col. 1278, *nom. nud.*

Type by taut., *E. miliaria* Linn.

*Tanagroides* Bonaparte, Grom. Accad. Roma, vol. xx, p. 52, 1831; *nom. nud.*; Lesson, Compl. Buffon.

*Schœnicola* id., Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 463, 1850.

Type by taut., *E. schœniclus* Linn.

Not *Schœnicola* Blyth, 1844.

*Ocyris* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1845, p. 35, Aug.; ex Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *Emberiza pusilla* Pallas.

*Crithophaga* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 127, 1851; new name for *Miliaria* Brehm.

*Glycospina* id., *ibid.*, vol. i, p. 128, 1851.

Type by mon., *E. hortulana* Linn.

*Hypocentor* id., *ibid.*, p. 131.

Type by mon., *E. aureola* Pallas.

*Onychospina* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxvii, p. 919, 1853.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *E. fucata* Pallas.

*Buscarla* id., *ibid.*, p. 919.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *E. lesbia* Gmelin.

*Granativora* id., *ibid.*, p. 923.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *E. melanocephala* Scopoli.

*Hylespiza* Newton, List Birds Europe (Blasius), p. 13, 1862.

Type, now designated, *Emberiza cia* Linn.

*Pyrhulorhyncha* Giglioli, Ibis, 1865, p. 58.

Type, *Emberiza cia* Linn.

*Fringilloides* Buturlin, Nasa ochota, Jan. 1910, pp. 119, 122.

Type by orig. desig., *E. melanocephala* Scopoli.

### ***Emberiza schœniclus* Linn.**

(*Fringilla schœniclus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 182, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

### ***Emberiza schœniclus pallidior* Hartert.**

*Emberiza schœniclus pallidior* Hartert, Vög. Pal. Fauna, vol. i, p. 197, 1904: Aiderli in Turkestan.

***Emberiza schoeniclus pyrrhuloides* Hartert.**

*Emberiza schoeniclus pyrrhuloides* Hartert, Vög. Pal. Fauna, vol. i, p. 198, 1901: Caspian Sea.

***Emberiza fucata* Pallas.*****Emberiza fucata fucata* Pallas.**

*Emberiza fucata* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 698, 1776: Mona and Ingoda.

***Emberiza fucata arcuata* Sharpe.**

*Emberiza arcuata* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xii, p. 494, 1888: Himalayas, Simla.

***Emberiza pusilla* Pallas.**

*Emberiza pusilla* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 697, 1776: Daurian Alps.

*Emberiza sordida* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 958, 1844, ex Hodgs.; id., J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 40, 1846.

*Emberiza oinops* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 35, ex Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

*Emberiza durazzi* Bonaparte, Fauna Italica, Uccelli (livr. 26), pl. 35, figs. 1, 2 & text, 1839: Liguria.

***Emberiza leucocephala* Gmelin.**

*Emberiza leucocephala* Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Imp., vol. xv, p. 480, pl. xxiii, fig. 3, 1771: Astrakan.

*Emberiza pithyornis* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. ii, p. 710, 1773: Siberia.

*Emberiza albida* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 811, 1849: range below Simla.

*Emberiza esclavonica* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 1855, ex Brisson; new name for above.

*Emberiza bonapartei* Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1857, p. 161, ex Cat. met. Occ. Eur., p. 48, 1842, *nom. nud.*, ex Barthelemy MS.

*Emberiza himalayensis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., ex Tytler, Ibis, 1868, p. 201, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Emberiza stewarti** Blyth.

*Emberiza stewarti* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiii, p. 215, Feb. 1854 : Kotegahr, near Simla.

*Emberiza caniceps* Gould, Birds of Asia, vol. v, pl. 6; vol. vi, pl. 17, 1854: Afghanistan.

**Emberiza cia** Linn.

(*Emberiza cia* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 310, 1766 : Western Europe.)

**Emberiza cia stracheyi** Moore.

*Emberiza stracheyi* Moore, P. Z. S., 1855, p. 215, pl. 112, Feb. 5, 1856: Kuman.

**Emberiza cia par** Hartert.

*Emberiza cia par* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 184, 1904: Gudan, Transcaspia.

**Emberiza cia godlewskii** Taczanowski.

*Emberiza godlewskii* Taczanowski, Jour. für Orn., 1874, p. 330 : East Siberia.

**Emberiza cia yunnanensis** Sharpe.

*Emberiza yunnanensis* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 12, 1902 : Talifu, Yunnan.

**Emberiza buchanani** Blyth.

*Emberiza buchanani* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 957, 1844 : Afghanistan.

*Embeiza huttoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 811, after Aug. 1849; new name for *E. buchanani* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 780, 1847; then considered by Blyth not to be his Bunting of vol. xiii, p. 957, 1844 : Afghanistan.

*Emberiza cerrutii* De Filippi, Arch. Zool. Genov., vol. ii (2), p. 383, 1863 : Persia.

**Emberiza hortulana** Linn.

*Emberiza hortulana* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 177, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Emberiza moelbyensis* Sparrman, Mus. Carls., vol. i, pl. 21, 1786.

*Emberiza solitaria* Latham, Gen. Synops. Birds, suppl. i, p. 286, 1787.

*Emberiza badensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 873, 1789: Baden.

*Emberiza chlorocephala* id., ibid., p. 887: New London.

*Emberiza tunstalli* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 418, 1890.

*Emberiza chloris* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Birds, p. 11, 1817.

*Emberiza pinguescens* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 295, 1831.

*Emberiza antiquorum* id., ibid., p. 297, 1831.

*Emberiza huttoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 957, 1844 (given as synonym *in errore*, see ante).

*Fringilla janjohari* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 957, 1844, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS.

*Emberiza sordida* var. *chlorocephala* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 108, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Emberiza shah* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 465, 1850: Persia.

*Emberiza delicata* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 113, 1855: Germany.

*Emberiza intercedens* id., ibid.

*Glycispina hortulana major* and *planiceps* Hartert, Vögel Pal. Fauna, vol. i, p. 180, 1904, as synonyms, ex A. E. Brehm. Vers. Samml., p. 8, 1866, *nomina nuda*.

**Emberiza aureola** Pallas.

*Emberiza aureola* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. ii, p. 711, 1793: Irtysh.

*Passerina collaris* Vieill., Nouv. Arch. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxv, p. 9, 1817: South America *in errore*=Irtysh.

*Mirafra flavirostris* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 163, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

*Euspiza dolichonia* Bonaparte, Atti della sett. Adun. Sci. Ital., p. 715, 1846.

*Emberiza selysii* Verany, Atti Congres. Sci. Ital. Nap., 1848.

*Emberiza flavogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 86, 1849: India.

*Euspiza flavocollaris* Gray, Hand-l. Birds, vol. ii, p. 112, no. 7679, 1870.

**Emberiza spodocephala** Pallas.

(*Emberiza spodocephala* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 698, 1776: Dauria.)

**Emberiza spodocephala melanops** Blyth.

*Emberiza melanops* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 554, 1845 :  
Tipperah.

**Emberiza melanocephala** Scopoli.

*Emberiza melanocephala* Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 142, 1769 :  
Carniola.

*Tunagra melanictera* GÜldenstadt, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop.,  
vol. xix, p. 465, 1775 : Caucasus.

*Prinipilla crocea* Vieill., Ois. Chanteurs, p. v, p. 51, 1808 : Senegal,  
*in errore*.

*Xanthornus caucasicus* Pallas, Zoograph. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 428,  
1811-27 : Caucasus.

*Emberiza granativora* Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucasus, p. 40,  
1832 : near Baku.

*Emberiza simillima* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 811, 1849-50 :  
S. India.

*Euspiza atricapilla* Brehm, Vögelang, p. 112, 1855 : Greece.

*Euspiza melanocephala macrorhynchos*, and *brachyrhynchos* Hartert,  
Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 170, 1904, as synonyms, ex  
A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 9, 1866, *nomina nuda*.

**Emberiza brunniceps** Brandt.

*Emberiza brunniceps* Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. St. Peters., vol. ix,  
pt. i, p. 12, May 1841 : Turkestan.

*Emberiza icterica* Eversmann, Addenda Pallas Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat.,  
vol. ii, p. 10, 1841 (published 1842) : Transcaaspia.

**Emberiza rutila** Pallas.

*Emberiza rutila* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 698, 1776 :  
Mongolia.

**Emberiza striolata** Lichtenstein.**Emberiza striolata striolata** Lichtenstein.

*Emberiza striolata* Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Mus. Berlin, p. 24,  
1823 : near Embukohi, Nubia.

*Glycispinu striolata crassirostris* and *tenuirostris* Hartert, Vögel  
Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 190, 1904, as synonyms, ex A. E.  
Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 9, 1866, *nomina nuda*.

**Emberiza calandra** Linn.**Emberiza calandra calandra** Linn.

*Emberiza calandra* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 176, Jan. 1, 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Emberiza miliaria* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 308, 1766: Sweden.

*Fringilla projer* P. L. S. Müller, Nat. Syst. Suppl., p. 164, 1776: France.

*Miliaria septentrionalis* Brehm, Vögel Deutschl., p. 291, 1831: Sweden.

*Miliaria germana* id., ibid., p. 292: Northern Germany.

*Miliaria europæa* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 290, 1837; new name only.

*Miliaria valida* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 111, 1855: Sweden.

*Miliaria peregrina* id., ibid.

*Miliaria meridionalis* id., ibid.

*Miliaria minor* id., ibid.

*Crithophaga miliaria* var. *minor* Radde, Orn. Caucasica, p. 196, 1884: Tiflis.

**Emberiza citrinella** Linn.

*Emberiza citrinella* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 177, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

**Emberiza citrinella erythrogeus** Brehm.

*Emberiza erythrogeus* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 414, 1855: Sarepta.

*Emberiza mollesoni* Zarudny, Ergänz. z. Orn. Fauna Orenb. Geb., p. 74, 1897; Popham, Ibis, 1901, pl. 10, p. 453: Orenburg.

Genus **MELOPHUS**.

*Melophus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 290, July 1, 1837.

Type by mon., *Emberiza erythropterus* Jardine & Selby = *melanicterus* Gmelin.

**Melophus melanicterus** Gmelin.

*Fringilla melanictora* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 910, 1789: Macao.

*Emberiza lathamii* Gray, Zool. Miscell., p. 2, Feb. 19, 1831: China and India.

- Emberiza cristata* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 35, Mch. 2, 1831 : Himalayas.  
*Emberiza subcristata* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 93, July 31, 1832 : Dukhun.  
*Emberiza erythroptera* Jardine & Selby, Illus. Orn., ser. 1, pl. 132, 1833: Himalayan range.  
*Emberiza nipalensis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 157, 1836 : Nepal.  
*Eusypiza lathamii* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. ii, p. 112, no. 7682, 1870.

## Family BOMBYCILLIDÆ.

### Genus BOMBYCILLA.

- Bombycilla* Vieill., Ois. Amer. sept., vol. i, p. 88, 1807.  
 Type by mon., *B. cedrorum* Vieill.  
*Bombycivora* Temm., Man. d'Orn., p. 76, 1815.  
 Type by orig. desig., *L. garrulus* Linn.  
*Bombyciphora* Meyer, Besch. Vögel Esthl., p. 104, 1815.  
 Type by mon., *L. garrulus* Linn.  
*Bombycivoca* Jarrocki, Spis Ptakow, p. 30, 1819.  
 Type by mon., *L. garrulus* Linn.

### *Bombycilla garrula* Linn.

- Lanius garrulus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 95, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.  
*Ampelis garrulus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 297, 1766.  
*Parus bombycilla* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 548, 1811-27; new name only.  
*Corvus hientericus* Temm., Cat. Syst. Cat. Orn., p. 43, 1807; new name for *Ampelis garrulus* Linn.  
*Bombyciphora poliocælia* Meyer, Besch. Vögel Esthl., p. 105, 1815; new name for *Ampelis garrulus* Linn.  
*Bombycilla bohémica* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 6, 1817; new name.  
*Bombycilla brachyrhynchos* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 79, 1855: North Europe.  
*Bombycilla australasice* Poljakov, Mess. Orn., vol. iv, p. 137, 1915.



## Family HIRUNDINIDÆ.

Genus **DELICHON.**

*Delichon* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 384, Nov. 8, 1854.

Type by mon., *D. nipalensis* Horsf. & Moore.

*Chelidon* Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 550.

Type by orig. desig., *Hirundo urbica* Linn.

Not *Chelidon* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 557, 1817.

*Chelidonaria* Reichenow, Jour. für Orn., p. 187, Apl. 1887.

Type by orig. desig., *Hirundo urbica* Linn.

***Delichon urbica* Linn.*****Delichon urbica urbica* Linn.**

*Hirundo urbica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 192, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Hirundo agrestis* Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 239, 1803; new name for *H. urbica* Linn.

*Hirundo lagopoda* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 532, 1811-27; new name for *H. urbica* Linn.

***Delichon urbica cashmeriensis* Gould.**

*Chelidon cashmeriensis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1858, p. 356, Nov. 9, 1858: Cashmere.

***Delichon urbica whiteleyi* Swinhoe.**

*Chelidon whiteleyi* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1862, p. 320: Pekin.

***Delichon nipalensis* Horsf. & Moore.**

*Delichon nipalensis* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 384, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

Genus **RIPARIA.**

**Riparia** Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 17, 1817.

Type by taut., *Hirundo riparia* Linn.

*Olivicola* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 55, 1817.

Type by mon., *Hirundo riparia* Linn.

*Cotile* Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 550.

Type by mon., *Hirundo riparia* Linn.

*Martula* C. W. Wood, Ornith. Guide, p. 183, Jan. 1837.

Type, *H. riparia* Ald.=Linn.

*Ptyonoprogne* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 13, 1855, ex Reichenb. MS.

Type by sub. desig., Gray *H. riparia* Linn.

*Cheimonornis* Roberts, Ann. Trans. Museum, vol. viii, p. 224, Oct. 30, 1922.

Type by orig. desig., *H. paludicola* Vieill.

**Riparia riparia** Linn.

(*Hirundo riparia* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 192, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Riparia riparia diluta** Sharpe & Wyatt.

*Cotile diluta* Sharpe & Wyatt, Monogr. Hirund., vol. i, p. 63, 1893: Taschent.

**Riparia riparia indica** Ticehurst.

*Riparia riparia indica* Ticehurst, Ibis, Jan. 1916, p. 70: Punjab.

*Cotyle subsoccata* Adams, P. Z. S., 1859, p. 176, ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Ladakh.

*Cotile subsoccata* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 96, 1854, synonym of *sinensis*.

*Cotyle minuta* Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*

**Riparia riparia ijimæ** Lönnerberg.

*Olivicola riparia ijimæ* Lönnerberg, Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, vol. xxiii, art. 14, p. 38, 1908: Sachalin.

**Riparia paludicola** Vieill.

(*Hirundo paludicola* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xiv, p. 511, 1817: South Africa.)

**Riparia paludicola brevicaudata** Horsfield.

*Hirundo brevicaudata* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 156, Mch. 1840,  
ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

*Hirundo chinensis* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool.,  
pl. 35, fig. 3: China; not *Hirundo sinensis* Gmelin, 1789.

Genus **KRIMNOCHELIDON** \*.

*Krimnochelidon* Walden, Ibis, Aug. 1876, p. 356, ex Tickell MS.

Type now designated, *H. concolor* Sykes.

*Chelidonia* R. Brehm, Naumannia, 1858, p. 231.

Type by mon., *Hirundo rupestris* Scopoli; not *Chelidonia*  
Strebel, Isis, 1848, col. 370.

**Krimnochelidon rupestris** Scopoli.

*Hirundo rupestris* Scopoli, Annus I. Nat. Hist., p. 167, 1769:  
Tyrol.

*Hirundo montana* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 1020, 1789:  
South Europe.

*Hirundo rupicola* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 781, Dec. 1836:  
Nepal.

*Hirundo inornata* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 173,  
1844.

**Krimnochelidon concolor** Sykes.

*Hirundo concolor* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 83, July 31: Dukhun.

**Krimnochelidon obsoleta** Cabanis.

(*Cotyle obsoleta* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 50, 1851: North-  
East Africa.

*Cotyle cahirica* A. Brehm, Jour. für Orn., 1853, p. 452.)

---

\* *Ptyonoprogne* Reichenbach, 1850, is a composite indeterminate set of figures.  
Gray's type designation was made from Reichenbach's MS., and therefore is  
the only authentic clue.

"*Biblis*" Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, vol. viii, p. 495, 1837, is vernacular  
only: Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., 1841; not *Biblis* Fabricius, 1807.

**Krimnochelidon obsoleta pallida** Hume.

*Ptionoprogne pallida* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 1, 1872 : Sind.

*Riparia rupestris reichenowi* Zedlitz, Orn. Monatsb., 1908, p. 177.

Genus **HIRUNDO**.

*Hirundo* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 191, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray 1840, *H. rustica* Linn.

*Chelidon* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 17, 1817.

Type by mon., *H. rustica* Linn.

*Cecropis* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 971.

Type by orig. desig., *Cecropis rusticoides* Boie.

*Herse* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 11, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *H. taitensis* Lesson.

Not *Herse* Oken, 1815

*Lillia* Boie, Isis, 1844, col. 174, note.

Type by orig. desig., *H. rufula*.

*Hylochelidon* Gould, Handb. Birds Austr., vol. i, p. 110, 1865.

Type by mon., *H. nigricans* Vieillot.

*Herophilus* Gistel, Nat. Thierreichs hohec Schulen, p. 8, 1848 ; new name for *Cecropis* Boie.

*Uromites* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 652, 1854.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, p. 135, *H. filifera* Stephens.

*Antrochelidon* Baldamus, Jour. für Orn., 1869, p. 406, 1870.

Type by mon., *H. nigricans* Vieillot.

*Acropis* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 69, 1869, as of Reid & Hahn. 1835, *in errore*.

*Hypurolepis* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xx, vol. i, text to pl. 32, 1868.

Type by mon., *H. javanica* Sparrm.

**Hirundo rustica** Linn.**Hirundo rustica rustica** Linn.

*Hirundo rustica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 191, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.

*Hirundo domestica* Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 239, 1803 ; new name for *H. rustica*.

***Hirundo rustica gutturalis* Scopoli.**

*Hirundo gutturalis* Scopoli, Del Flor. et Faun. Insub., vol. ii, p. 96, 1786: New Guinea.

*Hirundo panayana* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 1018, 1789: New Guinea.

*Hirundo jewan* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 83: Dukhun.

*Cecropis rusticoides* Boie, Isis, 1844, col. 174, *nom. nud.*: Java.

*Hirundo rustica* var. *rufa* Middendorf, Sibir. Reise Vögel, p. 188, 1851.

*Hirundo fretensis* Gould, Handb. Birds Austr., vol. i, p. 110, 1865: Northern shore of Australia.

*Hirundo frenata* Blyth, Ibis, Oct. 1866, p. 366: error for preceding.

*Hirundo andamanensis* Beavan, Ibis, July 1867, p. 316, ex Tytler MS.: Andamans.

***Hirundo rustica tytleri* Jerdon.**

*Hirundo tytleri* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. iv, App., p. 870, 1864: India (Dacca, Jerdon).

*Hirundo saturata* Ridgway, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. vi, p. 95, 1883, ex Stejneger MS.: Kamtschatka.

*Hirundo baicalensis* Dybowski & Taczanowski, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, vol. ix, p. 151, 1884: Lake Baikal.

***Hirundo javanica* Sparrman.*****Hirundo javanica javanica* Sparrman.**

*Hirundo javanica* Sparrman, Mus. Carls., vol. ix, pl. 100, 1789: Java.

***Hirundo javanica domicola* Jerdon.**

*Hirundo domicola* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 173, 1844: Nilgiri Hills.

***Hirundo smithii* Leach.**

(*Hirundo smithii* Leach in Tuckey's Voy. Congo, App., p. 407, 1818: Congo R., W. Africa.)

**Hirundo smithii flifera** Stephens.

*Hirundo flifera* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiii, p. 178, 1826.

*Hirundo filicaudata* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 115, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

**Hirundo fluvicola** Blyth.

*Hirundo fluvicola* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 470, 1855, ex Jerdon MS.: Bundelkund.

*Hirundo empusa* Gray, Handb. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 70, 1869, ex Gould MS., as synonym.

**Hirundo daurica** Linn.**Hirundo daurica daurica** Linn.

*Hirundo daurica* Linn., Mantissa Plant., p. 528, 1771: Siberia.

*Hirundo alpestris* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. ii, p. 709, 1773: Altai.

*Lillia intermedia* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 263, 1877: Sadiya, Assam.

**Hirundo daurica striolata** Temm. & Schleg.

*Hirundo striolata* Temm. & Schleg., Faun. Jap., Aves, p. 33 (1847): Java.

*Lillia substriolata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 264, 1877.

? *Cecropis arctivitta* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 346, Aug. 16: Peking.

**Hirundo daurica nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Hirundo nipalensis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 780, Dec. no. 1836: Nepal.

**Hirundo daurica erythropygia** Sykes.

*Hirundo erythropygia* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 83: Dukhun, Poona.

*Hirundo europygia* Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 69, 1870, ex Tickell MS., as synonym.

**Hirundo daurica temminckii** Hume.*Lillia temminckii* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 259, 1877.*Hirundo scullii* Seeböhm, Ibis, 1883, p. 167.(*Hirundo rufula* Temm., Man. d'Orn., 2nd ed., vol. iii, p. 298, 1835, is quite untenable, being a mixture inextricable.)**Hirundo daurica hyperythra** Blyth.*Hirundo hyperythra* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 814, 1849, ex Layard MS.: Ceylon.

## Family MOTACILLIDÆ.

## Genus MOTACILLA.

*Motacilla* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 184, Jan. 1758.Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Motacilla alba* Linn.*Budytes* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 371, 1817=Dec. 1816.Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Motacilla flava* Linn.*Calobates* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 33, 1829.Type by orig. desig., *M. sulphurea* Bechst.=*M. melanope* Pall.Not *Calobata* Meigen.*Pecula* C. T. Wood, Analyst, vol. iv, pp. 299-300, July 1836.Type by mon., *Budytes neglectus* Gould.*Seisura* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 125, June 1837.Type by mon., *S. flava* Linn.Not *Seisura* Vigors & Horsf., 1827.*Pallenura* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 250, 1850 (ex *Pallenura* Pallas, 1811-27, group-name only).Type by mon., *M. flava* Linn.**Motacilla alba** Linn.**Motacilla alba alba** Linn.*Motacilla alba* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 184, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.*Motacilla cinerea* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 961, 1789: Europe; not *Motacilla cinerea* Tunstall, 1771, post.*Motacilla albeola* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 506, 1811-27; new name for *M. alba* Linn.*Motacilla albidu* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 13, 1817; new name for *M. alba* Linn.

*Motacilla septentrionalis* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 347, 1831: Northern Germany.

*Motacilla sylvestris* id., ibid., p. 348: Germany.

*Motacilla brachyrhynchos* id., ibid.

*Motacilla gularis* Swainson, Nat. Libr. (Jardine); Birds West Afr., vol. ii, p. 38, 1837: Senegal.

*Motacilla brissoni* Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn., vol. i, p. 160, 1840; new name for *M. alba* Linn.

*Motacilla alba nigromaculata* Zanda, Naumannia, 1851, pl. 4, p. 13: Mechlenburg.

*Motacilla cervicalis* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 143, 1855: Hungary.

*Motacilla fasciata* id., ibid.: Galicia; not *M. fasciata* Bechstein, 1795.

*Motacilla major, pratorum* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 302, 1905, ex Brehm, Naumannia, 1850, p. 280, *nom. nud.*

*Motacilla alba minor, cervicalis alticeps, planiceps*, and *pratorum* Hartert, ibid.; ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 7, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonyms.

### ***Motacilla alba dukhunensis* Sykes.**

*Motacilla dukhunensis* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 91, July 31: Dukhun.

*Motacilla alba* var. *orientalis* Zarudny & Korejow, Orn. Monatsb., 1903, p. 130: North Turkestan.

*Motacilla grandis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. x, p. 493, 1885.

### ***Motacilla alba persica* Blanford.**

*Motacilla personata* var. *persica* Blanford, East Persia, vol. ii, Zool., p. 232, 1872: Persian Highlands.

### ***Motacilla alba personata* Gould.**

*Motacilla personata* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xiii, vol. iv, pl. 63, May 1861: Bengal.

*Motacilla cashmeriensis* Brooks, P. A. S. B., 1871, p. 210: Cashmere.

### ***Motacilla alba baicalensis* Swinhoe.**

*Motacilla baicalensis* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 363, Aug. 16, 1873: Lake Baical.

*Motacilla baicalensis* var. *temporalis* id., ibid.: Transbaical.



**Motacilla alba ocularis** Swinhoe.

*Motacilla ocularis* Swinhoe, Ibis, Jan. 1860, p. 55 : Amoy.

**Motacilla alboides** Hodgs.

*Motacilla alboides* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 191, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Motacilla hodgsoni* Blyth, Ibis, 1865, p. 49 ; not of Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 250, 1850, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

*Motacilla personata* var. *melanota* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., pp. 67, 139, 1873 : Turkestan.

**Motacilla maderaspatensis** Gmelin.

*Motacilla maderaspatensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 961, 1789 : India.

**Motacilla leucopsis** Gould.

*Motacilla leucopsis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 78, Jan. 22, 1838 : India.

*Motacilla felix* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., June 1870, p. 121 : Canton.

*Motacilla felix* var. *sechuenensis* id., *ibid.*, p. 123 : Sechuan.

**Motacilla cinerea** Tunstall.

(*Motacilla cinerea* Tunstall, Orn. Brit., p. 2, 1771 : Great Britain.)

**Motacilla cinerea caspica** S. G. Gmelin.

*Parus caspicus* S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ., vol. iii, p. 104, pl. 20, fig. 2, 1774 : Caspian Sea.

*Motacilla melanope* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 696, 1776 : Siberia.

*Motacilla bistrigata* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, Nov. 1822 : Sumatra.

*Pallenura juvenis* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 250, 1850, *nom. nud.*

*Budytes novaequinea* Meyer, Sitzb. Isis, Dresden, 1875, p. 74 Arfak Mts., New Guinea.

**Motacilla flava** Linn.

*Motacilla flava* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 185, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Motacilla flava beema** Sykes.

*Budytes beema* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 90, July 31: Dukhun.

*Budytes dubius*, *B. anthoides*, *B. fulviventer*, and *B. schisticeps*, Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 75, 1846, as synonyms, ex Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844 *nomina nuda*.

*Budytes brevicaudatus* Homeyer, Jour. für Orn., 1878, p. 131: India.

**Motacilla flava thunbergi** Billberg.

*Motacilla thunbergi* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand., pt. ii, p. 50, 1828: Lapland.

*Motacilla flava borealis* Sundevall, Öfvr. K. Vet.-Akad., Förh. Stockh., 1840, p. 53: Scandinavia.

**Motacilla flava simillima** Hartert.

*Motacilla flava simillima* Hartert, Vög. Pal., vol. i, p. 289, 1903: Transbaikalia.

**Motacilla flava taivana** Swinhoe.

*Budytes taivanus* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., Oct. 6, 1863, p. 334: Formosa.

*Budytes melanotis* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1864, p. 422: Singapore.

**Motacilla flava leucocephala** Przewalsky.

*Budytes leucocephala* Przewalsky, Zapiska Imp. Acad. St. Petersb., vol. iv, p. 85, 1887: Altai; Ibis, 1887, p. 409; Jour. für Orn., 1887, p. 279.

**Motacilla feldegg** Michahelles.**Motacilla feldegg feldegg** Michahelles.

*Motacilla feldegg* Michahelles, Isis, 1830, col. 814: Dalmatia.

*Motacilla melanocephala* Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Mus. Berlin, p. 36, 1823: Nubia; not *M. melanocephala* Gmelin, 1789.

*Budytes melanocephala* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 90, July 31: Dukhun.

**Motacilla feldegg melanogriseus** Homeyer.

*Budytes melanogriseus* Homeyer, Jour. für Orn., 1878, p. 128: India.

*Budytes aralensis* id., ibid.: Aralsee.

*Budytes melanocervix* Homeyer & Tancré, Meth. Orn. Verein, Wien, vol. vii, p. 86, 1883: Altai.

**Motacilla citreola** Pallas.**Motacilla citreola citreola** Pallas.

*Motacilla citreola* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 696, 1776: Siberia.

*Motacilla citrinella* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 503, 1821-27; new name only.

**Motacilla citreola calcarata** Hodgs.

*Motacilla (Budytes) calcarata* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 190, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

*Budytes citreoloides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 76, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Budytes citreola* var. *melanota* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., pp. 67, 139, 1873: Turkestan; ? not of Swinhoe, 1864, ante.

**Motacilla citreola weræ** Buturlin.

*Motacilla citreola weræ* Buturlin, Orn. Monatsb., 1909, p. 197: Simbirsk, White Sea.

Genus **DENDRONANTHUS**.

*Dendronanthus* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiii, p. 116, 1844, Feb.

Type by mon., *Motacilla indica* Gmelin.

*Nemoricola* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 429, 1837; not *Nemoricola* Hodgs., 1837.

*Nemorivaga* Fitzinger, Sitzb. K. Akad. Wissen., Wien, vol. xlvi, p. 220, 1862.

Type by mon., *Motacilla indica* Gmelin.

*Limonidromus* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xiv, vol. iv, pl. 67, May 1862; new name for *Nemoricola* Blyth.

*Budythanthus* David, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. iii, Bull., p. 33, 1867

Type by mon., *B. torquatus* David = *M. indica* Gmelin.

**Dendronanthus indicus** Gmelin.

*Motacilla indica* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 962, 1789: India.

*Motacilla variegata* Vieillot, Nouv. Diet. d'Hist. Nat., vol. xiv, p. 599, 1817: Cape of Good Hope, *in errore*.

*Budytanthus torquatus* David, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. iii, p. 38, 1867; new name for *M. indica* Gmelin.

**Genus ANTHUS.**

*Anthus* Bechstein, Naturg. Deutschl., vol. iii, p. 704, 1807.

Type by sub. desig., G. Selby, 1828, *Anthus pratensis* Linn.

*Spipola* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 53, 1817.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1815, *Anthus aquaticus* Bechst.

*Megistina* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 31, 1816.

*Corydalla* Vigors, Zool. Jour., vol. ii, p. 397, 1825.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Anthus richardi* Temm.

*Pipastes* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 33, 1829.

Type by mon., *Anthus trivialis* Linn.

*Leimonoptila* id., *ibid.*, p. 39.

Type by orig. desig., *A. pratensis* Linn.

*Agrodroma* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 292, 1837.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Anthus campestris* Pallas.

*Cichlops* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 77, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool.

Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *Anthus richardi* Temm.

*Cinædium* Sundevall, Öfv. K. Vet.-Akad. Förh. Stockh., 1850, p. 100.

Type by orig. desig., *Anthus lineiventris* Sundev.

***Anthus trivialis* Linn.*****Anthus trivialis trivialis* Linn.**

*Anthus trivialis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 166, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Alauda plumata* P. L. S. Müller, Nat. Syst., Suppl., p. 137, 1776.

*Alauda turdina* Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., 1769.

*Alauda agrestis* Latham, Gen. Synops. Birds, Suppl., vol. i, p. 287, 1787: England.

*Alauda minor* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 793, 1789: England.

*Anthus arboreus* Bechstein, Gemein. Naturg. Deutschl., vol. iii, p. 756, 1807: Mid-Germany.

*Anthus agilis* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 91, July 31: Dukhun.

*Motacilla spipola* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 512, 1811-27: Russia.

*Anthus foliorum* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 326, 1831: Europe.

*Anthus juncorum* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 326, 1831 : Europe.

*Anthus herbarum* id., ibid., p. 327, 1831 : Europe.

*Anthus maculatus* and *A. brevirostris* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 7, 1846 ; Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, as synonyms.

*Anthus arboreus validus* Brehm, Naumannia, 1856, p. 339 : Europe.

*Anthus luteigularis* id., ibid. : Europe.

*Anthus saxorum* id., ibid., p. 340 : Europe.

*Anthus microrhynchus* id., ibid. : Europe.

*Pipastes trivialis major* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 272, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 7, 1866, *nom. nud.* 1905, as synonym.

### ***Anthus trivialis haringtoni* Witherby.**

*Anthus trivialis haringtoni* Witherby, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvii, p. 43, 1917 : Khagan Valley.

### ***Anthus hodgsoni* Richmond.**

#### ***Anthus hodgsoni hodgsoni* Richmond.**

*Anthus trivialis hodgsoni* Richmond in Blackwelder's Researches in China, pt. ii, p. 493, 1907 : Nepal.

*Anthus maculatus* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. iii, p. 873, 1864, ex auct. ; not of Gray, 1846, ex Hodgs. MS., *supra*.

#### ***Anthus hodgsoni yunnanensis* Uchida & Kuroda.**

*Anthus maculatus yunnanensis* Uchida & Kuroda, Annot. Zool. Jap., vol. ix, p. 134, 1916 : Yunnan.

#### ***Anthus hodgsoni berezowskii* Sarudny.**

*Anthus hodgsoni berezowskii* Sarudny, Orn. Monatsb., vol. xvii, p. 43, 1909 : S.W. Kansu.

### ***Anthus pratensis* Linn.**

(*Anthus pratensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 166, 1758 : Sweden.)

#### ***Anthus pratensis enigmaticus*.**

*Anthus pratensis enigmaticus* Sarudny, Orn. Monatsb., vol. xvii, p. 56, 1909 : Taschkent, Turkestan.

**Anthus nilghiriensis** Sharpe.

*Anthus nilghiriensis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. x, p. 550, 1885; Nilgiris.

*Anthus rufescens* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 34, 1840; not *A. rufescens* Temm., 1820.

*Anthus montanus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 435, 1847, ex Jerdon MS.; not *A. montanus* Koch, 1816.

**Anthus sordidus** Rüppell.

(*Anthus sordidus* Rüppell, Neue Wirb., Aves, p. 103, 1835: Abyssinia.)

**Anthus sordidus similis** Jerdon.

*Anthus similis* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 35, 1840: Nilgiris (Jalna).

*Anthus cockburniæ* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. ii, p. 305, 1890: Nilgiri Hills.

**Anthus sordidus jerdoni** Finsch.

*Anthus jerdoni* Finsch, Trans. Zool. Soc., vol. vii, p. 241, May 1870; new name for *A. sordida* Jerdon: Kotegarh.

**Anthus sordidus decaptus** Meinertzhagen.

*Anthus sordidus decaptus* Meinertzhagen, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 23, Nov. 9, 1920: East Persia.

**Anthus richardi** Vieillot.**Anthus richardi richardi** Vieillot.

*Anthus richardi* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxvi, p. 491, 1818: France.

*Anthus macronyx* Gloger, Vollst. Handb. Vögel Europ., p. 269, 1834; new name only.

*Anthus longipes* Holandre, Faune de la Moselle, p. 84, 1836.

*Anthus maximus* Blyth in White's Nat. Hist. Selborne, 1836; new name only.

*Cichlops monticolus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 77, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym,

**Anthus richardi thermophilus** Jerdon.

*Corydalla thermophilus* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 283, 1863 (ex Hodgs., *nom. nud.*); quoted as a synonym of *Corydalla striolata*: Nepal.

*Agrodroma godlewskii* Taczanowski, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, p. 128, 1876: South Dauria.

*Anthus striolatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 435, 1847: Darjiling; not *A. striolatus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 77, 1846.

**Anthus richardi rufulus** Vieillot.

*Anthus rufulus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxxvi, p. 494, 1818: Bengal.

**Anthus richardi malayensis** Eyton.

*Anthus malayensis* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 104, Nov. 1839: Malaya.

*Cichlops ubiquitarius* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 77, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Anthus campestris** Linn.**Anthus campestris campestris** Linn.

*Anthus campestris* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 166, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Alauda mosellana* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 794, 1789: Germany.

*Motacilla maculata* id., *ibid.*, p. 965, 1789: France.

*Motacilla massiliensis* id., *ibid.*: France.

*Alauda paludosa* Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Orn., vol. i, p. 313, 1791; new name only.

*Anthus rufus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxvi, p. 493, 1818; new name only.

*Anthus rufescens* Temm., Man. d'Orn., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 267, 1820; new name only.

*Anthus grandior* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 525, 1811-27: Mongol Desert.

*Anthus brachycentrus* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., fol. dd, 1828: Moileh.

*Corydalla gracilis* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 138, 1831.

*Anthus agrorum* id., *ibid.*, p. 324, 1831.

*Anthus subarquatus* id., *ibid.*, p. 325, 1831.

*Anthus flavesceus* id., *ibid.*, p. 325, 1831.

*Corydalla vierthaleri* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 137, 1858 : N.W. Africa.

*Corydalla arenaria*, *C. arvensis*, *C. robusta*, *C. striata*, and *C. vera*, Brehm, Naumannia, 1856, p. 338 : N. Germany.

*Corydalla septentrionalis* id., ibid. : Scandinavia.

*Anthus campestris tenuirostris* id., ibid : Greece.

*Corydalla campestris vulgaris* and *C. c. hispanica*, Hartert, Vogel Pal. Fauna, vol. i, p. 268, 1905, as synonyms, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., pp. 7, 8, 1866, *nomina nuda*.

### ***Anthus campestris griseus* Nicoll.**

*Anthus campestris griseus* Nicoll, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 25, Nov. 9, 1920 : Turkestan.

*Agrodroma campestris minor* R. Blasius, Vogel Mitteleurop. (Naumann), vol. iii, p. 74, 1900, ex Homeyer MS. and Grabowski, Mus. Homeyer, p. 13, 1893, *nom. nud.* ; not *A. minor* Gmelin, 1789.

### ***Anthus rufogularis* Brehm.**

*Anthus rufogularis* Brehm, Lehrb. Naturg., Vögel, vol. ii, p. 963, 1824 : Nubia, and sometimes Germany.

*Motacilla cervina* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 511, 1811-27 : Siberia.

*Anthus ceciliæ* Audouin, Descr. l'Égypte, Expl. pls. Ois., pl. 5, fig. 6, p. 281, 1826 : Egypt.

*Anthus pratensis nubicus* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., fol. dd, 1828, as synonym.

*Anthus rufogularis* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 340, 1831 : Sudan.

*Anthus rosaceus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 77, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*

*Anthus rufosuperciliaris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxix, 1860, p. 105, 1861 : Andamans.

*Leimoniptera rufigularis major* and *minor* Hartert, Vogel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 277, 1905, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 7, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonyms.

### ***Anthus roseatus* Blyth.**

*Anthus roseatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 437, 1847, ex Hodgs. MS. : Nepal.

*Anthus rosaceus* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. iii, p. 295, 1895.



**Anthus spinoletta** Linn.

(*Alauda spinoletta* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 166, Jan. 1758: Italy.)

**Anthus spinoletta coutellii** Andouin.

*Anthus coutellii* Andouin, Deser. l'Egypte, Expl. pls. Ois., pl. 5, fig. 5, p. 281, 1826: Egypt.

*Anthus orientalis* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 138, 1855: Asia.

*Anthus neglectus* Brooks, Ibis, 1876, p. 501: North India.

**Anthus spinoletta blakistoni** Swinhoe.

*Anthus blakistoni* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., Apl. 29, 1863, p. 90: Yangtze R., China.

**Anthus spinoletta japonicus** Temm. & Schlegel.

*Anthus pratensis japonicus* Temm. & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 59, pl. 24, 1847: Japan.

Genus **OREOCORYS**.

*Oreocorys* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. x, p. 622, 1885; new name for following:—

*Heterura* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 556, 1845, ex Hodgs. MS. in Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *H. sylvana* Gray.

**Oreocorys sylvanus** Blyth.

*Heterura sylvana* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 556, 1845, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

Family **ALAUDIDÆ**.Genus **ALÆMON**.

*Alaemon* Keyserling & Blasius, Die Wirbelth. Europa's, p. xxxvi, 1840.

Type by mon., *Upupa alaudipes* Desfontaines.

*Thinotretis* Gloger, Hand- und Hilfst., p. 266, 1841; new name for *Alaemon*.

*Calendulauda* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 258, 1855.

Type by mon., *Alauda crassirostris* Vieill.

**Alæmon alaudipes** Desfontaines.

(*Upupa alaudipes* Desfontaines, Mem. Acad. Roy. Sci. Paris, 1787, p. 504, 1789 : Abyssinia.)

**Alæmon alaudipes doriæ** Salvadori.

*Certhilauda doriæ* Salvadori, Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. iii, p. 292, 1867-68 : Persia.

*Saxicola ? pallida* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 130, 1847 : Scinde; not *Saxicola pallida* Cretzschmar, 1826.

*Certhilauda desertorum* var. *cinerea* Sarudny, Ois. Perse Orientali, p. 188, 1903-4 : Ost Persien.

Genus **OTOCORIS**.

*Otocoris* Bonaparte, Nouv. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, vol. ii, p. 407, 1838.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1842, *Alauda alpestris* Linn.

*Eremophila* Brehm, Isis, 1828, col. 322.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1842, *A. alpestris* Linn.; not *Eremophilus* Humboldt, 1805.

*Phileremos* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 312, 1831.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1842, *A. alpestris* Linn.; not *Phileremus* Latr., 1809.

*Chilamnus* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 47, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *Alauda alpestris* Linn.

*Chionophilus* and *Niphophilus* Brehm, 1822, ex Petenyi, have been rejected as non-generic terms.

**Otocoris penicillata** Gould.

(*Alauda penicillata* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 126, 1831 : Erzerum.)

**Otocoris penicillata albigula** Bonaparte.

*Otocoris albigula* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 246, 1850, ex Brandt MS. : Alp. Rosso-Asiat.

*Otocoris larvata* Filippi, Arch. Zool., Anat. & Phys., vol. ii, p. 382, 1863 : North Persia.

*Otocorys penicillata transcaspica* Floricke, Gefiederte Welt, 1898, p. 46 : S. Transcaspia.

*Otocorys penicillata iranica* Sarudny & Harms., Orn. Monatsb., 1902, p. 53 : North Persia.

**Otocoris penicillata diluta** Sharpe.*Otocorys diluta* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xiii, p. 670, 1890.*Otocorys pallida* id., ibid., p. 533.**Otocoris alpestris** Linn.*(Alauda alpestris* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 166, Jan. 1758; coast of Carolina, U.S.A.)**Otocoris alpestris longirostris** Moore.*Otocoris longirostris* Moore, P. Z. S., 1855, p. 215, Feb. 5, 1856, ex Gould MS.: Agra.**Otocoris alpestris elwesi** Blanford.*Otocoris elwesi* Blanford, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. ii, p. 62, May 1, 1872; Sikkim.**Otocoris alpestris deosai** Meinert.*Otocoris alpestris deosai* Meinert. Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvi, p. 84, 1926: Deosai Plains, Ladak.Genus **MELANOCORYPHA**.*Melanocorypha* Boie, Isis, 1828, col. 322.Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *M. tartarica* Boie.*Calandra* Lesson, Compl. Buffon, vol. viii, p. 120, 1837.Type by tant., *Alauda calandra* Linn.Not *Calandra* Fabricius, 1808.*Saxilauda* Lesson, Compl. Buffon, vol. viii, p. 124, 1837.Type by orig. desig., *Alauda tartarica* Pallas.*Londra* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1838, p. 114, Feb. 7, 1839.Type by orig. desig., *Alauda calandra* Linn.*Corydon* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfst., vol. i, p. 264, 1841; new name for *Melanocorypha* Boie; not *Corydon* Lesson, Man. d'Orn., vol. i, p. 177, 1828.*Calandrina* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 265, 1855.Type by orig. desig., *Alauda bimaculata* Ménétries.*Nigritauda* Bogdanow, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Kasan (in Russian), vol. viii, p. 76, 1870.Type by orig. desig., *Alauda nigra* Forster.*Pullasia* Homeyer, Jour. für Orn., 1873, p. 190.Type by mon., *Alauda mongolica* Pallas.

**Melanocorypha maxima** Blyth.

*Melanocorypha maxima* Blyth, *Apl.* 1867, p. 46, ex Gould MS.: Afghanistan.

*Melanocorypha maxima* Gould, *Birds of Asia*, pl. xix, vol. iv, pl. 72, May 1867: Sikkim.

**Melanocorypha bimaculata** Ménétries.**Melanocorypha bimaculata bimaculata** Ménétries.

*Alauda bimaculata* Ménétries, *Cat. Rais. Caucas.*, p. 37, 1837: Mts. of Talysh.

*Melanocorypha torquata* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xvi, p. 476, 1847: Afghanistan.

*Melanocorypha bimaculata*  $\beta$  *minor* Dresser, *Ibis*, 1876, p. 183, ex Severtzoff, *Turkest. Jevotn.*, 1873, p. 67, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Genus **ALAUDA**.

*Alauda* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 165, Jan. 1758.

Type, *Alauda arvensis* Linn.

*Corydus* and *Pseudocorys* Billberg, *Synops. Scand. Fauna, Aves.*

**Alauda arvensis** Linn.

(*Alauda arvensis* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 165, Jan. 1751: Sweden, Europe.)

**Alauda arvensis cinerascens** Ehmeke.

*Alauda cinerascens* Ehmeke, *Jour. für Orn.*, 1904, p. 313; new name for *Alauda cinerea*.

*Alauda dulcivox* Brooks, *Str. Feath.*, vol. i, p. 484, 1873: plains of N.W. India; not *A. dulcivox* Horsfield & Moore, *Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.*, vol. ii, p. 466, etc., 1858 (Blyth, 1852).

*Alauda cinerea* Ehmeke, *Jour. für Orn.*, 1903, p. 149: Barnaul, in W. Siberia; not *Alauda cinerea* Gmelin.

**Alauda arvensis inopinata** Bianchi.

*Alauda inopinata* Bianchi, *Ann. Mus. St. Petersb.*, vol. iv, pp. xxiv, xxx, xxxi, 1904: Tibet.

***Alauda arvensis japonica* Temm. & Schlegel.**

*Alauda japonica* Temm. & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 87, 1848: Japan.

***Alauda gulgula* Franklin.*****Alauda gulgula lahmorum* Meinertz.**

*Alauda arvensis lahmorum* Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 100, 1926: Ladak.

*Alauda guttata* Brooks, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, p. 84, May 1, 1872: Cashmir; not *Alauda guttata* Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool., 1839, p. 259.

***Alauda gulgula gulgula* Franklin.**

*Alauda gulgula* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 119, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

? *Alauda gangetica* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 181, 1843, "for species described as *A. gulgula* Franklin, Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 201."

? *Alauda leiopus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 961, 1844-45, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

*Alauda leiopus* vel *orientalis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 108, *nom. nud.*, p. 155, 1846 = *A. gulgula* Frankl.

*Alauda triborhyncha* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 109, *nom. nud.*, and p. 155, 1846 = *A. gracilis* Bl. = *A. gulgula* Frankl., both ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nomina nuda*.

*Alauda peguensis* Oates, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 343, 1873: Pegu, Burma.

***Alauda gulgula australis* Brooks.**

*Alauda australis* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 486, 1873: Ootacamund.

***Alauda gulgula cœlivox* Swinhoe.**

*Alauda cœlivox* Swinhoe, Zoologist, p. 577, 1859: Amoy,

***Alauda gulgula herberti* Hartert.**

*Alauda arvensis herberti* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 19, 1923: Siam.

***Alauda gulgula inconspicua* Severtzoff.**

*Alauda inconspicua* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 142, 1873: Turkestan.

Genus **CALANDRELLA.**

*Calandrella* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 39, 1829.

Type by mon., *Alauda brachyductyla* Leisler.

*Corypha* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844.

Type by mon., *C. bagheira* Franklin = *C. dukhunensis* Sykes.

*Coryphidea* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pl. 2, p. 960, 1844-45.

Type by mon., *Emberiza bagheira* Franklin.

*Calandritis* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 122, 1851; new name for *Calandrella* Kaup.

***Calandrella brachydactyla* Leisler.*****Calandrella brachydactyla brachydactyla* Leisler.**

*Alauda brachyductyla* Leisler, Ann. Wetterau Gesellsch., vol. iii, p. 357, 1812-14: South France.

*Alauda arenaria* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. i, p. 343, 1816: France.

*Alauda calandrella* Savi, Orn. Toxana, vol. ii, p. 67, 1829: L. Tuscany.

*Melanocorypha itala* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 311, 1831: Italy.

*Phileremos moreatica* Muhle, Orn. Griechen, p. 38, 1844: Greece.

*Melanocorypha affinis* Brehm, Isis, 1845, col. 343: Greece.

*Melanocorypha gallica* id., ibid., col. 345: S. France.

*Melanocorypha tenuirostris* id., ibid., col. 346: no locality.

*Alauda macroptera* A. Brehm, Jour. für Orn., 1854, p. 77: N.W. Africa.

*Melanocorypha græca* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 121, 1855: Greece.

*Melanocorypha obsoleta* id., ibid.: Buchera.

*Calandrella hermonensis* Tristram, P. Z. S., 1864, p. 434.

*Calandrella brachydactyla albicollis* and *bifasciata* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. i, p. 215, 1904, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 8, 1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonym.

*Calandritis immaculata* Homeyer, Jour. für Orn., 1873, p. 194, ex Brehm MS.: Spain.

?*Alauda fringillaria* Hermann, Observr. Zool., p. 201, 1804, is quite indeterminable. The description "black legs," and again "primaries black on the inner webs, ferruginous on the outer," cannot apply to this Lark.

**Calandrella brachydactyla longipennis** Eversm.

*Alauda longipennis* Eversm., Bull. Soc. Imp. Sci. Nat. Moscow, vol. xxi, p. 219, 1848: Sangara.

**Calandrella brachydactyla dukhunensis** Sykes.

*Alauda dukhunensis* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 93: Dukhun.

*Emberiza bagheira* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 119, Oct. 25, 1831; based on the Bang-geyra Lark of Latham.

*Emberiza olivacea* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 578, Nov. 1833: Borabhnun.

*Corypha bagheira* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 200, 1842.

**Calandrella acutirostris** Hume.**Calandrella acutirostris acutirostris** Hume.

*Calandrella acutirostris* Hume, Lahore to Yarkand, p. 265, 1872: Karukorum.

*Calandrella brachydactyla* var. *tenuirostris* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 67, 1873: Turkestan; not Brehm, 1845.

**Calandrella acutirostris tibetana** Brooks.

*Calandrella tibetana* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 488, 1879: Tibet.

Genus **ALAUDULA**.

*Alaudula* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. ii, p. 471, June 30, 1858, ex Blyth MS.

Type by mon., *Alauda raytal* Blyth.

*Pseudalaudula* Bianchi, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb., ser. 5, vol. xxiii, p. 222, June 1906.

Type by orig. desig., *Alauda pispoletta* Pallas, i. e. auct.

**Alaudula raytal** Blyth.**Alaudula raytal raytal** Blyth.

*Alauda raytal* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 962, 1844-45, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS.: Lucknow.

**Alaudula raytal adamsi** Hume.

*Alauda adamsi* Hume, Ibis, 1871, p. 405, Oct.: Agrore Valley.

***Alaudula rufescens* Vieill.**

(*Alauda rufescens* Vieill. Nouv., Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxix, p. 516, 1819 : Teneriffe.)

***Alaudula rufescens persica* Sharpe.**

*Alaudula persica* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xiii, p. 590, 1890 : Niris, Persia.

***Alaudula rufescens seebohmi* Sharpe.**

*Alaudula seebohmi* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xiii, p. 590, 1890 : Central Asia (Turkestan).

**Genus *MIRAFRA*.**

*Mirafra* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i. p. 159, May 1821.

Type by mon., *M. javanica* Horsf.

*Pocealauda* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 109, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Geocoraphus* Cabanis, Arch. für Nat. (Wiegmann), 1847, p. 328 ; new name for *Mirafra* Horsf.

*Etoimus* Gistel, Nat. Thierr. höhere Schulen, p. x, 1848 ; new name for *Mirafra* Horsf.

***Mirafra cantillans* Blyth.*****Mirafra cantillans cantillans* Blyth.**

*Mirafra cantillans* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 960, 1844-45, ex J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 181, 1843, *nom. nud.* ; ex Jerdon MS. : Bengal.

***Mirafra javanica* Horsf.**

(*Mirafra javanica* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 159, May 1821 : Java.)

***Mirafra javanica williamsoni* Stuart Baker.**

*Mirafra cantillans williamsoni* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvi, p. 9, 1915 : Bangkok.



**Mirafra assamica** Horsf.**Mirafra assamica assamica** Horsf.

*Mirafra assamica* Horsf., P. Z. S., 1839, p. 162, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

*Mirafra assamensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 181, 1843; *in errore* only.

*Plocealauda typica* Hodgk., Icon. ined. in Brit. Mus., pl. 297, fig. 1; Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 84, 1844.

*Mirafra immaculata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 12, Nov. 1872: Deobund, Mussoorie.

*Mirafra erythrocephala* Salvadori & Gigli., Atti R. Accad. Torino, vol. xx, p. 429, 1885.

**Mirafra assamica marionæ** Stuart Baker.

*Mirafra assamica marionæ* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvii, p. 34, 1915: Ayuthia, Central Siam.

**Mirafra assamica affinis** Blyth.

*Mirafra affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 959, 1844-45, ex Jerdon MS.: South India.

*Mirafra affinis* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 136, 1844, after Aug. 1845: Goomsoor.

*Alauda coromandeliana* Pucheran, Revue Mag. Zool., 1854, p. 63, ex Cuvier MS. = *M. affinis* Jerdon.

**Mirafra assamica microptera** Hume.

*Mirafra microptera* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 483, 1873: Thayetmyo, Burma.

**Mirafra erythroptera** Blyth.**Mirafra erythroptera erythroptera** Blyth.

*Mirafra erythroptera* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 958, 1844-45, ex Jerdon MS.: North India Peninsula.

*Mirafra erythroptera* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 136, 1844, after Aug. 1845: Jalna, Deccan.

**Mirafra erythroptera sindiana** Ticehurst.

*Mirafra erythroptera sindiana* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 55-6, Dec. 24, 1920: Karachi, Sind.

Genus **GALERIDA** Y.

*Galerida* Boie, Isis, 1828, col. 321; often, <sup>d</sup> misspelt *Galerita*.

Type, *Alauda cristata* Linn.

*Heterops* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 244, 1850, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 1844, n. <sup>om. nud.</sup>, as synonym; not *Heterops* Blanchard, 1842.

*Spizalauda* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 258, 1855.

Type by orig. desig., *M. hayi* Jerdon = *Galerida deva* Sykes.

*Ptilocorys* Madarász, Magyar. Madarai Vez., vol. ii, p. 48, 1899; new name for *Galerida* Boie.

*Corydus* Dresser, Man. Pal., Birgön, pt. i, p. 390, 1902; new name for *Galerida* Boie; not *Corydus* Billberg, 1828.

**Galerida cristata** Linn.

(*Alauda cristata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 166, Jan. 1758: Vienna, Austria.)

**Galerida cristata chendoola** Franklin.

*Alauda chendoola* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 119, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

? *Certhilauda boysii* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 41, 1846: no locality = Lahore.

**Galerida cristata magna** Hume.

*Galerida magna* Hume, Ibis, Oct. 1871, p. 407: Yarkand.

**Galerida cristata leautungensis** Swinhoe.

*Alauda leautungensis* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1861, p. 256: Leautung, W. China.

**Galerida cristata lynesi**.

*Galerida cristata lynesi* Whistler, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlix, p. 52, 1928: Gilgit.

**Galerida deva** Sykes.

*Alauda deva* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 92: Dookhun.

*Mirafra hayii* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 959, 1844-45, ex Jerdon MS.: East Coast Peninsula.

*Mirafra hayii* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 136, 1844, after Aug. 1845.

**Galerida malabarica** Scopoli.

*Alauda malabarica* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun., Insubr., vol. ii, p. 94, 1786: Malabar.

Genus **AMMOMANES**.

*Ammomanes* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 125, 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *Alauda pallida* Licht., Cabanis MS.

*Annomanes* Bonaparte, Bull. Acad. Ois. Eur., p. 8, Nov. 10, in errore only.

*Ammomanoides* Bianchi, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, ser. 5, vol. xxi, pp. 232-41, Nov. 1904.

Type by orig. desig., *Mirafra phœnicuroides* Blyth.

**Ammomanes phœnicura** Franklin.**Ammomanes phœnicura phœnicura** Franklin.

*Mirafra phœnicura* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 119, Oct. 25, 1831: between Calcutta and Benares.

**Ammomanes phœnicura zarudnyi** Hartert.

*Ammomanes cinctura zarudnyi* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xii, p. 43, Jan. 1902: E. Persia.

*Ammomanes heterura* Madarász, Orn. Monatsbr., 1903, p. 91.

**Ammomanes deserti** Lichtenstein.

(*Alauda deserti* Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Mus. Berlin, p. 28, 1823: Egypt.)

**Ammomanes deserti phœnicuroides** Blyth.

*Mirafra phœnicuroides* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxii, p. 583, 1835: Kashmir.

Genus **EREMOPTERIX**.

*Eremopterix* Kaup, Das Thierreich, vol. ii, p. 139, 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *Fringilla otoleucos* Temm. & Laug.

*Megalotis* Swainson, Zool. Jour., vol. iii, p. 347, 1827.

Type, *Fringilla otoleucos* Temm. & Laug.

Not *Megalotis* Illiger.

*Pyrrhulauda* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 125, July 1837, ex Smith MS.; new name for *Megalotis* Swainson, 1827.

*Ooraphites* Cabanis in Wiegmann's Archiv für Nat., p. 328, 1847; new name for *Megalotis* Sw. = *Pyrrhulauda* Smith.

*Pyrgilauda* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 511, 1850, ex Verreaux MS., as synonym.

**Eremopterix grisea grisea** Scopoli.

*Alauda grisea* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun., Insubr., vol. ii, p. 95, 1786: Ginge, South Arcot District, India.

*Alauda gingica* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 795, 1789; on same basis.

*Fringilla cruciger* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., vol. iii, pl. 269, fig. 1, 1824.

**Eremopterix grisea siccata** Ticehurst.

*Pyrrhulauda grisea siccata* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, 1925: Deesa, Rajputana.

**Eremopterix albifrons** Sundevall.

*Coraphites albifrons* Sundevall, Öfv. Vet.-Akad. Förh. Stockh., vol. vii, pl. 5, p. 127, May-June 1850.

*Pyrrhulauda frontalis* Bp., Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 512, Dec. 1850.

**Eremopterix albifrons affinis** Blyth.

*Pyrrhulauda affinis* Blyth, Ibis, 1867, p. 185: Madras *in errore* = Karrachi (C. B. Ticehurst).

*Pyrrhulauda sincipitalis* id., *ibid.*: Aden.

## Family ZOSTEROPIDÆ.

## Genus ZOSTEROPS.

*Zosterops* Vigors & Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xv, p. 234, 1827.

Type by mon., *Z. dorsalis* Vigors & Horsf.

*Zosteropsisylva* Baldamus, Naumannia, 1857, p. 432, ex Württ. MS.

Type by orig. desig., *Zosterops senegalensis* Bonaparte.

**Zosterops palpebrosa** Temm. & Schlegel.**Zosterops palpebrosa palpebrosa** Temm. & Schlegel.

*Sylvia palpebrosa* Temm. & Schlegel, Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 49, pl. 293, fig. 3, 1824: Bengal = Cuttack, Orissa.

*Zosterops palpebrosa nilgiriensis* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 88, 1927: Coonoor.

**Zosterops palpebrosa elwesi** Stuart Baker.

*Zosterops palpebrosa elwesi* Stuart Baker, Ibis, 1922, p. 144, Jan.: Sikkim.

**Zosterops palpebrosa occidentis** Ticehurst.

*Zosterops palpebrosa occidentis* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 88, 1927: N.W. India.

**Zosterops palpebrosa egregia** Madarász.

*Zosterops egregia* Madarász, Ann. Mus. Budapest, vol. ii, p. 422, pl. xvi, fig. 1, 1911: Ceylon.

**Zosterops palpebrosa cacharensis** Stuart Baker.

*Zosterops palpebrosa cacharensis* Stuart Baker, Ibis, Jan. 1922, p. 144: Gunjong, N. Cachar.

**Zosterops palpebrosa nicobarica** Blyth.

*Zosterops nicobaricus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 563, after Sept. 1845: Nicobars.

*Zosterops ventralis* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxv, p. 288, 1902: Car Nicobar.

*Zosterops palpebrosa nicobariensis* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. iii, p. 362, Mch. 1926, *in errore*.

**Zosterops simplex** Swinhoe.

(*Zosterops simplex* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1863, p. 331; id., P. Z. S., 1863, p. 203, Oct. 6: China.)

**Zosterops simplex peguensis** Stuart Baker.

*Zosterops palpebrosa peguensis* Stuart Baker, Ibis, 1922, p. 144, Jan.: Moulmein.

**Zosterops siamensis** Blyth.

*Zosterops siamensis* Blyth, Ibis, Jan. 1867, p. 34: Siam.

*Zosterops austeni* Walden in Blyth's Birds Burma, p. 111, Aug. 27, 1875: Karen-nee, Burma.

**Zosterops aureiventris Hume.****Zosterops aureiventris aureiventris Hume.**

*Zosterops aureiventer* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vi, p. 519, 1878 : Tavoy.

*Zosterops lateralis* Hartlaub, Jour. für Orn., 1865, p. 15; not *Z. lateralis* Latham, 1801 = *Z. caerulea* Lath.

**Zosterops aureiventris mesoxantha Salvadori.**

*Zosterops mesoxantha* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, vol. vii, p. 396, Aug. 6, 1889 : Karen Hills, Burma.

*Zosterops tahanensis* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xix, p. 10, 1906 : Gunong Tahan, Penang.

**Zosterops ceylonensis Holdsworth.**

*Zosterops ceylonensis* Holdsworth, P. Z. S., 1872, p. 459, pl. 20, fig. 2, Nov. 3, 1872 : Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon.

**Family CHALCOPARIIDÆ.****Genus CHALCOPARIA.**

*Chalcoparia* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 103, 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *Sylvia singalensis* Lath. = Gmelin.

**Chalcoparia singalensis Gmelin.****Chalcoparia singalensis singalensis Gmelin.**

*Motacilla singalensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 964, 1789 : Ceylon in errore = Java, Malacca.

*Nectarina phoenicotis* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 18, pl. 108, fig. 1; new name for above.

**Chalcoparia singalensis rubinigentis nom. nov.**

*Chalcoparia singalensis lepida* Stuart Baker, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, 2nd ed., vol. iii, p. 370, Mch. 1926 : Cachar; based on *Certhia lepida* Lath., 1790, which is antedated by *Certhia lepida* Sparrman, 1787, a synonym of *Anthreptes malaccensis* Scop., p. 409.

## Family NECTARINIIDÆ.

## Subfamily NECTARINIINÆ.

Genus **CHALCOSTETHA**.

*Chalcostetha* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 103, note, 1851.  
Type by taut., *N. chalcostetha* Jardine.

**Chalcostetha calcostetha** Jardine.

*Nectarinia calcostetha* Jardine, Nat. Library, Sunbirds, p. 263, 1843: E. Ind. Islands? = Borneo.

*Nectarinia pectoralis* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 23, pl. 138, fig. 3, June 1822: Java; not *N. pectoralis* Horsf., 1821.

*Nectarinia insignis* Jardine, Nat. Library, Sunbirds, p. 274, 1843; new name for *N. pectoralis* Temm. & Laug.

*Chalcostetha insperata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 319, 1875: Tenasserim.

*Cinnyris macklotii* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., p. 408, 1850; new name for *N. pectoralis* Temm.

Genus **ÆTHOPYGA**.

*Æthopyga* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 103, 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *Certhia siparaja* Raffles.

**Æthopyga siparaja** Raffles.

(*Certhia siparaja* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. 2, p. 299, Nov. 1822: W. Sumatra.)

**Æthopyga siparaja cara** Hume.

*Æthopyga cara* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 473, note, 1874: Tenasserim.

*Æthopyga siparaja heliotis* Oberholser, Wash. Acad., p. 229, 1923: Mergui.

***Æthopyga siparaja nicobarica* Hume.**

*Æthopyga nicobarica* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 412, 1878 :  
Nicobars.

***Æthopyga siparaja seheriæ* Tickell.**

*Nectarinia seheriæ* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 577, Nov. 1833 :  
Seheria, Borabhum.

*Cinnyris miles* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. ii, p. 273, 1837 : Nepal.

*Cinnyris labecula* Horsf., P. Z. S., 1839, p. 167, Mch. 1840, ex  
McClelland MS. : Assam.

*Certhia goalpariensis* Royle, Ill. Himalay. Botany, p. lxxvii, pl. 7,  
1840.

*Nectarinia lathamii* Jardine, Nat. Libr., Sunbirds, pp. 233, 268,  
1843 : ? India is regarded = typical *siparaja*.

*Æthopyga andersoni* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. ii, p. 349,  
Oct. 1890 : Bharno.

***Æthopyga siparaja mussooriensis* Stuart Baker.**

*Æthopyga siparaja mussooriensis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C.,  
vol. xlv, p. 12, 1925 : Mussoorie.

***Æthopyga siparaja viridicauda* Rothschild.**

*Æthopyga seheriæ viridicauda* Rothschild, Nov. Zool., vol. xxviii,  
p. 58, 1921 : Tengueh, Yunnan.

***Æthopyga siparaja vigorsii* Sykes.**

*Cinnyris vigorsii* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 98, July 31 : Ghauts,  
Dukhun.

***Æthopyga ignicauda* Hodgs.*****Æthopyga ignicauda ignicauda* Hodgs.**

*Cinnyris ignicauda* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. ii, p. 273, 1837 :  
Nepal.

*Cinnyris rubricaudata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 972, 1843-44,  
ex J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 192, 1842 *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Nectarinia phœniceura* Jardine, Nat. Libr., Sunbirds, p. 270, 1843 :  
Silhet and Nepaul.

*Cinnyris epimacurus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 59, 1846, ex  
Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.



***Æthopyga ignicauda flavescens* Stuart Baker.**

*Æthopyga ignicauda flavescens* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 71, 1921: Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

***Æthopyga ignicauda exultans* Stuart Baker.**

*Æthopyga ignicauda exultans* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 13, 1925: Shweli-Salwin Divide, W. Central Yunnan.

***Æthopyga gouldiæ* Vigors.*****Æthopyga gouldiæ gouldiæ* Vigors.**

*Cinnyris gouldiæ* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 44, Apl. 6, 1831: Himalayas: Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 56.

***Æthopyga gouldiæ isolata* Stuart Baker.**

*Æthopyga gouldiæ isolata* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 13, 1925: Manipur.

***Æthopyga dabryi* Verreaux.**

*Nectarinia dabryi* Verreaux, Rev. Mag. Zool., p. 173, May-June 1867, pl. 15: Ta-tsien-lu, Szechuan.

***Æthopyga saturata* Hodgs.*****Æthopyga saturata saturata* Hodgs.**

*Cinnyris saturata* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. ii, p. 273, 1837: Nepal.

*Cinnyris assamensis* Horsf., P. Z. S., 1839, p. 167, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

*Nectarinia hodgsoni* Jardine, Nat. Libr., Sunbirds, p. 240, pl. xxviii, p. 269, 1843: Nipaul.

***Æthopyga sanguinipecta* Walden.*****Æthopyga sanguinipecta sanguinipecta* Walden.**

*Æthopyga sanguinipecta* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xv, p. 400, 1875: Tounghoo, Karennee.

*Æthopyga waldeni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 51, 1877.

***Æthopyga nipalensis* Hodgs.*****Æthopyga nipalensis nipalensis* Hodgs.**

*Cinnyris nipalensis* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. ii, p. 273, 1837 :  
Nepal.

***Æthopyga nipalensis horsfieldii* Blyth.**

*Cinnyris horsfieldii* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 975, 1844-45,  
ex J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 107, 1842 *nom. nud.*: Himalayas=  
Mussoorie.

***Æthopyga nipalensis victoriæ* Rippon.**

*Æthopyga victoriæ* Rippon, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiv, p. 83, 1904 :  
Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

**Genus LEPTOCOMA.**

*Leptocoma* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 104, 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *Nectarinia hasseltii* Temm.

*Cyrstotomus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 105, 1851.

Type by mon., *Certhia jugularis* Linn.

*Arachnechthra* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 105, 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *Certhia lotenia* Latham.

*Nectarophila* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., p. 280, 1853.

Type by orig. desig., *N. hasseltii* Temm.

*Arachnoraphus* id., *ibid.*, p. 313, 1853.

Type by orig. desig., *Anthreptes flavigaster* Eyton.

***Leptocoma lotenia* Linn.**

*Certhia lotenia* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 188, 1766 :  
Ceylon.

*Certhia polita* Sparrman, Mus. Carls., pl. 59, 1788.

*Certhia omnicolor* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 483, 1788.

*Certhia purpurata* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, p. 201, 1801.

***Leptocoma asiatica* Latham.*****Leptocoma asiatica asiatica* Latham.**

*Certhia asiatica* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 288, 1790 : India.

*Certhia maharattensis* Latham, Index Orn., Suppl., p. xxxvi, 1801  
Bengal.

*Certhia saccharina* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, p. 258, 1812.

*Cinnyris orientalis* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 122, Oct. 25, 1831: near Calcutta.

*Cinnyris epauletta* Hodgs., Ind. Review, vol. ii, p. 272, 1837: Nepal.

*Cinnyris strigula* id., ibid.

*Arachnechthra currucaria* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 105, 1851; nec *Certhia currucaria* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 185, 1766: Ceylon, ex Iotén.

### **Leptocoma asiatica intermedia** Hume.

*Arachnechthra intermedia* Hume, Ibis, 1870, p. 436: Tippera, Eastern Bengal.

*Arachnechthra edeni* Anderson, Yunnan Expedition, Aves, p. 661, pl. xlix, 1875.

### **Leptocoma asiatica brevirostris** Blanford.

*Nectarinia (Arachnechthra) brevirostris* Blanford, Ibis, Jan. 1873: Jalk, Baluchistan.

### **Leptocoma brasiliانا** Gmelin.

*Certhia brasiliانا* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 474, 1788: Brasilia in errore = Java.

*Nectarinia hasseltii* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 63, pl. 376, fig. 3, Nov. 1825.

*Cinnyris ruber* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 296, 1830: Sumatra.

*Nectarinia phayrei* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 1008, 1843: Arracan.

### **Leptocoma pectoralis** Horsf.

#### **Leptocoma pectoralis pectoralis** Horsf.

*Nectarinia pectoralis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 167, May 1821: Java; not *Cinnyris pectoralis* Vieillot, 1819, which does not clash.

*Cinnyris ornatus* Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. i, p. 15, 1827; for Temminck, pl. 138, figs. 1, 2.

*Nectarinia eximia* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 23, pl. 138, fig. 1, June 1822; not *N. eximia* Horsfield, May 1821.

*Cinnyris luteoventer* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 298, 1830: I. de Sonde.

**Leptocoma pectoralis blanfordi** Stuart Baker.

*Cyrtostomus pectoralis blanfordi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 71, Jan. 27, 1921 : Kondal I., Nicobars.

**Leptocoma pectoralis procelia** Oberholser.

*Cinnyris ornata procelia* Oberholser, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., vol. xiii, (2) p. 230, June 1923 : Car Nicobar Is.

**Leptocoma flammaxillaris** Blyth.**Leptocoma flammaxillaris flammaxillaris** Blyth.

*Nectarinia flammaxillaris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 557, 1845 (for *N. jugularis* id., ibid., vol. xii, p. 979) : Tenasserim.

**Leptocoma flammaxillaris andamanica** Hume.

*Arachnechthra andamanica* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 404, 1873 : Andamans.

**Leptocoma minima** Sykes.

*Cinnyris minima* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 1, 1832, p. 99 : Ghauts, Dukhun.

*Cinnyris minuta* Jardine, Nat. Libr., Sunbirds, vol. xvi, p. 224, 1843 : *in errore*.

**Leptocoma zeylonica** Linn.

*Certhia zeylonica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 188, 1766 : Ceylon, ex Loten.

*Certhia quadricolor* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun., Insubr., vol. ii, p. 91, 1786.

*Certhia lepida* Sparrm., Mus. Carls., vol. i, p. 35, 1786.

*Certhia dubia* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, p. 204, 1811.

*Cinnyris sola* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxxi, p. 512, 1819 : Pondicherry.

*Cinnyris solaris* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 297, 1830.

*Cinnyris nigroalbus* Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. i, p. 6, 1827.

**Genus ANTHREPTES.**

*Anthreptes* Swainson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., Birds, p. 495, 1831 = Feb. 1832.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *N. javanica* Horsf.

*Hypogramma* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., p. 314, 1853.

Type by mon., *N. hypogrammica* S. Müller.

**Anthreptes nuchalis** Blyth.**Anthreptes nuchalis nuchalis** Blyth.

*Anthreptes nuchalis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 980, Singapore, 1843; new name for *A. macularia* Blyth (*infra*).

*Nectarinia hypogrammica* S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Zool., Aves, pp. 631–33, 1843: Sumatra.

*Anthreptes macularia* Rob. & Kloss, Jour. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc., No. 81, 1920, ex Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 106, 1842, *nom. nud.*

**Anthreptes malacensis** Scopoli.**Anthreptes malacensis malacensis** Scopoli.

*Certhia malacensis* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun., Insubr., vol. ii, p. 91, 1786: Malacca.

*Certhia lepida* Sparrman, Mus. Carls., vol. ii, pl. 35, 1787.

*Nectarinia javanica* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 167, May 1821: Java.

**Anthreptes rhodolæma** Shelley.

*Anthreptes rhodolæma* Shelley, Monogr. Nectar., p. 313, pl. 101, 1878: Malacca.

**Anthreptes simplex** S. Müller.

(*Nectarinia simplex* S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Zool., Aves, p. 62, 1843: Borneo.)

**Anthreptes simplex frontalis** Blyth.

*Anthreptes frontalis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 558, 1845: Singapore.

*Anthreptes xanthochlora* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 320, note, 1875: Pabai, Tenasserim.

## Subfamily ARACHNOTHERINÆ.

## Genus ARACHNOTHERA.

*Arachnothera* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 65, text to pl. 388, May 1826.

Type by mon., *Nectarinia chrysogenys* Temm. & Laug.

*Arachnocestra* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., p. 314, 1858.

**Arachnothera chrysogenys** Temm. & Laug.

(*Nectarinia chrysogenys* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois.,  
livr. 5, pl. 388, fig. 1, May 1826; Java.)

**Arachnothera chrysogenys intensiflava** Stuart Baker.

*Arachnothera chrysogenys intensiflava* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C.,  
vol. xlv, p. 14, 1925: Kossoom, Tenasserim.

**Arachnothera magna** Hodgs.**Arachnothera magna magna** Hodgs.

*Cinnyris magna* Hodgs., Ind. Rev., vol. ii, p. 272, 1837: Nepal.

*Arachnothera chrysopus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 60, 1846, ex  
Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844 *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Arachnothera magna aurata** Blyth.

*Arachnothera aurata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 478, 1855:  
Pegu.

**Arachnothera affinis** Horsf.

(*Cinnyris affinis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 166,  
May 1821: Java.)

**Arachnothera affinis modesta** Eyton.

*Anthreptes modesta* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 105, Nov. 1839:  
Malaya.

*Arachnothera latirostris* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 982, 1843-44:  
Singapore.

**Arachnothera longirostra** Latham.**Arachnothera longirostra longirostra** Latham.

*Certhia longirostra* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 299, 1790:  
Bengal.

*Arachnothera affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 43, 1846:  
E. coast, Bay of Bengal; not *C. affinis* Horsf., 1821, *supra*.

*Arachnothera pusilla* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc. Bengal,  
p. 328, 1852; new name for preceding.

*Arachnothera longirostris melanchima* Oberholser, Smith. Misc.  
Coll., vol. lx, No. 70, p. 19, 1912: East Sumatra.

## Family DICÆIDÆ.

## Genus DICÆUM.

*Dicæum* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 410, 1817 = Dec. 1816.  
Type, *Dicæum cruentatum* Linn.

*Dicæum cruentatum* Linn.*Dicæum cruentatum cruentatum* Linn.

*Certhia cruentata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 119, Jan. 1758: Bengal.

*Certhia coccinea* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun., Insubr., vol. ii, p. 91, 1786.

*Certhia erythronotus* Latham, Index Orn., p. 290, 1790.

*Dicæum cruentatum ignitum* Begbie.

*Nectariniu ignita* Begbie, Malay Penin., p. 518, 1834: Malay Peninsula.

*Dicæum cruentatum siamensis* Kloss.

*Dicæum cruentatum siamensis* Kloss, Ibis, 1918, p. 216: Lat Bua Kao, Eastern Siam.

*Dicæum trigonostigma* Scopoli.

(*Certhia trigonostigma* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun., Insubr., vol. ii, p. 91, 1786: Malacca.)

*Dicæum trigonostigma rubropygium* Stuart Baker.

*Dicæum trigonostigma rubropygium* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 108, Apl. 27, 1921: Mergui.

**Dicæum chrysorrheum** Temm. & Laug.

(*Dicæum chrysorrheum* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 80, pl. 478, fig. 1 : Java.)

**Dicæum chrysorrheum intensum** Stuart Baker.

*Dicæum chrysorrheum intensum* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 108, Apl. 7, 1921 : Native Sikkim.

**Dicæum chrysorrheum chrysochlore** Blyth.

*Dicæum chrysochlore* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 1009, 1843-44 : Arracan.

**Dicæum ignipectus** Blyth.**Dicæum ignipectus ignipectus** Blyth.

*Myzanthe ignipectus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 983, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS. : Nepal.

*Myzanthe inornata* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 62, 151, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Dicæum concolor** Jerdon.**Dicæum concolor concolor** Jerdon.

*Dicæum concolor* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 227, 1840 : Malabar Coast.

**Dicæum concolor subflavum** Stuart Baker.

*Dicæum minullum subflavum* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 12, Oct. 29, 1921 : Belgaum.

**Dicæum concolor olivaceum** Walden.

*Dicæum olivaceum* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xv, p. 401, 1875 : Tounghoo.



**Dicæum concolor ~~vires~~escens** Hume.

*Dicæum virescens* Hume, Str. Fea. Jh., vol. i, p. 482, 1873: Port Blair, Andamans.

**Dicæum erythrorhynchum** Latham.**Dicæum erythrorhynchum erythrorhynchum** Latham.

*Certhia erythrorhynchos* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 299, 1790: India=Bombay.

*Nectarinia minima* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 577, Nov. 1833: Borabhum; not *N. minima* Sykes, 1832.

*Dicæum tickelliae* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 983, 1843-44: Calcutta.

**Dicæum erythrorhynchum ceylonensis** Babault.

*Dicæum erythrorhynchus ceylonensis* Babault, Mission Babault, p. 293, 1920: Ceylon.

Genus **ACMONORHYNCHUS**.

*Acomorhynchus* Oates, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. ii, p. 381, 1890.

Type by mon., *Prionochilus vincens* Selater.

**Acomorhynchus vincens** Selater.

*Prionochilus vincens* P. L. Selater, P. Z. S., Nov. 3, 1872, p. 730, ex Holdsworth, *ibid.*, p. 480, *nom. nud.*: Ceylon.

Genus **PIPRISOMA**.

*Piprisoma* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 394, after Sept. 1844.

Type by mon., *Fringilla agilis* Tickell.

**Piprisoma agile** Tickell.**Piprisoma agile agile** Tickell.

*Fringilla agilis* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 578, Nov. 1833 :  
Borabhum.

*Pipra (squalida)* Burton, P. Z. S., 1836, p. 113, Feb. 20, 1837 :  
Himalayas.

*Parisoma viroides* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 8,  
1840.

**Piprisoma agile modestum** Hume.

*Prionochilus modestus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 298, 1875 :  
South Tenasserim.

Genus **ANAIMOS**.

*Anaimos* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., p. 245, 1853.

Type by mon., *Pardalotus thoracicus* Temm. & Laug.

*Prionochilus* Strickland, P. Z. S., Oct. 1841, p. 29.

Type, *Pardalotus percussus* Temm. & Laug.

Not *Prionochilus* Chevrolat, Cat. Coleop. (Dejean), 3rd ed.,  
p. 451, 1837.

**Anaimos ignicapillus** Eyton.

*Dicorom ignicapilla* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 105, Nov. 1839 :  
Malaya.

**Anaimos maculatus** Temm. & Laug.

*Pardalotus maculatus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr.  
101, pl. 600, fig. 3: Borneo.

Genus **PACHYGLOSSA**.

*Pachyglossa* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pt. 2, p. 1009, 1843-44,  
ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *P. melanozantha* Blyth.

*Charitocoris* Oberholser, Ohio Jour. Sci., vol. xxiii, (6) p. 289  
Dec. 1923; new name for *Pachyglossa* (part).

**Pachyglossa melanozantha** Blyth.

*Pachyglossa melanozantha* Blyth, J. A. S. B. vol. xii, p. 1010  
1843-44: Nepal.

Suborder **ANISOMYODI.**Family **PITTIDÆ.**Genus **ANTHOCINCLA.**

*Anthocincla* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxi, p. 343, 1862.  
Type by mon., *A. phayrei* Blyth.

**Anthocincla phayrei** Blyth.

*Anthocincla phayrei* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxi, p. 343, 1862:  
Toung-hoo.

Genus **PITTA.**

*Pitta* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 42, 1816.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1842: *Pitta brachyura* Linn.

*Brachyurus* Thunberg, K. Vet.-Acad. Handl. Stockholm, 1821,  
p. 369, 1822.

Type by taut., *Corvus brachyurus* Linn.

Not *Brachyurus* Fischer, 1808.

*Paludicola* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 103, Feb. 1837.

Type by mon., *P. nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Hydrornis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 960, 1843-44, ex Hodgs.

MS.; new name for *Paludicola* Hodgs.

Not *Paludicola* Wagler, 1830.

*Heleornis* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 83, 1844; new name  
for *Paludicola* Hodgs.

*Gigantipitta* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 316, Aug. 1854.

Type by mon., *Pitta cœrulea*.

*Melanopitta* id., ibid., p. 317, Aug. 1854.

Type by mon., *Pitta cucullata* Hartlaub.

*Galeripitta* Elliot, Monogr. Pittidæ, ed. 2, p. xvii, 1895.

Type by mon., *Pitta cucullata* Hartlaub.

*Phœnocichla* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 5, 1859.

Type by orig. desig., *Pitta granatina* Temm. & Laug.

**Pitta nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Paludicola nipalensis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 103, Feb. 1837: Nepal.

*Pitta nuchalis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 188, 1842: no locality.

**Pitta oatesi** Hume.

*Hydroornis oatesi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 477, 1873: Tenasserim.

**Pitta cærulea** Raffles.**Pitta cærulea cærulea** Raffles.

*Myiothera cærulea* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 301, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Pitta gigas* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 37, Aug. 1823.

*Brachyurus davisoni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 321, 1875.

**Pitta cyanea** Blyth.**Pitta cyanea cyanea** Blyth.

*Pitta cyanea* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 1008, 1843-44: Arracan.

**Pitta moluccensis** P. L. S. Müller.

*Turdus moluccensis* P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst. Suppl., p. 144, 1776: Molucca *in errore* = Tenasserim.

*Pitta cyanoptera* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 37, pl. 218, Aug. 1823: Sumatra.

**Pitta megarhyncha** Schlegel.

*Pitta megarhyncha* Schlegel, Vogel Ned. Indie, p. 32, pl. 4, fig. 2, 1863: Isle de Banka.

**Pitta brachyura** Linn.

*Corvus brachyurus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 158, 1766: Moluccas *in errore* = Ceylon.

*Turdus coronatus* P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst. Suppl., 1776.

*Turdus triostegus* Sparman, Mus. Carls., pl. 84, 1788.

*Citta abdominalis* Wagler, Syst. Av., *Corvus*.

**Pitta granatina** Temm. & Laug.

*Pitta granatina* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 506, 1830: Borneo.

***Pitta granatina coccinea* Eyton.***Pitta coccinea* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839. p. 104, Nov. 29: Malaya.***Pitta cucullata* Hartlaub.*****Pitta cucullata cucullata* Hartlaub.***Pitta cucullata* Hartlaub, Rev. Zool., Mch.-Apl. 1843, p. 65: Malacca.*Pitta nigricollis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 960, 1843-44: Assam.*Pitta rodogaster* id., ibid., p. 961, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.***Pitta cucullata abbotti* Richmond.***Pitta abbotti* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxv, p. 298, 1902: Nicobars.***Pitta gurneyi* Hume.***Pitta gurneyi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 296, pl. 3, 1875: South Tenasserim.**Family EURYLAIMIDÆ.****Genus EURYLAIMUS.***Eurylaimus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 170, May 1821.Type by mon., *E. javanicus* Horsf.*Platyrhynchos* Vieill., Gal. Ois., vol. i, p. 198, 1825.Type by mon., *E. javanicus* Horsf.***Eurylaimus javanicus* Horsf.*****Eurylaimus javanicus javanicus* Horsf.***Eurylaimus javanicus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 170, May 1821: Java.*Eurylaimus horsfieldi* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pls. 130-31, 1823.

**Eurylaimus ochromalus** Raffles.

*Eurylaimus ochromalus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 299, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Eurylæmus cucullatus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 261, 1824.

*Eurylæmus rafflesii* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 261, 1831.

Genus **CORYDON**.

*Corydon* Lesson, Man. d'Orn., vol. i, p. 177, 1828.

Type by orig. desig. and taut., *C. temminckii* Lesson = *E. corydon* Temm. & Laug.

**Corydon corydon** Temm. & Laug.**Corydon corydon corydon** Temm. & Laug.

*Eurylaimus corydon* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., Apl. 1822, pl. 297.

*Coracias sumatranus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 303, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Corydon temminckii* Lesson, Man. d'Orn., vol. i, p. 171, 1828; new name for the preceding.

Genus **CYMBIRHYNCHUS**.

*Cymbirhynchus* Vigors, Memoir Raffles, p. 654, Feb. 1830.

Type by mon., *T. macrorhynchus* Gmelin.

*Erolla* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 260, Sept. 25, 1830.

Type by mon., *E. blainvillii* Lesson.

**Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus** Gmelin.**Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus macrorhynchus** Gmelin.

*Todus macrorhynchus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 446, 1788: no locality = Borneo.

*Todus nasutus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 268, 1790; new name for preceding.

*Erolla nasica* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 260, 1830; new name only.

*Eurylaimus lemniscatus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 296, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Cymborhynchus malaccensis* Salvadori, Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. ix, p. 425, 1874.

**Cymbirhynchus affinis** Blyth.

*Oymbirhynchus affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 312, 1846:  
Arracan.

Genus **SERILOPHUS**.

*Serilophus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, pp. 81, 262, July 1,  
1837.

Type by mon., *E. lunatus* Gould.

**Serilophus lunatus** Gould.**Serilophus lunatus lunatus** Gould.

*Eurylaimus lunatus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1833, p. 133, Apl. 16, 1834  
Rangoon.

**Serilophus rubropygius** Hodgs.

*Rara rubropygia* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. viii, p. 36, Jan. no.,  
1839: Nepal.

Genus **PSARISOMUS**.

*Psarisomus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 261, July 1, 1837  
(*Parisoma*, ex Swainson, *ibid.*, p. 81, *nom. nud.*).

Type by mon., *E. dalhousiæ* Jameson.

*Crossodera* Gould, Icones Avium, pt. i, Aug. 1837.

Type by mon., *E. dalhousiæ* Jameson.

*Raya* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. viii, p. 35, 1839.

Type by orig. desig., *R. sericeogula* Hodgs. = *dalhousiæ* Jameson.

*Sinius* id., *ibid.*, vol. x, p. 27, June 1841: new name for *Raya*  
Hodgs.; not *Sinius* Agassiz, 1830.

*Simornis* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 82, 1844; new name  
for *Raya* Hodgs.

**Psarisomus dalhousiæ** Jameson.

*Eurylaimus dalhousiæ* Jameson, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ., vol. xviii,  
p. 389, 1835: North India.

*Eurylaimus psittacinus* Müller, Tydschr. Nat. Gesch. en Phys.,  
vol. ii, p. 349, pl. v, fig. 6, 1835: Sumatra.

*Raya sericeogula* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. viii, p. 35, Jan. no.,  
1839: Nepal.

*Raya nipalensis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 55, 1846, ex Hodgs.  
MS., as synonym.

*Pearisomus assimilis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 53, 1875:  
Thayetmyo, Burma.

Genus **CALYPTOMENA.**

*Calyptomena* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 295,  
Nov. 1822.

Type by mon., *C. viridis* Raffles.

**Calyptomena viridis** Raffles.

*Calyptomena viridis*, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 295,  
Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Calyptomena rafflesia* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 296, 1838;  
new name for *C. viridis* Raffles.

*Calyptomena caudacuta* id., ibid.: India; ex Classif. Birds, vol. ii,  
p. 252, July 1837, *nom. nud.*

Order **CORACIIFORMES.**Suborder **PICI.**Family **PICIDÆ.**Genus **PICUS.**

*Picus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 112, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Picus viridis* Linn.

*Gecinus* Boie, Isis, 1831, col. 542.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Picus viridis* Linn.

*Chrysopterus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. i, p. 69, 1836.

Type by mon., *Picus viridis* Linn.

Not *Chrysoptera* Zincken, 1817.

*Brachylophus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 308, 1837.

Type by mon., *Picus viridis* Linn.

Not *Brachylophus* Wagler, 1830.

*Chloropicus* Malherbe, Rev. Zool., Nov.-Dec. 1845, p. 399.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus viridis* Linn.

*Venilia* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 128, 1854.

Type by mon., *Picus puniceus* Horsf.

*Cirropicus* Stresemann, Archiv. für Nat. (Wiegman), Abh. 4, p. 71,  
June 1921.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus chlorolophus* Vieillot.



**Picus squamatus** Gould.**Picus squamatus squamatus** Gould.

*Picus squamatus* Gould, Century of Birds, pl. xlvi, No. 51, before Dec. 1830: Himalayas.

*Picus squamatus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 8, Jan. 6, 1831.

**Picus squamatus zarudnoi** Menzbier.

*Grecinus zarudnoi* Menzbier, Ibis, 1887, p. 301: Murghab; new name for following:—

*Grecinus flavirostris* Menzbier, Bull. Nat. Moscow, p. 440, 1886, Murghab; not *Picus flavirostris* Malherbe, 1850.

*Grecinus gorii* Hargitt, Ibis, 1887, p. 74; 1888, p. 159: Padda Sultan, Helmund River, Afghanistan.

**Picus vittatus** Vieillot.**Picus vittatus vittatus** Vieillot.

(*Picus vittatus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxvi, p. 91, 1818: Malacca.)

**Picus vittatus xanthopygæus** Gray.

*Brachylophus xanthopygæus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 117, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 85, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Picus striolatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 1000, 1843-44: Himalayas.

*Picus myrmecophaneus* Stresemann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, vol. xiv, p. 289, 1820; new name for *P. striolatus* Blyth.

**Picus vittatus dehræ** Stuart Baker.

*Picus vittatus dehræ* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 69, 1926: Dehra.

**Picus vittatus viridanus** Blyth.

*Picus viridanus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 100, 1843-44: Arracan.

**Picus vittatus eisenhoferi** Gyldenstolpe.

*Gecinus vittatus eisenhoferi* Gyldenstolpe, Orn. Monatsbr. 1916,  
p. 28: Pa Hing, N. Siam.

**Picus canus** Gmelin.

(*Picus canus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 434, 1788: Norway,  
Europe.)

**Picus canus sanguiniceps** Stuart Baker.

*Picus canus sanguiniceps* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvi,  
p. 20, Feb. 1926.

*Picus occipitalis* Gould, Century of Birds, pl. xlvii, pt. i, 1830:  
Himalayas; Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 8, Jan. 6, 1831;  
not *Picus occipitalis* Valenciennes.

*Picus barbatus* Gray in Hardwicke's Ill. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 31,  
fig. 2, pt. vi, Apl. 7, 1831: India.

Not *Picus barbatus*, Wykes, Encycl. Loud., p. 401, 1825.

**Picus canus gyldenstolpei** Stuart Baker.

*Picus canus gyldenstolpei* Stuart Baker, Bull., B. O. C., vol. xxxix,  
p. 19, Nov. 30, 1918: Sadiya, Assam.

**Picus canus hessei** Gyldenstolpe.

*Gecinus canus hessei* Gyldenstolpe, Orn. Monatsbr., vol. xxiv, p. 28,  
1916: N. Siam.

**Picus chlorolophus** Vieillot.**Picus chlorolophus chlorolophus** Vieillot.

*Picus chlorolophus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed.,  
vol. xxvi, p. 78, 1818: Bengal.

*Picus nipalensis* Gray, Ill. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 31, fig. 1, pt. vi,  
Apl. 7, 1831: Nepal.

*Picus chloropus* Drap., Dict. Class., Hist. Nat., vol. xiii, p. 500,  
1828.

*Gecinus xanthoderus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 116, 1846.

Not *Chloropicus xanthoderus* Malh., Rev. Zool., p. 402,  
1845.

**Picus chlorolophus similæ** Meinertzhagen.

*Picus chlorolophus similæ* Meinertzhagen, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 54, 1924: Dehra Doon.

**Picus chlorolophus chlorophoides** Gyldenstolpe.

*Brachylophus chlorolophus chlorophoides* Gyldenstolpe, Orn. Monatsbr., 1916, p. 28, Koon Tan, N. Siam.

**Picus chlorolophus chlorigaster** Jerdon.

*Picus chlorigaster* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 139, 1844, after Aug. 1845: S. India.

*Brachylophus mentalis* id., ibid, vol. xi, p. 214, 1840; not *Picus mentalis* Temm. & Laug.

*Picus* (*Chloropicus*) *xanthoderus* Malh., Rev. Zool., Nov.-Dec. 1845, p. 402, ex Hodgs. MS.: Madras.

*Brachylophus seriocollis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 116, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., 1844, p. 85, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Picus chlorolophus wellsi** Meinertzhagen.

*Picus chlorolophus wellsi* Meinertzhagen, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 56, 1924: Ceylon.

**Picus puniceus** Horsf.**Picus puniceus puniceus** Horsf.

*Picus puniceus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 176, May 1821: Java.

**Picus puniceus observandus** Hartert.

*Gecinus observandus* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. iii, p. 542, 1896: Sumatra.

**Picus erythropygius** Elliott.

(*Gecinus erythropygius* Elliott, Nouv. Archiv. Mus. Paris, vol. i, Bull., p. 76, pl. iii, 1865.)

**Picus erythropygius nigrigenis** Hume.

*Geocinus nigrigenis* Hume, P. A. S. B., 1874, p. 106, Pakchan, Tenasserim.

Genus **CHRY SOPHLEGMA.**

*Chrysophlegma* Gould, Birds of Asia, vol. vi, pt. 1, pl. 36, Jan. 1850.

Type by mon., *Picus flavinucha* Gould.

*Dryotomus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 106, Feb. no., 1837.

Type by mon., *Picus flavigula* Hodgs.

Not *Dryotomus* Swainson, 1832, Fauna Bor.-Am., Aves, vol. ii, p. 301-4.

*Calopicus* Malh., Monogr. Pic., vol. i, p. 411, 1861.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus flavinucha* Gould.

**Chrysophlegma flavinucha** Gould.**Chrysophlegma flavinucha flavinucha** Gould.

*Picus flavinucha* Gould, P. Z. S., 1833, p. 120, Mch. 12, 1834 : Himalayas.

*Picus (Dryotomus) flavigula* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vii, p. 106, Feb. no., 1837 : Nepal.

**Chrysophlegma mentalis** Temm. & Laug.

*Picus mentalis* Temm & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 13, pl. 384, 1825 : Sumatra.

**Chrysophlegma mentalis humii** Hargitt.

*Chrysophlegma humii* Hargitt, Ibis, 1889, p. 231 : Malacca.

Genus **Callolophus.**

*Callolophus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, ser. 2, vol. xxv, p. 49, 1874.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus miniaceus* Pennant.

**Callolophus miniaceus** Pennant.

*Picus miniaceus* Pennant, Ind. Zool., pl. 4, 1769 : India  
in errore = Java.

**Callolophus miniaceus malaccensis** Latham.

*Picus malaccensis* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 241, 1790 :  
Malacca.

Genus **GE CINULUS**.

*Gecinulus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 192, 1845.

Type by mon., *Picus grantia* Horsf.

*Spaniopicoides* Malherbe, Monogr. Pic., vol. i, p. liii, 1861, ex  
Bonaparte MS.

Type by mon., *Picus grantia* Horsf.

*Geciniscus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, pt. i, p. 174, 1864; new  
name for *Gecinulus* Blyth.

**Gecinulus grantia** Horsf**Gecinulus grantia grantia** Horsf.

*Picus grantia* Horsf., P. Z. S., 1839, p. 165, Mch. 1840, ex  
McClelland MS. : Assam.

*Gecinulus viridis robinsoni* Kloss, Ibis, 1918, p. 105.

**Gecinulus grantia viridis** Blyth.

*Gecinulus viridis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxi, p. 341, 1862 :  
Pahpoon, Tenasserim.

*Picus scotochlorus* Sundevall, Consp. Av. Reise, p. 48, 1866; new  
name for *Gecinulus viridis* Blyth.

Genus **HYPOPICUS**.

*Hypopicus* Bonaparte, Consp. Voluer. Zygod., No. 62, 1854.

Type by orig. desig., *Hypopicus hyperythrus* Vigors.

**Hypopicus hyperythrus** Gould.**Hypopicus hyperythrus hyperythrus** Gould.

*Picus hyperythrus* Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 1, fig. 1, 1830 :  
Himalayas—by sub. desig., Hartert, Darjeeling.

*Picus hyperythrus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830–31, p. 23, Feb. 1, 1831.

*Dryobates hyperythrus sikkimensis* Ticehurst & Whistler, Ibis, 1924,  
p. 473 : Sikkim.

**Hypopicus hyperythrus marshalli** Hartert.

*Dryobates hyperythrus marshalli* Hartert, Vög. Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 926, 1912; Murree, N.W. Himalayas.

**Hypopicus hyperythrus annamensis** Kloss.

*Dryobates hyperythrus annamensis* Kloss, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 7, 1925: South Annam.

Genus **DRYOBATES.**

*Dryobates* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 977.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus major* Linn.

*Dendrocopus* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., vol. i, p. 72, July 1816.

Type *Picus major* Linn.

Not *Dendrocopos* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 45, Apl. 1816.

*Dendrodromas* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 136, 1829.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1842, *D. leucosternum* Gould.

*Leuconotopicus* Malh., Rev. Zool., Oct. 1845, p. 378.

Type by taut., *Picus leuconotus* Gmelin.

*Pipripicus* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 123, May 1854.

Type by mon., *Picus leuconotus* Gmelin.

*Dendrocoptes* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 41, 1864.

Type by sub. desig., Hargitt, 1890, *Picus medius* Linn.

*Dendrotypes* id., ibid., p. 46, 1864.

Type by sub. desig., Hargitt, 1890, *Picus macei* Vieillot.

*Xylurgus* id., ibid., p. 50; new name for *Hypopicus* Bonaparte.

*Xylocopus* id., ibid., p. 51.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus minor* Linn.

*Xylopicus* Rey., Syn. eur. Brutvögel, p. 246, 1872.

**Dryobates himalayensis** Jardine & Selby.

***Dryobates himalayensis himalayensis*** Jardine & Selby.

*Picus himalayensis* Jardine & Selby, Illus. Orn., vol. iii, pl. 116, 1831: Mussuri.

*Picus assimilis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 803, 1849-50, ex Natterer MS.: Himalayas.

**Dryobates himalayensis albescens** Stuart Baker.

*Dryobates himalayensis albescens* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 70, 1926: Kashmir.

**Dryobates cabanisi** Malherbe.**Dryobates cabanisi cabanisi** Malherbe.

*Picus cabanisi* Malherbe, Jour. für Orn., 1854, p. 171 : China.

**Dryobates cabanisi stresemanni** Rensch.

*Dryobates major stresemanni* Rensch, Abh. Bericht Mus. Dresden, vol. xvi, p. 38, 1924 : Isahle.

*Dryobates cabanisi stephensoni* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 70, 1926 : Yunnan.

**Dryobates scindeanus** Horsf. & Moore.

*Picus scindeanus* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. ii, p. 671, June 1858, ex Gould MS. : Skikarpore, Scinde.

*Picus scindianus* Blanford, East Persia, vol. ii, p. 132 ; emendation only.

? *Picus assimilis* Bonaparte, Consp. Volucr. Zygod., p. 8, No. 61, 1854.

**Dryobates darjellensis** Blyth.

*Picus darjellensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 196, 1845 : Darjeeling.

*Picus (D.) majoroides* id., ibid., ex Hodgs. MS., as synonym.

*Picus majoroides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, pp. 115, *nom. nud.*, 1855, 1846, ex *Dendrocopus majoroides* Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 85 : Nepal, *nom. nud.*

*Picus hodgsoni* Malherbe, Monogr. Pic., vol. i, p. 49, pl. xiii, figs. 1, 2, 1861.

*Picus desmursi* Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, vol. vi, Bull. 33, 1870 : Chinese Tibet.

**Dryobates cathpharius** Blyth.**Dryobates cathpharius cathpharius** Blyth.

*Picus (Dendrocopus) cathpharius* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 1006, 1843-44, ex Hodgs. MS. : Darjeeling ; also spelt *cathphoricus*.

**Dryobates cathpharius pyrrhothorax** Hume.

*Picus pyrrhothorax* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. x, p. 150, 1887 :  
Aimole, East Manipur.

**Dryobates cathpharius pernyi** Verreaux.

*Picus pernyi* Verreaux, Rev. et Mag. de Zool., 1867, p. 271 :  
Kansu.

**Dryobates macei** Vieillot.**Dryobates macei macei** Vieillot.

*Picus macei* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxvi,  
p. 80, 1818 : Bengal.

*Dendrocopus pyriceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 115, 1846,  
ex Hodgk., Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 85, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Dryobates westermanni* Blyth, Ibis, 1870, p. 163.

**Dryobates atratus** Blyth.

*Picus atratus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 803, 1849 :  
Tenasserim.

**Dryobates brunnifrons** Gould.

*Picus brunnifrons* Gould, Century of Birds, pl. lii, 1831 (published  
before Vigors' name) : Himalayas ; Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31,  
p. 176, March 2, 1832.

*Picus auriceps* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 44, Apl. 6, 1831 :  
Himalayas.

*Picus incognitus* Scully, Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 246, 1879.

**Dryobates analis** Horsf.\***Dryobates analis analis** Horsf.

*Picus analis* Horsf., Zool. Res. in Java, 1824, Gen. Cat.  
at end, ex Temm. MS. ; new name for *P. minor* Horsf.,  
Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 177.

*Picus wagleri* Hartlaub, Cat. Mus. Bremen, 1844 ; new name for  
*P. macei* Wagler, not Vieillot.

*Picus pectoralis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 15, 1846 ; not  
*P. pectoralis* Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, ex Latham.

---

\* Horsfield uses *analis* as a new name for his *Picus minor*, which he discovers not to be the same as *Picus minor* Linn.



**Dryobates analis longipennis** Hesse.

*Dendrocoptes analis longipennis* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., 1912,  
p. 82: Bangkok, Siam.

**Dryobates analis andamanensis** Blyth.

*Picus andamanensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 412, note,  
1859: Andaman Is.

Genus **LEIOPICUS**.

*Leiopicus* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 123, May 1854.

Type by mon., *Picus mahrattensis* Latham.

*Liopipo* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 44, 1864; new  
name for *Leiopicus* Bonaparte.

**Leiopicus mahrattensis** Latham.**Leiopicus mahrattensis mahrattensis** Latham.

*Picus mahrattensis* Latham, Suppl. Index Orn., p. xxxi, 1801.

*Picus hæmasoma* Wagler, Syst. Avium, *Picus*, p. 30, 1827; new  
name only for preceding.

*Picus aurocristatus* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 579, Nov. 1833:  
Borabhum.

**Leiopicus mahrattensis blanfordi** Blyth.

*Picus blanfordi* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxii, p. 75, 1863:  
Toung-hoo, Burma.

Genus **YUNGIPICUS**.

*Yungipicus* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 123, May 1854.

Type by mon., *Picus hardwickii* Jerdon.

*Bæopipo* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, (2) p. 54, 1864;  
new name for *Yungipicus* Bonaparte.

*Iyngipicus*: emendation only.

**Yungipicus nanus Vigors.****Yungipicus nanus semicoronatus Malherbe.**

*Picus semicoronatus* Malh., Bull. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Metz, vol. v, p. 21, 1848: Himalayas.

*Picus rubricatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 804, 1849-50: Sikkim.

*Picus scintilla* id., ibid., ex Lichtenstein.

*Picus meniscus* Malh., Monogr. Pic., vol. i, p. 151, pl. 35, figs. 2, 3, 4, 1861.

**Yungipicus nanus nanus Vigors.**

*Yungipicus nanus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 172, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas, restricted to Simla-Almora Districts (*Whistler & Ticehurst*).

*Picus mitchelli* Malherbe, Rev. Zool., Nov.-Dec. 1849, p. 530: Nepaul.

*Picus pygmaeus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 44, Apl. 6, 1831: Himalayas; not *P. pygmaeus* Lichtenstein, 1823, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Misc. Berlin, p. 12.

**Yungipicus nanus omissus Rothsch.**

*Dryobates pygmaeus omissus* Rothsch., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xliii, p. 10, 1922: Yunnan, Lichiang Range.

**Yungipicus nanus canicapillus Blyth.**

*Picus canicapillus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 197, 1845: Arracan.

**Yungipicus nanus hardwickii Jerdon.**

*Picus (Dendrocopus) hardwickii* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pl. 2, 1844, 1845: S. India.

*Picus cinereigula* Malh., Rev. Zool., Nov.-Dec. 1849, p. 531: Madras.

*Yungipicus pumilus* Hargitt, Ibis, 1851, p. 599: South Tenasserim.

*Yungipicus peninsularis* Hargitt, Ibis, 1882, p. 48.

**Yungipicus nanus brunneiceps Stuart Baker.**

*Yungipicus hardwickii brunneiceps* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 42, 1926: Oodeypore.

**Yungipicus nanus gymnophthalmos** Blyth.

*Picus gymnophthalmos* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 804, 1849-50: Ceylon.

Genus **BLYTHIPICUS**

*Blythipicus* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 124, May 1854.

Type by mon., *Hemicercus rubiginosus* Sw.

*Venilia* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 128, 1850.

Type by mon., *Picus puniceus* Horsf.

Not *Venilia* Duponch., 1829.

*Veniliornis* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 125, May 1854; new name for *Venilia* Bonaparte.

*Pyrrhopicus* Malh., Monogr. Pic., vol. ii, p. liii, 1861.

*Plinthopicus* id., ibid.

*Lepocestes* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 110, 1864; new name for *Venilia* Bonaparte.

*Phloistes* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 110, 1864.

Type by mon., *Picus pyrrhotis* Hodgs.

**Blythipicus pyrrhotis** Hodgs.**Blythipicus pyrrhotis pyrrhotis** Hodgs.

*Picus pyrrhotis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 108, Feb. no., 1837: Nepal.

*Picus flavirostris* Malh., Nouv. Class. Pic., p. 24, 1850, ex Horsf. MS., as synonym.

**Blythipicus rubiginosus** Swainson.

*Hemicircus rubiginosus* Swainson in Jardine's Nat. Libr., Birds West Africa, vol. ii, p. 150, Sept. 22, 1837: Western Africa in error = Malacca.

*Picus porphyromelas* Malh., Rev. Zool., 1844, ex Boie, Briefe gesch. aus Ostind., p. 143, 1832, nom. nud.

*Picus melanogaster* Hay, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 153, 1844, after Aug. 1845.

*Picus bellus* Malh., Nouv. Class. Pic., p. 23, 1850, ex Natterer MS., as synonym.

*Picus pyrrhomelas* Malh., Nouv. Class. Pic., p. 23, 1850, ex Temm. MS., as synonym.

Genus **MIGLYPTES.**

*Miglyptes* Swainson, *Classif. Birds*, vol. ii, p. 309, July 1837.

Type by mon., *Picus tristis* Horsf.

*Phaiopicos* Malh., *Mém. Acad. Metz*, vol. xxx, pp. 316, 336, 1849.

Type by mon., *Picus tristis* Horsf.

**Miglyptes tristis** Horst.

(*Picus tristis* Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc.*, vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 177, May 1821: Java.)

**Miglyptes tristis grammithorax** Malherbe.

*Phaiopicos grammithorax* Malh., *Monogr. Pic.*, vol. ii, pt. 2, pl. 48, figs. 4-6, 1862: Malay Peninsula.

**Miglyptes tukki** Lesson.

*Picus tukki* Lesson, *Rev. Zool.*, 1839, p. 167, June-July: Sumatra.

*Hemicircus brunneus* Eyton, *P. Z. S.*, 1839, p. 106, Nov. 1839: Malaya.

*Picus luridus* Nitzsch., *Pterylog.*, p. 137, 1840.

(*Phaiopicos marginatus* Malherbe, *Nouv. Class. Pic.*, p. 26, 1850, ex Reinhardt MS., as synonym.

(*Phaiopicos collaris* id., *ibid.*, ex Horsf. MS., as synonym.

(*Phaiopicos fasciolatus* id., *ibid.*, ex Lichtenstein MS., as synonym.

**Miglyptes jugularis** Blyth.

*Picus (Meiglyptes) jugularis* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xiv, p. 195, after July 1845: Arracan.

Genus **MICROPTERNUS.**

*Micropternus* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xiv, p. 194, after July 1845.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus brachyurus* Vieillot.

**Micropternus brachyurus Vieillot.**

(*Picus brachyurus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxvi, p. 103, 1818 : Java.)

**Micropternus brachyurus williamsoni Kloss.**

*Micropternus brachyurus williamsoni* Kloss, Ibis, Jan. 1918, p. 107 :  
Koh Lak, S.W. Siam.

**Micropternus brachyurus phaeocephs Blyth.**

*Micropternus phaeocephs* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 195, 1845 :  
Arracan.

*Picus rufus* Gray, Ill. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 29, fig. 2, 1831 ; not  
*Picus rufus* Gmelin, 1788.

*Phaiopicus blythii* Malherbe, Rev. Mag. Zool., Nov.-Dec. 1849,  
p. 534 : Eastern Himalayas.

*Phaiopicos rufinotus* id., ibid., ex Malh. MS., olim, as synonym.

*Micropternus burmanicus* Hume, P. A. S. B., 1872, p. 70 :  
Thayetmyo, North Pegu.

**Micropternus brachyurus humei Kloss.**

*Micropternus brachyurus humei* Kloss, Ibis, 1918, p. 109, Jan. :  
Rohilkund.

**Micropternus brachyurus mesos Kloss.**

*Micropternus brachyurus mesos* Kloss, Ibis, Jan. 1918 : Kuttak,  
Orissa.

**Micropternus brachyurus jerdonii Malh.**

*Phaiopicos jerdonii* Malh., Rev. Mag. Zool., 1849, p. 535, Nov.-  
Dec. : Indian Peninsula.

(*Phaiopicus*) *phaiopus* id., ibid., ex Malh. MS., in errore.

*Picus* (*Micropternus*) *gularis* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii,  
pt. 2, p. 139, 1844, 1845 : S. India ; not *Picus gularis*  
Wagler, 1827, Syst. Av., sp. No. 89.

**Micropternus brachyurus lanka Kloss.**

*Micropternus brachyurus lanka* Kloss, Ibis, Jan. 1918, p. 108 :  
Ceylon.

Genus **BRACHYPTERNUS**.

*Brachypternus* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 71, Sept. 1841, ex Strickland MS., P. Z. S., Oct. 1841, p. 31.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus aurantius* Linn.

*Brahmapicus* Malh., Mem. Acad. Metz, vol. xxx, p. 344, 1849.

**Brachypternus benghalensis** Linn.**Brachypternus benghalensis benghalensis** Linn.

*Picus benghalensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 113, Jan. 1758: Bengal.

*Picus aurantius* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 174, 1766: Cape of Good Hope, *in errore*.

*Picus psarodes* Lichtenstein, Cat. Rev. Nat. Hamb., p. 18, 1793: no locality.

*Picus nuchalis* Wagler, Syst. Av. Preusch., sp. 94, 1827; new name for *P. benghalensis* Linn.

*Picus chrysonotus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 220, 1830: Bengal.

*Malacolophus* ? *melanochrysos* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 109, Feb. no., 1837: Nepal.

*Brachylophus hemipodius* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 308, footnote, July 1837; new name for *P. benghalensis* Linn.

*Picus* (*Brachypternus*) *micropus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 194, 1845: no locality; ex Jerdon.

*Brachypternus igniceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 117, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Brachypternus benghalensis puncticollis** Malherbe.

*Picus* (*Brachypternus*) *puncticollis* Malh., Rev. Zool., p. 499, 1845: Ceylon.

**Brachypternus benghalensis dilutus** Blyth.

*Brachypternus dilutus* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 56, 1852: Scinde.

**Brachypternus benghalensis ceylonus** Cuvier.

*Picus ceylonus* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 451, 1829: Ceylon.

*Brachypternus intermedius* Legge, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 242.

**Brachypternus benghalensis erithronotus** Vieillot.

*Picus erithronotus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxvi, p. 73, 1818 : Ceylon.

*Picus neglectus* Wagler, Syst. Avium, *Picus*, sp. 99, 1827 ; new name for *erithronotus* Vieill.

*Picus ceylonus* Cuvier, Règne Anim., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 451, 1829 ; for Nat. Forsch., pl. 1 : Ceylon (part).

Genus **DINOPIUM.**

*Dinopium* Rafinesque, Précis des ses découvertes et travaux somiologiques, p. 2, 1814.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus javanensis* Ljung.

*Tiga* Kaup, Das Thierreich, vol. ii, pt. 1, p. 37, early 1836.

Type by taut., *Picus tiga* Horsf. = *P. javanensis* Ljung.

*Chrysonotus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 309, July 1, 1837.

Type by mon., *C. tridactylus* Sw. = *P. javanensis* Ljung.

*Brachypternopicus* Malh., Rev. Zool., Nov.-Dec. 1845, p. 400.

Type by mon., *B. rubropygialis* Malherbe = *P. javanensis* Ljung.

**Dinopium javanense** Ljung.

(*Picus javanensis* Ljung, Kongl. Svensk Vet.-Akad. Handl. Stockholm, p. 134, pl. 6, 1797 : Batavia, Java.)

**Dinopium javanense intermedium** Blyth.

*Picus (Tiga) intermedium* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 193, after July 1845 : Nepal.

**Dinopium javanense rubropygialis** Malh.

*Picus (Brachypternopicus) rubropygialis* Malh., Rev. Zool., Nov.-Dec. 1845, p. 400 : Bengal.

**Dinopium shorii** Gould.

*Picus shorii* Gould, Century of Birds, pl. xlix, 1831 : Himalayas ; Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 175, March 2, 1832.

*Chrysonotus biddulphi* Walden, Ibis, 1876, p. 344, ex Tickell MS.

Genus **CHLOROPICOIDES.**

*Chloropicoides* Malh., Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Morelli, vol. v, p. 26, 1849.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus rafflesi* Vigors.

*Gauropicoides* Malh., Monogr. Pic., p. 411, 1851, ex Bonaparte.

*Mesophilus* Sundevall, Consp. Av. Picin., p. 116, 1866.

Type by mon., *Picus rafflesi* Vigors.

**Chloropicoides rafflesi** Vigors.

(*Picus rafflesi* Vigors, Memoirs Life Raffles, App., p. 669, Feb. 1830 : Sumatra.)

**Chloropicoides rafflesi peninsularis** Hesse.

*Gauropicoides rafflesi peninsularis* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., vol. xix, p. 192, 1911 : Malacca.

Genus **CHRYSOCOLAPTES.**

*Chrysocolaptes* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 1004, 1844.

Type by mon., *Picus sultaneus* Hodgs.

*Indopicus* Malh., Mem. Acad. Metz, vol. xxx, pp. 316, 342, 1849.

Type by mon., *Picus sultaneus* Hodgs.

**Chrysocolaptes festivus** Boddaert.

*Picus festivus* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 43, Dec. 1783; for Pl. Enlum. 696 : Goa, India.

*Picus goensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 434, 1788; on same basis.

*Picus humeralis* Wagler, Syst. Av, *Picus*, sp. 93, 1827; new name for *P. goensis* Gmelin.

*Dendrocopus elliotti* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 212, Apl. 1840.

*Picus* (*Chrysocolaptes*) *melanotus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 1005, 1843-44 : Madrapore.

**Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus** Tickell.

**Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus guttacristatus** Tickell.

*Picus guttacristatus* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 578, Nov. 1883; Borabhum.



**Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus sultaneus** Hodgs.

*Picus sultaneus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 105, Feb. no., 1837: Nepal.

*Picus strenuus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 165.

*Picus orientalis* Malh., Nouv. Class. Pic., p. 31, 1850, as synonym.

**Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus delesserti** Malherbe.

*Indopicus delesserti* Malh., Mem. Acad. Metz, vol. xxx, p. 343, 1849: Malabar.

**Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus stricklandi** Layard.

*Brachypternus stricklandi* Layard, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. xiii, p. 449, June 1854: Ceylon.

Genus **HEMICIRCUS**.

*Hemicircus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 306, July 1, 1837.

Type by mon., *P. concretus* Temm. & Laug.

*Micropicos* Malherbe, Mem. Acad. Metz, vol. xxx, pp. 316-330, 1849.

Type by mon., *P. concretus* Temm. & Laug.

**Hemicircus concretus** Temm.

(*Picus concretus* Temm., Pl. Col., pl. xc, figs. 1, 2, June 1824.)

**Hemicircus concretus sordidus** Eyton.

*Dendrocopus sordidus* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xvi, p. 229, Oct. 1885: Malacca.

*Hemicircus coccometopus* Reichenbach, Hand. spec. Orn., p. 401, 1854 = 1855.

*Picus hartlaubi* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. ii, p. 650, June 30, 1851, as synonym, from Malacca.

**Hemicircus canente** Lesson.**Hemicircus canente canente** Lesson.

*Picus canente* Lesson in Bélanger's Voy. Indes Orientales, Zool., p. 240, 1831: Pegu; Lesson, Cent. Zool., p. 215, pl. 73, May 1832.

*Hemicircus canens* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 129, 1850, emendation only.

*Picus canente* var. *orientalis* Sundevall, Consp. Av. Picin., p. 11, 1866: Arracan.

**Hemicircus canente cordatus** Jerdon.

*Hemicircus cordatus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 211, 1840: Malabar.

*Picus canente* var. *occidentalis* Sundevall, Consp. Av. Picin., p. 11, 1866: Malabar.

Genus **MULLERIPICUS**.

*Mulleripicus* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 122, May 1854.

Type by mon., *Picus pulverulentus* Temm. & Laug.

*Hemilophus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 309, 1837.

Type by mon., *Picus pulverulentus* Temm. & Laug.

Not *Hemilophus* Serville, 1835.

*Alophonerpes* Reichenbach, Haub. spec. Orn., p. 385, 1845 = 1855.

Type, *Picus pulverulentus* Temm. & Laug.

*Alophus* Malh., Monogr. Pic., vol. i, p. 47, 1861 = 1860.

Type by sub. desig., Richmond, 1917, *Picus gutturalis* Valenciennes.

Not *Alophus* Schönherr, 1826.

**Mulleripicus pulverulentus** Temm. & Laug.

*Picus pulverulentus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 66, pl. 389, June 10, 1826: Isles de Sonde.

*Picus gutturalis* Valenciennes in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xl, p. 178, June 24, 1826.

**Mulleripicus pulverulentus harterti** Hesse.

*Mulleripicus pulverulentus harterti* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., p. 182, 1911: Assam.

Genus **MACROPICUS**.

*Macropicus* Malh., Monogr. Pic., vol. i, p. lii, 1861, ex Bonaparte MS.

Type by mon., *P. leucogaster* Valenc.

*Thriponax* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 105, 1864; new name for *Macropicus* Malh., 1861, on grounds of purism only.

**Macropicus crawfordi** Griffith.**Macropicus crawfordi leucogaster** Valenciennes.

*Picus leucogaster* Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xl, p. 178, 1826 : Isles de Sonde.

*Picus horsfieldii* Wagler, Syst. Avium, *Picus*, sp. 5, 1827 ; new name for

*Picus javanensis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 175, May 1821 : Java ; not *P. javanensis* Ljungh, 1797.

**Macropicus crawfurdi crawfurdi** Griffith.

*Picus crawfurdi* Griffith in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., vol. ii, p. 513, fig., 1829, ex J. E. Gray MS. : Pegu.

*Mulleripicus feddeni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxii, p. 75, 1863, ex Blanford MS. : Pegu.

*Thriponex jerdoni* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 105, 1863=1864 : Pegu.

**Macropicus crawfurdi hodgsoni** Jerdon.

*Hemilophus hodgsoni* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 215, pl. ii, 1840 : Malabar Coast.

*Picus albicinctus* Malh., Nouv. Class. Pic., p. 10, 1850, ex Gould MS., as synonym.

**Macropicus hodgei** Blyth.

*Mulleripicus hodgei* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxix, p. 105, 1860 : Andamans.

## Subfamily PICUMNINÆ.

Genus **VIVIA**\*.

*Vivia* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 107, Feb. no., 1837.

Type by mon., *V. nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Piculus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841 ; new name for *Vivia* Hodgs. ; not *Piculus* Sipek, 1824, or Geoffrey, 1832.

*Pipiscus* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 2, p. 9, 1864 ; new name for *Vivia* Hodgs.

---

\* *Picumnus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 62, 1825, has for type a South American bird, *Picumnus minutus*, which is not congeneric with our Indian forms.

**Vivia innominata** Burton.**Vivia innominata innominata** Burton.

*Picumnus innominatus* Burton, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 154, Feb. 12, 1836: Himalayas.

*Vivia nipalensis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 107, Feb. no., 1837, ex *ibid.*, vol. v, p. 779, Dec. 1836, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

*Piculus rufifrons* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 114, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Vivia innominata malayorum** Hartert.

*Picumnus innominatus malayorum* Hartert, Vög. Paläark. Fauna, vol. viii, p. 937, 1912: Perak.

**Vivia innominata avunculorum** Hartert.

*Picumnus innominatus avunculorum* Hartert, Vög. Paläark. Fauna, vol. viii, p. 937, 1912: Nilgiris.

Genus **SASIA**.

*Sasia* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 778, Dec. 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *S. ochracea* Hodgs.

*Microcolaptes* Gray, List Gen. Birds, ser. 1, p. 54, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *Picus abnormis* Temm.

*Comeris* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 27, June 1841; new name for *Sasia* Hodgs.

*Dryaltes* Gloger, Hand- und Hilsfb., p. xxv, 1842.

Type by sub. desig., Hargitt, 1890, *S. ochracea*.

*Picumnoides* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 91, 1855, ex Malherbe MS., as synonym.

**Sasia ochracea** Hodgs.**Sasia ochracea ochracea** Hodgs.

*Sasia ochracea* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 778, Dec. no., 1836: Nepal.

*Sasia lacrymosa* Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool., p. 208, 1854: Nepal.

**Sasia ochracea querulivox** Stuart Baker.

*Sasia ochracea querulivox* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 43, 1926: E. Bengal.

**Sasia ochracea reichenowi** Hesse.

*Sasia ochracea reichenowi* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., vol. xix, p. 181, 1911: Burma.

**Sasia abnormis** Temm. & Laug.**Sasia abnormis abnormis** Temm. & Laug.

*Picumnus abnormis* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 62, pl. 371, 1825: Java.

## Subfamily JYNGINÆ.

Genus **JYNX**.

*Jynx* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 112, Jan. 1758.

Type by mon., *J. torquilla* Linn.; also spelt *Fynx* and *Iynx*.

*Torquilla* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 42; vol. iv, p. 4, 1760.

Type by taut., *Jynx torquilla* Linn.

**Jynx torquilla** Linn.**Jynx torquilla torquilla** Linn.

(*Jynx torquilla* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 112, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

**Jynx torquilla japonica** Bonaparte.

*Jynx torquilla japonica* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 112, 1850: Japan.

## Family CAPITONIDÆ.

Genus **CALORAMPHUS**.

*Caloramphus* Lesson, Rev. Zool., May-June, 1839, p. 138.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *M. sanguinolentus* Lesson.

*Megalorhynchus* Eyton, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 106.

Type by mon., *M. spinosus* Eyton.

*Xylopogon* Lesson, Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 134, ex Temm. MS., as synonym.

*Calorhynchus* Wagner, Archiv für Nat., vol. vii (2), p. 98, 1841,  
in errore.

*Callirhamphus* Agassiz, Nomen. Zool., Index Univ., 1866; emenda-  
tion only.

*Psilopus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 141, 1850, ex  
Temm. MS.; not *Psilopus* Gould, 1837.

***Caloramphus fuliginosus* Temm. & Laug.**

(*Micropogon fuliginosus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois.,  
livr. 83, text to pl. 490, Feb. 20, 1830: West Coast Borneo.)

***Caloramphus fuliginosus hayi* Gray.**

*Cucco hayi* Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 33, Feb. 12, 1832: Malacca.

*Caloramphus sanguinolentus* Lesson, Rev. Zool., May-June 1839,  
p. 130: Sumatra.

*Megalorhynchus spinosus* Eyton, P. Z. S., Nov. 1839, p. 106:  
Malacca.

Genus **MEGALAIMA.**

*Megalaima* Gray, Appendix List Gen. Birds, p. 12, 1842.

Type by orig. desig., *Bucco grandis* Gm. = *B. virens* Boddaert.

***Megalaima virens* Boddaert.**

***Megalaima virens virens* Boddaert.**

*Bucco virens* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 53, 1873; based on  
Pl. Enlum. 871: China.

*Bucco grandis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 408, 1788: China.

***Megalaima virens marshallorum* Swinhoe.**

*Megalæma marshallorum* Swinhoe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4,  
vol. vi, p. 348, Oct. 1870: Himalayas.

***Megalaima virens magnifica* Stuart Baker.**

*Megalaima virens magnifica* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. lxvii,  
p. 43, 1926: Manipur.

Genus **THEREICERYX.***Thereiceryx* Blanford, Ibis, April 1893, p. 237.Type by orig. desig., *Bucco zeylanicus* Gmelin.**Thereiceryx zeylanicus** Gmelin.**Thereiceryx zeylanicus zeylanicus** Gmelin.*Bucco zeylanicus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 408, 1788: Ceylon.**Thereiceryx zeylanicus caniceps** Franklin.*Bucco caniceps* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 121, Oct. 25, 1831 :  
between Calcutta and Benares.*Bucco linerata* (sic) Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 579, Nov. 1833 :  
Borabhum.**Thereiceryx zeylanicus inornatus** Walden.*Megalœma inornata* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. v,  
p. 219, Nov. 1870 : Malabar (Coorg).**Thereiceryx lineatus** Vieill.( *Capito lineatus* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. lv,  
p. 500, 1816 : "Australasias.")**Thereiceryx lineatus hodgsoni** Bonaparte.*Megalaima hodgsoni* (sic) Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i,  
p. 144, 1850 : Nepal.*Megalaima maclellandi* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I.  
Co., vol. ii, p. 637, June 30, 1858, ex Moore MS. : N.E. Bengal.**Thereiceryx lineatus intermedius** Stuart Baker.*Thereiceryx lineatus intermedius* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C.,  
vol. xxxiv, p. 9, 1918 : Pahpoon, Burma.**Thereiceryx viridis** Boddaert.*Bucco viridis* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum. p. 53, 1783 ; based on  
Pl. Enl. 870 : India.*Bucco lathamii* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 408, 1788.*Megalœma sykesi* Hayes Lloyd, Ibis, April 1873, p. 125 : W. India.

Genus **CHOTOREA**.

*Chotorea* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 127, May 1854.

Type by mon., *Bucco javensis* Horsf.

**Chotorea mystacophanes** Temm. & Laug.

*Bucco mystacophanes* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois, livr. 53, pl. 315, Dec. 1824: Sumatra.

*Bucco quadricolor* Ryton, P. Z. S., Nov. 1839, p. 105; Malaya.

*Megalœma humei* Marshall, Ibis, 1870, p. 536.

*Chotorea nebulosa* Marshall, Monogr. Capito, Introd., p. xxxix.

Genus **CYANOPS**.

*Cyanops* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 127, May 1854.

Type by orig. desig., "*Bucco*" *asiaticus* Latham.

*Mezobucco* Shelley, Ibis, Oct. 1889, p. 477.

Type by orig. desig., *Bucca duvaucelii* Lesson.

**Cyanops asiatica** Latham.**Cyanops asiatica asiatica** Latham.

*Trogon asiaticus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 201, 1790: India.

*Bucco cœruleus* Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. iv, p. 48, 1816.

*Capito cyanocollis* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. iv, p. 498, 1816: Senegal and Bengal.

*Bucco cyanops* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 428, 1817 = Dec. 1816; on same basis as preceding.

*Bucco cœruligula* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 114, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, as synonym.

**Cyanops asiatica davisoni** Hume.

*Megalœma davisoni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 108, 1887: Tenasserim.

**Cyanops asiatica rubescens** Stuart Baker.

*Cyanops rubescens* Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool., vol. iii, p. 257, 1896: N. Cachar.



**Cyanops incognita** Hume.

*Megalaima incognita* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 442, 1874: Yea, Tenasserim.

**Cyanops flavifrons** Cuvier.

*Bucco flavifrons* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 428, note, 1817 = Dec. 1816: Ceylon.

**Cyanops duvaucellii** Lesson.

(*Bucco duvaucellii* Lesson, Traite d'Orn., p. 164, 1830: Sumatra.)  
*Cyanops duvaucellii robinsoni* Stuart Baker, Bull. B.O.C., vol. xxxix, p. 20, 1918: Klang, Malay Peninsula.

**Cyanops duvaucellii cyanotis** Blyth.

*Bucco cyanotis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 465, 1847: Arracan.

**Cyanops duvaucellii stuarti** Rob. & Kloss.

*Cyanops dauvaucellii stuarti* Rob. & Kloss, Jour. Nat. Hist. Siam, vol. v, p. 166, 1923: Tapiti, Siam.

**Cyanops robustirostris** Stuart Baker.

*Cyanops robustirostris* Stuart Baker, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. x, p. 356, 1896: N. Cachar.

**Cyanops franklinii** Blyth.**Cyanops franklinii franklinii** Blyth.

*Bucco franklinii* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 167, 1842: Darjeeling.

*Bucco igniceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 114, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, nom. nud., as synonym.

*Bucco ignitus* Gray, in errore.

**Cyanops franklinii ramsayi** Walden.

*Megalæma ramsayi* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xv, p. 400, June 1875: Karennee, Burma.

Genus **XANTHOLÆMA**.

*Xantholæma* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 127, May 1854.  
Type by orig. desig., *Bucco philippinensis* Gmelin.

**Xantholæma hæmacephala** Müller.

(*Bucco hæmacephalus* P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst. Suppl., p. 88,  
1776: Philippine Islands.)

**Xantholæma hæmacephala indica** Latham.

*Bucco indicus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 205, 1790: India.

**Xantholæma hæmacephala lutea** Lesson.

*Bucco luteus* Lesson, Traite d'Orn., p. 163, 1821: Pondicherry.

**Xantholæma malabarica** Blyth.

*Bucco malabarica* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, pp. 386, 465, 1847;  
new name for  
*Bucco barbiculus* id., ibid, vol. xv., p. 13: Malabar; not Cuvier,  
Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 428, 1817.

**Xantholæma rubricapilla** Gmelin.

*Bucco rubricapillus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 408, 1788:  
Ceylon.  
*Bucco barbaculus* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 428, note, 1817=  
Dec. 1816.

Family **INDICATORIDÆ**.Genus **INDICATOR**.

*Indicator* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. ix (1), p. 131, 1815,  
ex Vieillot MS.

Type by taut., *Oculus indicator* Sparrman.

*Prodotes* Nitsch, Pterylog., p. 131, 1840; new name only.

*Melignothos* Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 1856; new name.

*Melignostes* Heine, Jour. für Orn., 1860, p. 102; new name.

*Pseudofringilla* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 314, Feb. 1873.

Type by mon., *Indicator melanotus* Blyth.

*Pseudospiza* Sharpe in Rowley's Orn. Miscell., vol. i, p. 207, Jan.  
1876; new name for *Pseudofringilla* Blyth.

**Indicator xanthonotus** Blyth.

*Indicator xanthonotus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 166, 1842,  
ex J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 928, note, Dec. 1841, *nom. nud.*:  
Darjeeling.

*Indicator radcliffi* Hume, Ibis, 1870, p. 529.

Suborder **CUCULI**.Family **CUCULIDÆ**.Subfamily **CUCULINÆ**.Genus **CUCULUS**.

*Cuculus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 110, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut., *C. canorus* Linn.

*Niccolarius* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 121, May 1854.

Type by mon., *Columba pallida* Latham.

**Cuculus canorus** Linn.**Cuculus canorus canorus** Linn.

*Cuculus canorus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 110, Jan.  
1758; Sweden, Enrope.

**Cuculus canorus telephonus** Heine.

*Cuculus telephonus* Heine, Jour. für Orn., 1863, p. 352: Japan.

*Cuculus canorus johanseni* Tschusi, Orn. Jahrb., vol. xiv, p. 165,  
1903: Tomsk, W. Siberia.

*Cuculus canorus (indicus)* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 18, 1846. (Is  
not a technical name, but was then quoted.)

*Cuculus indicus* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., iv, p. 36, 1863=  
1864.

**Cuculus canorus bakeri** Hartert.

*Cuculus canorus bakeri* Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii,  
p. 948, 1912: Shillong, Khasia Hills.

**Cuculus optatus** Gould.

- Cuculus optatus* Gould, P. Z. S., Apl. 1845, p. 18: Port Essington, Northern Territory.  
*Cuculus fucatus* Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., vol. viii, p. 136, 1848: Sooloo Is.  
*Cuculus tenuirostris* Cassin, U.S. Expl. Exped., p. 244, 1858: Sooloo Is.: not *C. tenuirostris* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 146, 1830.  
*Cuculus horsfieldi* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. ii, p. 703, 1858, ex Moore MS.: Java.  
*Cuculus cantor* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 34, 1863 = 1864, ex Illiger MS., as synonym.  
*Cuculus peninsulae* Stejneger, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., No. 29, p. 227, 1885: Commander Islands.  
*Cuculus bubu* Hartert, Vög. Palaërk. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 949, 1912, ex Dybowski, Jour. für Orn., 1868, p. 336, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.  
*Cuculus optatus belli* Mathews, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvi, p. 83, May 25, 1916: Lord Howe Is.  
? *Cuculus saturatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 942, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS., *nom. nud.*

**Cuculus poliocephalus** Latham.**Cuculus poliocephalus poliocephalus** Latham.

- Cuculus poliocephalus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 214, 1790: India.  
*Cuculus intermedius* Vahl, Skriv. Selsk. Kjöbenhavn, vol. iv, p. 58, 1797: Tranquebar, India.  
*Cuculus himalayanus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 172; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 54, 1831.  
*Cuculus himalayanus* ? vel *bharovus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 119, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.  
*Cuculus barilettii* Layard, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. xiii, p. 452, June 1854: Ceylon.  
*Cuculus tamsuicus* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1865, p. 108: Tamsui, Formosa.

**Cuculus micropterus** Gould.**Cuculus micropterus micropterus** Gould.

- Cuculus micropterus* Gould, P. Z. S., Dec. 5, 1837, p. 137, 1838: Himalayas.  
*Cuculus striatus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, ex Hodgs. MS., 1846: Nepal.  
*Cuculus michieanus* Swinhoe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. vi, p. 153, 1870: Szechuan.

Genus **HIEROCOCCYX**.

*Hierococcyx* Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk., p. 233, 1842.  
Type by mon., *Cuculus fugax* Horsfield.

**Hierococcyx sparveriioides** Vigors.

*Cuculus sparveriioides* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 172, Melh. 2,  
1832: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, 1831, pl. 53.  
*Cuculus strenuus* Gould, P. Z. S., July 30, 1856, p. 96: Manilla.  
*Cuculus sparverinus* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 28,  
1862; emendation only.

**Hierococcyx varius** Vahl.

*Cuculus varius* Vahl, Nat. Selsk. Kjöbenhavn, vol. iv, p. 61, 1797:  
Tranquebar, India.  
*Cuculus tenuirostris* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 146, 1830: Bengal.  
*Cuculus lathamii* Gray in Hardwicke's Illus. Ind. Zool., vol. ii,  
pl. 34, fig. 2, Oct. 5, 1832: India.  
*Cuculus ejulans* Sundevall, Phys. Selsk. Tidskr. vol. i, (2) p. 164,  
1837.  
*Hierococcyx nisioides* Blyth, Ibis, Oct. 1866, p. 362: Nepal.

**Hierococcyx fugax** Horsf.**Hierococcyx fugax fugax** Horsf.

*Cuculus fugax* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. i, p. 178,  
May 1821: Java.

**Hierococcyx fugax nasicolor** Blyth.

*Cuculus nasicolor* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 943, 1842-44, ex  
Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.  
(*Cuculus nasicolor* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 120, 1846, ex Hodgs.,  
Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, nom. nud., as synonym of *fugax*.)

**Hierococcyx nanus** Hume.

*Hierococcyx nanus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 498, 1877:  
S. Tenasserim.

Genus **CACOMANTIS**.

*Cacomantis* S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk., p. 177, 1843.

Type by mon., *Cuculus flavus* Linn.

*Gymnopus* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xii, p. 94, Aug. 1843.

Type by mon., *C. passerinus* Vahl.

Not *Gymnopus* Duméril & Bibron, 1835.

*Polyphasia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, pt. 1, p. 244, 1843.

Type by orig. desig., *Cuculus flavus* Linn.

Not *Polyphasia* Stephens, 1829.

*Ololygon* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 20, note, 1863 = 1864.

Type by mon., *C. passerinus* Vahl.

*Vidgenia* Mathews, Birds Austr., vol. vii, p. 311, 1918.

Type by mon., *C. castaneiventris* Gould.

***Cacomantis merulinus* Scopoli.**

(*Cuculus merulinus* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 89, 1786; for Sonn., N. G., p. 121, (8): I. Panay.)

***Cacomantis merulinus passerinus* Vahl.**

*Cuculus passerinus* Vahl, Skriv. Nat. Selsk. Kjöbenhavn, vol. iv, p. 57, 1797: Trauquebar.

*Cuculus tenuirostris* Gray in Hardwicke's Illus. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 34, fig. 1, Oct. 8, 1832: India; not *C. tenuirostris* Lesson, 1830.

*Cuculus niger* var. *pyrommatus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 120, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, nom. nud., as synonym.

*Cuculus brevipennis* id., ibid.

***Cacomantis merulinus querulus* Heine.**

*Cacomantis querulus* Heine, Jour. für Orn., 1863, p. 312: Nepal.

*Polyphasia rufiventris* Jerdon, Ibis, 1872, p. 15, Jan.; new name for *tenuirostris* Jerdon, not Gray.

Genus **PENTHOCERYX**.

*Penthoceryx* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 16, 1864.

Type by mon., *Cuculus sonneratii* Latham.

**Penthoceryx sonneratii** Latham.**Penthoceryx sonneratii sonneratii** Latham.

*Penthoceryx sonneratii* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 215, 1790 : India.

**Penthoceryx sonneratii venustus** Jerdon.

*Cuculus venustus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 140, 1844, Aug. 1845 : Malacca.

? *Cuculus pravata* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 179, May 1821 : Java.

**Penthoceryx sonneratii waiti** Stuart Baker.

*Penthoceryx sonneratii waiti* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxix, p. 46, 1918 : Ceylon.

Genus **CHALCITES**.

*Chalcites* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 152, 1831.

Type by taut., *Cuculus chalcites* Illiger = *C. basalis* Horsf.

**Chalcites xanthorhynchus** Horsf.**Chalcites xanthorhynchus xanthorhynchus** Horsf.

*Cuculus xanthorhynchus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 179, May 1821 : Java.

*Cuculus malayanus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 286, Nov. 1822 : Malay.

*Chrysococcyx limborgi* Tweeddale, P. Z. S., 1877, p. 366.

**Chalcites maculatus maculatus** Gmelin.

*Trogon maculatus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 404, 1788 : Ceylon in errore; Pegu, Rob. & Kloss.

*Chrysococcyx smaragdinus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 53, 1846; new name only.

*Chrysococcyx hodgsoni* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. ii, p. 705, June 30, 1858, ex Moore MS.; new name only.

*Chrysococcyx schonburgi* Gould, P. Z. S., 1864, p. 73.

Genus **SURNICULUS**.

*Surniculus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 151, 1830.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Cuculus lugubris* Horsf.  
*Pseudornis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. viii, p. 126, 1839.

Type by mon., *P. dicruroides* Hodgs.  
*Cucangelus* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 17, 1864;  
 new name for *Surniculus* Lesson.

**Surniculus lugubris** Horsf.

*Cuculus lugubris* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1,  
 p. 179, May 1821: Java.

**Surniculus lugubris brachyurus** Stresemann.

*Surniculus lugubris brachyurus* Stresemann, Nov. Zool., vol. xx,  
 p. 340, 1913: Pahang.

**Surniculus lugubris dicruroides** Hodgs.

*Pseudornis dicruroides* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vii, p. 136, 1839:  
 Nepal.

**Surniculus lugubris stewarti** Stuart Baker.

*Surniculus lugubris stewarti* Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool., vol. xxvi,  
 p. 293, 1919: Ceylon.

Genus **CLAMATOR**.

*Clamator* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 53, 1829.

Type, *Cuculus glandarius* Linn.

*Coccytes* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilsfb., vol. i, p. 203, 1841.

*Oxylophus* Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii, p. 322, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *Oxylophus vaillantii* Swainson.

**Clamator jacobinus** Boddaert.**Clamator jacobinus jacobinus** Boddaert.

*Cuculus jacobinus* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 53, 1783; for  
 Pl. Enlum. 872: Coromandel Coast.

*Cuculus melanoleucos* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 416, 1788;  
 from same basis.

*Oxylophus serratoides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 118, 1846, ex  
 Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, as synonym.



**Clamator jacobinus taprobanus** Hartert.

*Clamator jacobinus taprobanus* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xxii, p. 254, 1915: Ceylon.

**Clamator coromandus** Linn.

*Cuculus coromandus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 171, 1766: Coromandel.

*Cuculus collaris* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. viii, p. 229, 1817.

*Cuculus coromandelicus* Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. ii, p. 220, 1870, ex Müller, as synonym.

*Oxylophus coromandus* var. *rubramus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 119, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844 *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

## Subfamily EUDYNAMINÆ.

Genus **EUDYNAMYS**.

*Eudynamys* Vigors & Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xv, p. 303, 1827.

Type by mon., *Cuculus orientalis* Linn.

*Dynamene* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiv, pt. i, p. 211, 1826.

Type by orig. desig., *D. maculatus* Stephens.

Not *Dynamene* Leach, 1814.

**Eudynamys scolopaceus** Linn.**Eudynamys scolopaceus scolopaceus** Linn.

*Cuculus scolopaceus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 111, Jan. 1758: Bengal.

*Cuculus niger* id., ibid., p. 111, Jan. 1758: Bengal.

*Cuculus honoratus* id., ibid., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 169, 1766: Malabar.

*Cuculus indicus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 211, 1790: India.

*Eudynamis ceylonensis* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 51, note, 1864: Ceylon.

**Eudynamys scolopaceus malayanus** Cabanis & Heine.

*Eudynamis malayana* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 52, 1864: Sunda I.

## Subfamily PHENICOPHAINÆ.

Genus **ZANCLOSTOMUS**.

*Zanclostomus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 323, July 1, 1837.

Type by mon., *P. javanicus* Horsf.

*Leptourus* Swainson in Jardine's Nat. Libr., Birds West Africa, vol. ii, p. 184, Sept. 23, 1837; not *Lepturus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, pp. 85, 259, July 1837.

***Zanclostomus javanicus* Horsf.**

*Phœnicophaus javanicus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 178, May 1921: Java.

*Coccyzus rubrirostris* Drapiez, Dict. Class. Hist. Nat., vol. iv, p. 558, 1823.

*Piaya chrysogaster* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 140, 1830, ex Cuvier MS.: Guine=Java.

*Piaya erythrorhyncha* id., ibid., p. 141, 1830: Java.

Genus **RHOPODYTES**.

*Rhopodytes* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 61, 1864.

Type by mon., *M. diardi* Lesson.

*Poliococcyx* Sharpe, P. Z. S., 1873, p. 606.

Type by mon., *C. sumatranus* Raffles.

***Rhopodytes viridirostris* Jerdon.**

*Zanclostomus viridirostris* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 223, 1840: Coonoor.

*Phœnicophaus jerdoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 1095, 1842-43.

***Rhopodytes tristis* Lesson.*****Rhopodytes tristis tristis* Lesson.**

*Melias tristis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 182, 1830: Bengal.

*Phœnicophaus monticolus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 1095 1842-43, ex Hodgs. MS.

*Phœnicophaus montanus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 118, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Rhopodytes tristis nigristriatus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 44, 1926.

**Rhopodytes tristis longicaudatus** Blyth.

*Phœnicophaeus longicaudatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 923, 1841: Tenasserim.

*Rhopodytes tristis hainanus* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xvii, p. 218, 1910: Hainan.

**Rhopodytes diardi** Lesson.

*Melias diardi* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 132, 1830: Java.

*Phœnicophaeus nigriventris* Peale, U.S. Explor. Exped., vol. viii, pp. 140-41, 1848.

**Rhopodytes sumatranus** Raffles.

*Cuculus sumatranus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 287, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Phœnicophaeus crawfurdii* J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 3, pl. 3, Feb. 19, 1831: Siam.

*Cuculus cristatus* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 62, 1864, ex Lichtenstein MS.

Genus **RHAMPHOCOCCYX.**

*Rhamphococcyx* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 65, 1864.

Type by sub. desig., Sharpe, *Phœnicophaeus calorhynchus* Temm. *Rhinococcyx* Sharpe, P. Z. S., 1873, p. 604.

Type by orig. desig., *Cuculus curvirostris* Shaw & Nodder.

*Dryococcyx* Sharpe, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. i, p. 321, 1877.

Type by mon., *Dryococcyx harringtoni* Sharpe.

*Urococcyx* Shelley, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xiii, p. 398.

Type by orig. desig., *Phœnicophaeus erythrognathus* Hautlaub.

**Rhamphococcyx erythrognathus** Hartlaub.

*Phœnicophaeus erythrognathus* Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. Mus. Bremen, p. 95, 1844: Sumatra.

Genus **PHÆNICOPHAUS.**

*Phœnicophaeus* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 27, April, 1816.

Type by mon. and by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Cuculus pyrrhcephalus* Pennant.

*Malcoha* Schinz, Das Thierrich, vol. i, p. 662, 1821, ex Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 427, 1817=Dec. 1816, vernacular only.

Type by mon., *M. viridirufus* Müller=*P. viridis* Vieillot.

*Melias* Gloger in Froriep's Notizen, vol. xvi, p. 278, 1827; new name for *Phœnicophaus* Vieillot.

*Carpophaga* Billberg, Synop. Faun. Scand., vol. i, pt. 2, tab. A. 1828; new name for *Phœnicophaus* Vieillot.

*Alectorops* J. & E. Verreaux, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1855, p. 356.

### **Phœnicophaus pyrrhocephalus** Pennant.

*Cuculus pyrrhocephalus* Pennant, Ind. Zool., p. 16, pl. vi, 1769: Ceylon.

*Phœnicophaus leucogaster* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. ix (1), p. 60, 1815.

*Phœnicophaus ceylonensis* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. iv, p. 68, 1864, ex Licht.

### Genus **RHINORTHA.**

*Rhinortha* Vigors, Memoir Raffles, p. 671, Feb. 1830.

Type by sub. desig. Gray, 1840, *Cuculus chlorophæus* Raffles.

*Bubutus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 143, May 9, 1830.

Type by mon., *Cuculus chlorophæus* Raffles.

*Anadæmus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 324, July 1, 1837.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *A. rufescens* Swainson.

*Idiococeyx* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 96, 1855, ex Boie, 1838, as synonym.

(*Idiococeyx* H. Boie, Neues Staatsb. Mag. (Schweslig), vol. i, p. 489, 1832.)

### **Rhinortha chlorophæa** Raffles.

#### **Rhinortha chlorophæa chlorophæa** Raffles.

*Cuculus chlorophæus* Raffles Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 288, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Bubutus duvaucelii* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 143, 1831: Sumatra.

*Bubutus sumatrensis* id., ibid., ex Cuvier, as synonym.

*Bubutus isidori* id., ibid., p. 143: Sumatra.

*Bubutus lucida* id., ibid.

*Anadæmus rufescens* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 324, July 1, 1837: no locality = India.

*Anadæmus rufescens* id., Anim. in Menag., p. 346, Dec. 1837: India.

*Phœnicophaus viridirostris* Eyton, P. Z. S., Nov. 1839, p. 105: Malaya.

Genus **TACCOCUA**.

*Taccocua* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.*, p. 143, 1830.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *T. leschenaultii* Lesson.

*Acentetus* Cabanis & Heine, *Mus. Hein.*, vol. iv, p. 102, note, 1864  
new name for *Taccocua* Lesson.

***Taccocua leschenaultii* Lesson.*****Taccocua leschenaultii leschenaultii* Lesson.**

*Taccocua leschenaultii* Lesson, *Traite d'Orn.*, p. 144, May 9, 1830 :  
L'Inde = Madras.

***Taccocua leschenaultii sirkee* Gray.**

*Centropus sirkee* Gray in Hardwicke's *Illustr. Ind. Zool.*, vol. i,  
pl. 28, Apl. 7, 1831.

*Centropus cuculoides* Pearson, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. x, p. 659, 1849, ex  
C. W. Smith MS. : Gorruckpore District.

***Taccocua leschenaultii infusca* Blyth.**

*Taccocua infusca* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xiv, p. 200, after July  
1845 : Indo-Himalayan Region.

*Coccyzus chrysogaster* Royle, *Illus. Him. Botany*, p. 78, 1837 ; not  
Cuvier.

***Taccocua leschenaultii affinis* Blyth.**

*Taccocua affinis* Blyth, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xv, p. 19, 1846 : Bajshahi  
and Monghyr Hills.

Genus **CENTROPUS**.

*Centropus* Illiger, *Prodr. Syst. Mamm. & Av.*, p. 205, 1811.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Cuculus ægyptus* Gmelin.

Not *Centropodes* Lacépède, 1802.

*Corydonyx* Vieillot, *Anal. nouv. Orn.*, p. 28, 1816.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Cuculus ægyptus* Gmelin.

*Centrocoecyx* Cabanis & Heine, *Mus. Hein.*, vol. iv, p. 109, 1864.

Type by mon., *Centropus lepidus* Horsf.

*Pyrrhocentor* id., *ibid.*, p. 117, 1864.

Type by mon., *Centropus bicolor* Cuvier.

*Nesocentor* id., *ibid.*, p. 118, 1864.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, *Centropus goliath* Bonaparte, ex  
Forster MS.

**Centropus sinensis** Stephens.**Centropus sinensis sinensis** Stephens.

*Polophilus sinensis* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. ix. pt. 1, p. 51, 1815: Nongpo, China.

**Centropus sinensis intermedius** Hume.

*Centrococcyx intermedius* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 454, 1873: Thayetmyo, Burma.

**Centropus sinensis parroti** Stresemann.

*Centropus sinensis parroti* Stresemann, Nov. Zool., vol. xx, p. 323, 1913: Ceylon.

**Centropus chlororhynchos** Blyth.

*Centropus chlororhynchos* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 809, 1849: Ceylon.

**Centropus andamanensis** Bea

*Centropus andamanensis* Beavan, Ibis, July 1867, p. 321, ex Tytler MS.: Andaman Isles.

**Centropus benghalensis** Gmelin.**Centropus benghalensis benghalensis** Gmelin.

*Cuculus bengalensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 412, 1788: Bengal.

*Centropus aegyptius* var.  $\gamma$ , Lath., Ind. Orn., vol. i, p. 213, 1790.

? *Polophilus lathamii* Leach, Zool. Misc., vol. i, p. 127, pl. 56, 1814.

? *Polophilus rufus* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. ix, p. 50, 1815.

*Cuculus rufinus* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 426, note, 1817.

*Corydonix maculatus* Bonn. et Vieill., Enc. Méth., p. 1353, 1823.

*Centropus tecticauda* Hodg., Icon. ined., Passeres, pl. 349, No. 495, 1830.

*Centropus pygmaeus* id., ibid., Nos. 495 & 522.

*Centropus lepidus* McClell., P. Z. S., 1839, p. 166.

*Centropus dimidiatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, p. 390, 1844.

*Centropus viridis* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 78, 1849.

*Centropus lignator* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1861, p. 48.

## Suborder PSITTACI.

## Family PSITTACIDÆ.

## Genus PSITTACULA,

*Psittacula* Cuvier, Leçons Anat. Comp., vol. i, tab. A, 1800.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *P. passerina* Linn.

Not, vide Mathews, Birds Austr., vol. vi, p. 169, 1917, *Psittacus alexandri* Linn.

*Conurus* Kuhl, Nova Acta Phys. Acad. Leop. Carol., vol. x, p. 12, 1820.

Type by mon., *P. eupatria* Linn.

*Palæornis* Vigors, Zool. Journ., vol. ii, p. 46, 1825.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1892, *P. alexandri* Linn.

*Belocercus* Müller, Verh. Nat. Land- en Volk., p. 107, 1839-44.

Type by orig. desig., *P. eupatria* Linn.

***Psittacula eupatria* Linn.*****Psittacula eupatria eupatria* Linn.**

*Psittacus eupatria* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. ii, p. 140, 1766 : Ceylon.

*Psittacus guianensis* Müller, Natursyst. Suppl., p. 81, 1766 : (probably different.)

*Psittacus sonneti* (sic) Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 324, 1788 ; for Sonnerat, p. 80, t. 43 : I. Luzon.

*Palæornis cucullatus* Lear, Illustr. Psittac., pt. ii, 1832.

***Psittacula eupatria nipalensis* Hodgs.**

*Palæornis nipalensis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 177 (after Sept.), 1836 : Nepal.

*Palæornis sivalensis* Hutton, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 335, 1872-73.

*Palæornis sacer* id., ibid.

*Palæornis punjabi* id., ibid.

*Palæornis vindhiana* id., ibid.

***Psittacula eupatria indoburmanica* Hume.**

*Palæornis indoburmanicus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vii, p. 459, 1878 : Burma.

*Palæornis eupatria avensis* Kloss, Jour. Siam Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. ii, p. 219, 1917 : Bhama.

**Psittacula eupatria magnirostris** Ball.

*Palæornis magnirostris* Ball, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, pt. 2, p. 278, Dec. 22, 1872: Andamans.

**Psittacula krameri** Scop.

(*Psittacus krameri* Scop., Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 31, 1769: West Africa.)

**Psittacula krameri manillensis** Bechst.

*Palæornis manillensis* Bechst., Stubenvögel, p. 612, 1794: Ceylon.

*Psittacus torquatus*, many recent authors.

*Psittacus sincipitalis* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, pt. 2, p. 441, 1811.

*Conurus rufirostris* Lesq., Traité d'Orn., p. 213, 1831.

*Palæornis rubicularis* Wagler, Mon. Psitt., p. 507, 1832.

*Palæornis layardi* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 341, 1849.

*Palæornis frenatus* Licht., Nomencl. Av., p. 71, 1859.

**Psittacula krameri borealis** Neumann.

*Psittacula krameri borealis* Neum., Orn. Monatsb., vol. xxii, p. 178, 1915: Assam.

**Psittacula cyanocephala** Linn.**Psittacula cyanocephala cyanocephala** Linn.

*Psittacus cyanocephalus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 141, 1766: India orientali.

*Psittacus purpureus* Müller, Natursyst. Suppl., p. 74, 1776: India.

*Psittacus signatus* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 86, 1786.

*Psittacus erythrocephalus* Gmelin., Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 325, 1758: India.

*Psittacus rhodoccephalus* Shaw, Mus. Lever., tab. 45, 1792.

*Psittacus flavitorquis* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, pt. 2, p. 439, 1811.

**Psittacula cyanocephala bengalensis** Forster.

*Psittacus bengalensis* Forster in Pennant's Ind. Zool., p. 40, 1781: Bengal.



***Psittacula himalayana* Lesson.*****Psittacula himalayana himalayana* Lesson.**

*Psittacus* (*Conurus*) *himalayanus* Lesson in Bélanger's Voy. Ind. Orient., Zool., p. 239, Aug. 1832: Himalayas.

*Palæornis schisticeps* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 178, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

*Palæornis hodgei* Finsch, Die Papageien, vol. ii, p. 50, 1865; new name for *P. schisticeps* Hodgs.

***Psittacula himalayana finschi* Hume.**

*Palæornis finschi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 509, 1874; Kollidoo.

***Psittacula melanorhyncha* Sykes.**

? *Conurus erythrogenys* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 215, 1831: Bengal and Pondicherry.

*Palæornis melanorhynchus* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 97: Ghauts.

*Palæornis columboides* Vigors, Zool. Journ., vol. v, p. 274, 1835; no locality.

*Palæornis peristeroides* Finsch, Die Papageien, vol. ii, p. 74, 1868; new name only for *columboides*.

***Psittacula calthrapæ* Blyth.**

*Psittacula calthrapæ* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 800, Aug. no., 1849, ex Layard MS.: Ceylon.

*Psittacula layardi* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 341, 1852, *nom. nud.*

*Palæornis gironieri* Verreaux, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1853, p. 195.

*Psittacus viridicollis* Cassin, Pr. Acad. Phil., vol. vi, p. 373, 1853.

***Psittacula alexandri* Linn.**

(*Psittacus alexandri* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 97, Jan. 1758: Java.)

***Psittacula alexandri fasciata* Müller.**

*Psittacus fasciatus* Müller, Natursyst. Suppl., p. 74, 1776; for Pl. Enlum. 517: Pondicherry.

*Psittacus vibrissa* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 30, 1783; for Pl. Enlum. 517.

*Psittacus pondicerianus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 325, 1788 ;  
on same basis.

*Palæornis mystaceus* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, pt. 2, p. 436 : India.

*Palæornis melanorhynchus* Wagler, Abh. k. baier. Ak. Wien, vol. i,  
p. 511, after Dec., 1832.

*Palæornis derbyanus* Fraser, P. Z. S., 1850, pl. 25.

*Palæornis nigrirostris* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 113, 1846, **ex**  
Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nul.*, as synonym.

### **Psittacula caniceps** Blyth.

*Palæornis caniceps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, pp. 23, 51, 1846 :  
Nicobars.

### **Psittacula nicobarica** Gould.

#### **Psittacula nicobarica nicobarica** Gould.

*Palæornis nicobaricus* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. ix, May, 1857, vol. vi,  
pl. 6 ; new name for *erythrognys* Blyth.

*Palæornis erythrognys* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, pp. 23, 51,  
1846 : Nicobars ; not of Lesson 1831 or 1844.

### **Psittacula nicobarica tytleri** Hume.

*Palæornis tytleri* Hume, P. A. S. B., 1874, p. 108 ; new name for  
following :—

*Palæornis affinis* Beavan, Ibis, July 1867, p. 320 : Andamans ; not  
of Gould, Birds of Asia, vol. vi, pl. 11, p. 143, 1857.

### Genus **PSITTINUS**.

*Psittinus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, pt. 2, p. 789, 1842.

Type by mon., *P. malaccensis* Latham.

*Dichrognathus* Reichenow, Jour. für Orn., 1881, p. 255 ; new  
name for *Psittinus* Blyth.

### **Psittinus cyanurus** Forster.

*Psittacus cyanurus* Forster, Indische Zool., 1795, p. 6.

*Psittacus incertus* Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell., vol. xviii, pl. 769,  
June 1807 : India.

**Psittinus cyanurus macropterus** Kuhl.

*Psittacus macropterus* Kuhl, Nova Acta Phys. Acad. Leop. Carol., vol. x, p. 6, 1820, as synonym of *Psittacus malaccensis* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 130, 1790: Malacca; not *P. malaccensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 325, 1781, nor of Forster, 1781.

*Psittacula reticulata* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 204, 1830: no locality (*vide* Pucheran, Rev. Zool., 1853, p. 157).

**Genus CORYLLIS.**

*Coryllis* Finsch, Die Papageien, vol. ii, p. 687, 1868; new name for *Loriculus* Bonaparte, Conspectus Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 6, 1850, ex Blyth MS.

Type by mon., *Psittacus gulgulus* Linn.

**Coryllis vernalis vernalis** Sparrman.

*Psittacus vernalis* Sparrman, Mus. Carls., pl. 29, 1787: no locality.

*Psittacus pendulus* Pearson, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 654, 1841.

*Psittacula pyropyga* var. *vernalis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 113, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Coryllis vernalis rubropygius** Stuart Baker.

*Coryllis vernalis rubropygius* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 44, 1926: Belgaum.

**Coryllis beryllinus** Forster.

*Psittacus beryllinus* Forster, Indische Zool., p. 40, 1781; for Brisson, Orn., p. 390, and Edw., Av., vol. i, pl. 6: Ceylon.

*Psittacus indicus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 349, 1788, same basis; not of Gmelin, *ibid.*, p. 318, nor of Forster, 1781, nor of Brisson, Orn., vol. iv, p. 341, 1760, ex Edwards.

*Psittacus asiaticus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 130, 1790; new name for *P. indicus* Gmelin, p. 349.

*Loriculus edwardsi* Blyth, Ibis, 1867, p. 295, July; for Edwards, Av., pl. 6.

## Suborder CORACIÆ.

## Family CORACIIDÆ.

## Genus CORACIAS.

*Coracias* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed. vol. i, p. 107, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, vol. i, p. 12, 1855, *Coracias garrula*, Linn.

*Galgulus* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 30; vol. ii, p. 63, 1760.

Type by tant., *Coracias garrula* Linn.

***Coracias garrula* Linn.**

(*Coracias garrula* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 107, Jan. 1758: Europe.)

***Coracias garrula semenowi* Loudon & Tschusi.**

*Coracias garrulus semenowi* Loudon & Tschusi, Orn. Jahrb., vol. xiii, p. 148, 1902: Transcaspiæ.

***Coracias benghalensis* Linn.*****Coracias benghalensis benghalensis* Linn.**

*Corvus benghalensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 106, Jan. 1758: Bengal.

***Coracias benghalensis indica* Linn.**

*Coracias indica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 159, 1766: Ceylon.

***Coracias benghalensis affinis* Horsfield.**

*Coracias affinis* Horsfield, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 164, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

Genus **EURYSTOMUS.**

*Eurystomus* Vieill., Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 37, 1816.

Type by mon., *Coracias orientalis* Linn.

*Colaris* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 401, 1817 = Dec. 1816.

Type by sub. desig., Salvadori, Orn. Pap., p. 503, 1880 =  
*C. orientalis* Linn.

*Hirundolanus* Buller, Man. Birds New Zealand, p. 7, 1882.

Type by mon., *E. caruleus* Buller = *E. pacificus* Lath.

**Eurystomus orientalis** Linn.**Eurystomus orientalis orientalis** Linn.

*Coracias orientalis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 159, 1766:  
India, Java.

*Eurystomus fuscicapillus* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv.  
ed., vol. xxix, p. 426, 1819.

*Eurystomus calonyx* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 53, 1846, ex  
Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Eurystomus lætior* Sharpe, P. Z. S., Oct. 1890, p. 551: Malabar.

*Eurystomus calonyx* id., *ibid.*: Himalayas.

**Eurystomus orientalis gigas** Stresemann.

*Eurystomus orientalis gigas* Stresemann, Nov. Zool., vol. xx, p. 299,  
1913: S. Andamans.

Family **MEROPIDÆ.**Genus **MEROPS.**

*Merops* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 117, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, *Merops apiaster* Linn.

*Apiaster* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 44; vol. iv, p. 532, 1760.

Type by taut., *Merops apiaster* Linn.

*Blepharomerops* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., p. 82, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Merops ægyptius* Forsk. = *M. persica* Pallas.

*Phlothrus* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., p. 82, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Merops viridis* Linn., auct. = *orientalis*  
Lath.

**Merops apiaster** Linn.

*Merops apiaster* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 117, Jan. 1758: South Europe.

*Merops congener* id., ibid., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 183, 1766: South Europe.

*Merops chrysocephalus* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. viii, pt. i, p. 176, 1811: ? locality.

*Merops upiarius* id., ibid., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 73, 1825, *in errore*.

*Merops hungariæ* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 146, 1831: Hungary.

*Merops elegans* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 50, 1855: Egypt.

*Merops apiaster minor* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 858, 1912, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 10, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Merops orientalis** Latham.**Merops orientalis orientalis** Latham.

*Merops orientalis* Latham, Suppl. Index Orn., p. xxxiii, 1801: Mahratta, India.

*Merops lamark* Cuvier, Règne Anim., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 442, 1829.

*Merops viridis* of many authorities; not of Linn., 1766.

*Merops ferrugiceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 58, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Merops indicus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., Fauna, vol. xi, p. 227, 1840: India.

**Merops orientalis birmanus** Neumann.

*Merops viridis birmanus* Neumann, Orn. Monatsb., vol. xviii, p. 80, 1910: Irrawaddy.

**Merops orientalis biludschicus** Neumann.

*Merops viridis biludschicus* Neumann, Orn. Monatsb., vol. xviii, p. 80, 1910: Persian Baluchistan.

**Merops superciliosus** Linn.

(*Merops superciliosus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 183, 1766: Madagascar.)

**Merops superciliosus javanicus** Horsf.

*Merops javanicus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 171, May 1821: Java.

*Merops daudin* Cuvier, Règne Anim., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 442, 1829; based on Levaill., p. 14.

**Merops superciliosus persicus** Pallas.

*Merops persica* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. ii, p. 708, 1773: Caspian Sen.

*Merops ægyptius* Bonnaterrre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Orn., vol. i, p. 276, 1791, ex Forskål, 1775: non-binominal: Egypt.

*Merops ruficollis* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xiv, p. 22, 1817: Africa=Egypt.

*Merops savignii* Audouin in Savigny's Descr. Egypte, Expl. pls. Ois., pp. xxiii, 371, 1828: Egypt.

Genus **MELITTOPHAGUS**.

*Melittophagus* Boie, Isis, 1828, col. 316.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 11, 1840, *Merops erythrocephalus* Gmelin.

*Urica* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 318, Aug. 1854.

Type by taut., *Merops urica* Horsf.

*Melittias* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. ii, p. 134, 1859.

Type by mon., *Merops urica* Horsf.

**Melittophagus erythrocephalus** Gmelin.

**Melittophagus erythrocephalus erythrocephalus** Gmelin.

*Merops erythrocephalus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 463, 1788: India=Ceylon.

*Merops leschenaultii* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xiv, p. 17, 1817: Java=India.

*Merops quinticolor* id., ibid., p. 21: Ceylon.

*Merops urica* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, May 1821: Java.

*Merops swinhoei* Hume, Nests & Eggs Ind. Birds, p. 102, 1873.

Genus **ALCEMEROPS**.

*Alcemerops* Is. Geoff. St. Hilaire, Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, vol. i, 1832, p. 395, Aug. 1833.

Type by orig. desig., *Merops amictus* Temm. & Laug.

*Nyctiornis* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., vol. ii, App., Dec. 1830, ex Swainson MS.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Merops amictus* Temm. & Laug.

- Nyctiornis* Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, vol. ii, pl. 56, 1831,  
same type; not *Nyctiornis* Nitzsch, Obs. de Av., 1829.  
*Nyctinomus* Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, vol. ii, pl. 56, 1831,  
same type; not *Nyctinomus* Geoffroy.  
*Bucia* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 360, June 1836.  
Type by mon., *Bucia nipalensis* Hodgs. = *M. athertoni* Jardine &  
Selby.  
*Napophila* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 29, June 1841; new name  
for *Bucia* Hodgs.

### ***Alcemerops athertoni* Jardine & Selby.**

- Merops athertoni* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., vol. ii, pl. 58,  
1828: India = Bangalore.  
*Bucia nipalensis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 361, June 20, 1836:  
Nipal.  
*Nyctiornis amherstiana* Royle, Himal. Botany, vol. i, p. 76, 1839:  
Himalayas.  
*Merops cyanogularis* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xv, p. 229,  
1840.  
*Alcemerops paleazureus* Lesson, Rev. Zool., Sept. Oct. 1840, p. 261:  
no locality.  
*Napophila* (*Bucia*) *meropura* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 58, 1846,  
ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

### ***Alcemerops amictus* Temm. & Laug.**

- Merops amictus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 52,  
pl. 310, 1824: Bencoolen, Sumatra.  
*Nyctiornis malaccensis* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. ii, p. 133,  
1859: Malacca.

## **Family ALCEDINIDÆ.**

### **Genus CERYLE.**

- Ceryle* Boie, Isis, 1828, col. 316.  
Type by sub. desig., Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 11, 1840,  
*Alcedo rudis* Linn.  
*Alcyon* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 240, July 1830.  
Type by taut., *Alcedo alcyon* Linn.  
*Isipida* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 336, 1837.  
Type by mon., *Alcedo alcyon* Linn.



*Megaceryle* Kaup, Verh. nat. Vereins Hessen, vol. ii, p. 68, 1848.

Type by mon., *Alcedo maxima* Pallas.

*Streptoceryle* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 320, Aug. 1854.

Type by mon., *Alcedo torquata* Linn.

*Ichthyonomus* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. ii, p. 150, 1859-60.

Type by mon., *A. maxima* Pallas.

### **Ceryle rudis** Linn.

(*Alcedo rudis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 116, Jan. 1758 : Egypt.)

### **Ceryle rudis leucomelanura** Reichenbach.

*Ceryle leucomelanura* Reichenbach, Handb. Alced., p. 21, 1851 : Ceylon.

### **Ceryle lugubris** Temm. & Laug.

(*Alcedo lugubris* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 82, pl. 548, 1834 : Japan.)

### **Ceryle lugubris guttulata** Stejneger.

*Ceryle guttulata* Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xiv, p. 294, 1892; new name for

*Alcedo guttatus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 22, Feb. 1, 1831 : Himalayas : not *A. guttata* Boddaert, 1783.

### **Genus ALCEDO.**

*Alcedo* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 115, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 11, 1840 :

*Alcedo ispida*, Linn.

*Ispida* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 44 ; vol. iv, p. 471, 1760.

Type by taut., *Alcedo ispida* Linn.

### **Alcedo atthis** Linn.

(*Gracula atthis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 109, Jan. 1758 : Egypt = *Alcedo ispida* id., ibid., p. 115.)

***Alcedo atthis bengalensis* Gmelin.**

*Alcedo bengalensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 450, 1788 : Bengal.

***Alcedo atthis taprobana* Kleinschmidt.**

*Alcedo spida* var. *taprobana* Kleinschmidt, Orn. Monatsb., vol. ii, p. 126, 1894 : Ceylon.

***Alcedo atthis pallasii* Reichenbach.**

*Alcedo pallasii* Reichenbach, Handb. Alced., p. 3, 1151 : West Siberia.

***Alcedo meninting* Horsf.**

(*Alcedo meninting meninting* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 172, 1821 : Java.)

***Alcedo meninting phillipsi* Stuart Baker.**

*Alcedo meninting phillipsi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 78, 1927 : Ceylon.

***Alcedo meninting scintillans* Stuart Baker.**

*Alcedo cerulescens scintillans* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxix, p. 38, 1919 : Bankasoon.

***Alcedo meninting asiatica* Swainson.**

*Alcedo asiatica* Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 1, vol. i, pl. 50, 1821 : some part of India = Bengal.

*Alcedo laubmanni* Mathews, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvi, p. 21, 1925 ; new name for *A. asiatica* Swainson ; not Meuschen, non-binomial.

***Alcedo meninting coltarti* Stuart Baker.**

*Alcedo cerulescens coltarti* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxix, p. 39, 1919 : Saddy, Assam.

***Alcedo meninting rufigastra* Walden.**

*Alcedo rufigastra* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xii, p. 487, Dec. 1873: South Andamans.

*Alcedo rufiventer* Sharpe, Zool. Rec., 1873: emendation only; not of Swainson, 1837, nor Bonaparte, 1850, nor of Temm. & Laug., 1839.

*Alcedo beavani* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xiv, p. 158, Aug. 1874: new name only.

***Alcedo hercules* Laubmann.**

*Alcedo hercules* Laubmann, Verhandl. der Orn. Gesell. Bayern, vol. xii, i, p. 238, 1917; new name for

*Alcedo grandis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 190, 1845; not *Alcedo grandis* Gmelin, 1788.

*Alcedo iredalei* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 29, 1921; new name for *Alcedo grandis*.

*Alcedo megalia* Kinnear, Ibis, 1929, p. 121, ex ?

***Alcedo euryzona* Temm. & Laug.**

*Alcedo oryzona* (sic, misprint) Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 86, text to pl. 508, 1830: Java.

*Alcedo nigricans* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 1180, 1847: Malacca.

**Genus *CEYX*.**

*Ceyx* Lacépède, Tabl. Ois., p. 10, 1799; Daudin in Buffon's Hist. Nat., ed. Didot, Quadr., vol. xiv, 1802.

Type by mon., *Alcedo tridactyla* Pallas.

***Ceyx tridactylus* Pallas.*****Ceyx tridactylus tridactylus* Pallas.**

*Alcedo tridactyla* Pallas, Spec. Zool., pt. vii, p. 10, pl. 11, fig. 1, 1769: India.

*Alcedo rubra* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 48, 1783; Pl. Enlum. 778, fig. 2: India; not *A. rubra* Müller, 1776.

*Alcedo erithaca* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 449, 1788: Bengal.

*Alcedo purpurea* id., ibid., based on Pl. Enlum. 778, fig. 2.

*Ceyx microsoma* Burton, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 89, Feb. 13, 1838: in India—Madraspatana.

**Ceyx tridactylus macrocerus** Oberholser.

*Ceyx tridactylus macrocerus* Oberholser, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus.,  
No. 98, p. 24, 1917: Andamans.

Genus **RAMPHALCYON**.

*Ramphalcyon* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., Alced., p. 16,  
1851.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, p. 16, *Alcedo capensis* Linn.

**Ramphalcyon amauroptera** Pearson.

*Halcyon amauropterus* Pearson, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 635, 1841:  
Calcutta.

**Ramphalcyon capensis** Linn.

(*Alcedo capensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 180, 1766:  
Cape of Good Hope *in errore* = Java.)

**Ramphalcyon capensis intermedia** Hume.

*Pelargopsis intermedia* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 166, 1874:  
Galatea Bay, Nicobars.

**Ramphalcyon capensis gural** Pearson.

*Halcyon gural* Pearson, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 535, 1841: Calcutta.  
*Halcyon bruniceps* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2,  
p. 143, Dec. 1844, after Aug. 1845.

**Ramphalcyon capensis burmanica** Sharpe.

*Pelargopsis burmanica* Sharpe, P. Z. S., June 2, 1870, p. 67:  
Burmah.

Genus **HALCYON**.

*Halcyon* Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 1, pl. 27, Feb. 1821.

Type by orig. desig., *Alcedo senegalensis*, Linn.

*Entomophilia* Horsf., Zool. Researches in Java, No. 4, 1822;  
new name for *Halcyon* Swainson.

*Entomothera* Reichenbach, Hand. spec. Orn., Alced., 1851; not *Entomothera* Horsfield, 1822.

*Entomobia* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. ii, p. 154, 1860; not *Entomobius* nor *Entomibia* Costa, 1846.

*Cancrophaga* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 155, 1850.

Type by taut., *Alcedo cancrophaga* Latham.

*Plesialcyon* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. vii, p. 152, 1918.

Type by orig. desig., *Alcedo smyrnensis* Linn.

*Cecilia* id., ibid., p. 153, 1918.

Type by orig. desig., *Alcedo pileata* Boddaert.

### ***Halcyon smyrnensis* Linn.**

#### ***Halcyon smyrnensis smyrnensis* Linn.**

*Alcedo smyrnensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 116, Jan. 1758: Africa and Asia = Smyrna.

*Halcyon smyrnensis* var. *albogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 998, 1843-44: habitat uncertain.

#### ***Halcyon smyrnensis fusca* Boddaert.**

*Alcedo fusca* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 54, 1783; based on Pl. Enlum. 894: Malabar.

#### ***Halcyon smyrnensis generosa* Madarász.**

*Halcyon generosa* Madarász, Ann. Mus. Hung., vol. ii, p. 85, 1904: Ceylon.

#### ***Halcyon smyrnensis saturator* Hume.**

*Halcyon saturator* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, pp. 168, 531, 1874 Andamans.

#### ***Halcyon pileata* Boddaert.**

*Alcedo pileata* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 41, 1783; based on Pl. Enlum. 673: China.

*Alcedo atricapilla* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 453, 1783: based on Pl. Enlum. 673: China.

*Alcedo brama* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 155, 1850, ex Lesson, Cent. Zool., pl. 8: Malacca, Sumatra—in synonymy.

*Alcedo puella* Von Kreling, teste Reichenb., Jour. für Orn., 1854, p. 149.

Genus **ENTOMOTHERA.**

*Entomothera* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 173 (note), 1820; Zool. Res. in Java, 1822.

Type by sub. desig., Sharpe, Mon. Alced., p. xiii, 1871, *Alcedo coromanda*, Latham.

*Calialcyon* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 156, 1850.

Type by sub. desig., Sharpe, Mon. Alced., p. xiii, 1871, *Halcyon lilacina* Swainson.

**Entomothera coromanda** Latham.**Entomothera coromanda coromanda** Latham.

*Alcedo coromanda* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 252, 1790: Coromandel Coast.

(*Alcedo coromandeliana* Scopoli, 1786, does not apply to this bird.)

*Halcyon lilacina* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 335, 1837.

*Alcyon calipyga* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 56, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Halcyon coromanda minor* Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, text to pl. 39, 1848: Sumatra.

*Halcyon coromandelicus* Vigors, Mem. Raffles, p. 654, 1830; emendation only.

*Dacelo coromandelicæ* Drapiez, Dict. Class. Sci. Nat., vol. viii, p. 155, 1841; emendation only.

**Entomothera coromanda mizorhina** Oberholser.

*Entomothera coromanda mizorhina* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1915, p. 645: N. Andaman Is.

Genus **SAUROPATIS.**

*Sauropatis* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. ii, p. 158, 1859-60.

Type by sub. desig., Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M., vol. xvii, p. 213, 1892, *Halcyon sanctus*, Vigors & Horsf.

*Leucalcyon* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. vii, p. 156, 1918.

Type by orig. desig., *H. saurophaga* Gould.

**Sauropatis chloris** Boddaert.**Sauropatis chloris chloris** Boddaert.

*Alcedo chloris* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 49, 1783; based on Pl. Enl. 783, fig. 2: Buru Is., Moluccas.

*Alcedo collaris* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 90, 1786.

*Alcedo chlorocephala* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i, pt. ii, p. 454, 1788; on Pl. Enlum. 783, fig. 2: Moluccas.

*Halcyon armstrongi* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xvii, p. 277, 1892.

*Halcyon humii* id., ibid., p. 281, pl. viii.

**Sauropatis chloris vidali** Sharpe.

*Halcyon vidali* Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M., vol. xvii, p. 278, 1892: S. Konkan.

**Sauropatis chloris occipitalis** Blyth.

*Todiramphus occipitalis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, pp. 23, 51, 369, 1846: Nicobars.

**Sauropatis chloris davisoni** Sharpe.

*Halcyon davisoni* Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M. vol. xvii, p. 282, 1892: Andamans.

Genus **CARIDAGRUS**.

*Curidagrus* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. ii, p. 161, 1859-60.

Type by mon., *Dacelo concreta*, Temm. & Laug.

**Caridagrus concretus** Temm. & Laug.

*Dacelo concreta* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 58, pl. 346, 1825: Sumatra.

*Halcyon varia* Eyton, P. Z. S., Nov. 1839, p. 101: Malaya.

Genus **LACEDO**.

*Lacedo* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., Alced., p. 41, 1851.

Type by mon., *Dacelo pulchella* Horsf.

*Carcineutes* Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., vol. ii, p. 163, 1859-60; new name for *Lacedo* Reichenbach.

**Lacedo pulchella** Horsf.

(*Dacelo pulchella* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 175, May 1821 : Java.)

**Lacedo pulchella amabilis** Hume.

*Carcineutes amabilis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 474, 1873 : Pegu.

## Family BUCEROTIDÆ

## Genus DICHOCEROS.

*Dichoceros* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 335, 1841.

Type by mon., *Buceros bicornis* Linn.

**Dichoceros bicornis** Linn.

*Buceros bicornis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 104, Jan. 1758 : China *in errore* = Travancore.

*Buceros cavatus* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, pt. i, p. 18, 1811 : Philippines *in errore* = India.

*Buceros cristatus* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. iv, p. 59, 1816 : Batavia.

*Buceros homrai* Hodgk., J. A. S. B., vol. i, p. 251, 1832 : Nepal.

## Genus HYDROCISSA.

*Hydrocissa* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 90, 1850.

Type by mon., *Buceros monoceros* Shaw.

*Anthracoceros* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, pt. ii, Aug. 1854 ; ex Reichenbach, 1849.

Type by mon., *Buceros monoceros* Shaw.

Not *Anthracocera* Agassiz, 1846.

*Anhorrhinus* id., *ibid.*, ex Reichenbach.

Type by mon., *B. violaceus* Shaw.

**Hydrocissa coronata** Boddaert.**Hydrocissa coronata coronata** Boddaert.

*Buceros coronatus* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 53, 1783 ; based on Pl. Enlum. 873 : Malabar.

*Buceros pica* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 87, 1786 ; for Sonn., China, vol. ii, p. 215, pl. 121 : Malabar.

*Buceros monoceros* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, pt. i, p. 8, 1811.

*Buceros violaceus* id., *ibid.*, p. 19, 1811.



**Hydrocissa malabarica** Gmelin.**Hydrocissa malabarica malabarica** Gmelin.

*Buceros malabaricus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 359, 1788 :  
Malabar.

*Buceros affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 802, 1842-50, ex  
Hutton MS. : Deyra Doon.

*Buceros albirostris* Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. Coll., vol. xix,  
pl. 899, 1808 : India, Chandanagore.

*Buceros nigrilbus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 112, 1846, ex Hodgs.,  
Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Hydrocissa malabarica leucogastra** Blyth.

*Buceros leucogaster* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 922, 1841 :  
Tenassarim.

Genus **RHYTICEROS.**

*Rhyticeros* Reichenbach, Syst. Av., pl. I., 1849.

Type by mon. (plate), *Rhyticeros plicatus* Müll. = *B. undulata*  
Shaw.

*Rhyticeros* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 3, Aug.  
1854, ex Reichenbach, 1849.

Type by mon., *Buceros undulatus* Shaw.

*Calao* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 90, 1850.

Type by mon., *Buceros undulata* Shaw.

**Rhyticeros undulatus** Shaw.

*Buceros undulatus* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, pt. i, p. 26, 1811 :  
Batavia.

*Buceros juvenicus* id., *ibid.*, p. 28, 1811.

*Buceros annulatus* Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. vi. p. 210, 1817.

*Buceros plicatus* Müll. & Schleg., Verh. Ges. Ned. Ind., pp. 24-30,  
1839-44.

*Buceros pucaran* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 990, 1843.

*Buceros pusaran* id., *ibid.*, vol. xvi, p. 998, 1847.

**Rhyticeros subruficollis** Blyth.

*Buceros subruficollis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 177, 1843; for  
descr., J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 922 : Tenasserim.

**Rhyticeros narcondami** Hume.

*Rhyticeros narcondami* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 411, 1873:  
I. of Narcondam, N. Andamans.

Genus **ACEROS**.

*Aceros* Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844.

Type by mon., *A. nipalensis* Hodgs.

Not *Acerus* Dejean, 1833, nom. nul.

**Aceros nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Buceros nipalensis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xviii, pt. i, p. 178,  
pl. 12, 1829: Nepal.

*Aceros leucostigma* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, ser. 2,  
vol. v, p. 516, 1887.

Genus **ANORRHINUS**.

*Anorrhinus* Reichenbach, Syst. Av., pl. xlix, 1849.

Type by orig. desig. (plate), *Buceros galeritus* Temm.

**Anorrhinus galeritus** Temm. & Laug.

*Buceros galeritus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 88,  
pl. 520, 1824: Sumatra.

*Buceros carinatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 187, 1845: Malacca.

Genus **PTILOLÆMUS**.

*Ptilolæmus* Ogilvie-Grant, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xvii, p. 392,  
1892.

Type by sub. desig., Richmond, *Buceros tickelli* Blyth.

**Ptilolæmus tickelli** Blyth.**Ptilolæmus tickelli tickelli** Blyth.

*Buceros tickelli* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 266, 1855:  
Tenasserim.

*Meniceros tickelliae* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 470, 1874.

**Ptilolæmus tickelli austeni** Jerdon.

*Anorrhinus austeni* Jerdon, Ibis, Jan. 1872, p. 6: N. Cachar Hills.

Genus **BERENICORNIS**.

*Berenicornis* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 91, 1850.

Type by sub. desig., Ogilvie-Grant, 1892, *Buceros comatus* Raffles.

**Berenicornis comatus** Raffles.

*Buceros comatus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 339, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Buceros lugubris* Begbie, Malay Peninsula, p. 513, 1834: Malay.

Genus **TOCKUS**.

*Tockus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 252, 1831,

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *T. erythrorhynchus* Less.

*Ocyeros* Hume, Nests & Eggs Ind. Birds, p. 113, 1873.

Type by sub. desig., Ogilvie-Grant, 1892, *B. ginginianus* Latham.

*Lophoceros* Hemprich & Ehren., Symb. Phys. Av., fol. ii, footnote 8, 1833.

**Tockus birostris** Scopoli.

*Buceros birostris* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 87, 1786: Coromandel.

*Buceros ginginianus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 146, 1790: same bird.

*Buceros oxyurus* Wagler, Syst. Av., *Buceros*, sp. 14, 1827; new name only.

*Buceros cinerascens* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 112, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 35, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Tockus griseus** Latham.

*Buceros griseus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 147, 1790: New Holland in errore=Malabar.

*Buceros cineraceus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 88, May 1831.

**Tockus gingalensis** Shaw.

*Buceros gingalensis* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. viii, pt. i, p. 37, 1811: Ceylon.

*Buceros gingala* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. iv, p. 600, 1816: Ceylon.

*Buceros pyrrhopugus* Wagler, Syst. Av., *Buceros*, sp. 18, 1827; new name only.

Genus **RHINOPLAX**.

*Rhinoplax* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 335, 1841.

Type by mon., *Buceros vigil* Forster.

*Buceroturus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 89, 1850.

Type by mon., *B. galeatus* Gmelin.

*Cranoceros* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 186, Aug. 1854, ex Reichenbach, 1849.

Type by mon., *B. vigil* Forster.

**Rhinoplax vigil** Forster.

*Buceros vigil* Forster in Pennant's Ind. Zool., p. 40, 1781: no loc.=Tenasserim.

*Buceros scutatus* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 55, 1883; based on Planch. Enlum. 933.

*Buceros galeatus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 360, 1788; on Pl. Enlum. 933.

Suborder **UPUPÆ**.Family **UPUPIDÆ**.Genus **UPUPA**.

*Upupa* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 117, Jan. 1758.

Type by aut., *Upupa epops* Linn.

**Upupa epops** Linn.**Upupa epops epops** Linn.

*Upupa epops* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 117, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Upupa vulgaris* Pallas Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 433, 1811-27; new name only.

- Upupa bifasciata* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 215, 1831 : Germany.
- Upupa senegalensis* Swainson in Jardine's Nat. Libr., Birds West Africa, vol. ii, p. 114, 1837 : Senegal.
- Upupa macrorhynchos* and *brachyrhynchos* Brehm, Isis, 1845, col. 490, 494, 499 : Mid-Germany.
- Upupa epops* var. *indica* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 50, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
- Upupa maculigera* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., Scans., p. 319, 1853 : no locality.
- Upupa exilis* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 78, 1855 : Germany.
- Upupa epops communis*, *medius* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. iv, p. 867, 1912, ex Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 10, 1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.
- Upupa epops loudoni* Tschusi, Orn. Jahrb., vol. xiii, p. 70, 1902 : Transcaspia.

### ***Upupa epops saturata* Lönnerberg.**

- Upupa epops saturata* Lönnerberg, Arkiv für Zool., vol. v, p. 29, 1909 : Kjachta, Mongolia.

### ***Upupa epops orientalis* Stuart Baker.**

- Upupa epops orientalis* Stuart Baker, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxviii, p. 148, Mch. 25, 1922 : new name for
- Upupa indica* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., Scans., p. 320, 1853 : India ; not *Upupa indica* Latham 1790.

### ***Upupa epops ceylonensis* Reichenbach.**

- Upupa ceylonensis* Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., Scans., p. 320, 1853 : Ceylon.
- Upupa nigripennis* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. ii, p. 725, 1858, ex Gould MS. : Deccan.

### ***Upupa epops longirostris* Jerdon.**

- Upupa longirostris* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. i, p. 393, 1862 : Burma.

## Suborder TROGONES.

## Family TROGONIDÆ.

## Genus HARPACTES.

*Harpactes* Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, pl. 107, 1833.

Type by orig. desig., *H. fasciatus* Pennant.

(*Harpactes* Templeton, Zool. Jour., vol. v, p. 401, was published Dec. 5, 1835.)

*Pyrotrogon* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 129, Aug. 1854.

Type, *Trogon ardens*.

*Harpalurus* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 14, 1855, ex Reichenbach, 1851; new name for *Harpactes* Swainson.

*Oreskios* Bonaparte, Ateneo Italiano, vol. ii, p. 129, 1854.

Type by taut., *T. oreskios* Temm.

*Duvaucelius* id., ibid.

Type by taut., *T. rutilus* Gray = *T. duvauceli* Temm.

Not *Duvaucelia* Risso, 1826.

***Harpactes fasciatus* Pennant.*****Harpactes fasciatus fasciatus* Pennant.**

*Trogon fasciata* Pennant, Ind. Zool., pl. iv, 1769: Ceylon.

***Harpactes fasciatus malabaricus* Gould.**

*Trogon malabaricus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1834, p. 26, June 9: Malabar Coast.

***Harpactes erythrocephalus* Gould.*****Harpactes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus* Gould.**

*Trogon erythrocephalus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1834, p. 25, June 19, 1834: Rangoon.

*Trogon (Harpactes) hodgsonii* Gould, Monog. Trogon., 1st ed., pl. 34, 1838: Nepal.

**Harpactes duvaucelii** Temm. & Laug.

*Trogon duvaucelii* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 49, pl. 291, Aug. 28, 1824: Sumatra.

*Harpactes rutilus* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. i, p. 71, 1845.

**Harpactes oreskios** Temm. & Laug.

(*Trogon oreskios* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 31, pl. 181, Feb. 1823: Java).

**Harpactes oreskios uniformis** Robinson.

*Pyrotrogon oreskios uniformis* Robinson, Jour. Fed. Malay States, vol. vii, p. 149, 1917: Trang, Pen. Siam.

Suborder **MICROPODES.**Family **MICROPIDÆ.**Subfamily **MICROPINÆ.**Genus **MICROPUS.**

*Micropus* Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. d. Vögel, p. 280, 1810.

Type by sub. desig., Hartert, Cat. Birds, B. M., vol. xvi, p. 437, 1892, *Hirundo apus* Linn.

*Apus* Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat., p. 483, 1777.

Type by mon., *Hirundo apus* Linn.

Not *Apos* Scopoli, *ibid.*, p. 404.

*Cypselus* Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av., p. 229, 1811: new name only; not *Cypsela* Meigen, 1800.

*Apodiam* Rafinesque, Précis Somiol., p. 29, 1814; new name for *Apus* Scopoli.

*Brachypus* Meyer, Vögel Liv- u. Esthl. p. 142, 1815.

Type by mon., *B. murarius* Meyer = *H. apus* Linn.

*Brevipes* "P." = S. Palmer, Analyst, vol. iv, p. 101, 1836; new name for *Brachypus* Meyer.

*Tachymarptis* Roberts, Annals Transvaal Museum, vol. viii, p. 216, 1922.

Type by orig. desig., *Hirundo melba* Linn.

*Colletoptera* id., *ibid.*, p. 217.

Type by orig. desig., *Cypselus affinis* Gray.

**Micropus melba** Linn.**Micropus melba melba** Linn.

*Hirundo melba* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed. vol. i, p. 192, Jan. 1758 : Gibraltar.

*Hirundo alpina* Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 166, 1769 : Tyrol.

*Apus melba tuneti* Tschusi, Orn. Jahrb., vol. xv, p. 123, 1904 : Tunis.

*Cypselus melba microrhynchos* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 834, 1912, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 3, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Micropus melba bakeri** Hartert.

*Apus melba bakeri* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xxxiv, p. 363, 1928 : Ceylon.

**Micropus apus** Linn.

(*Hirundo apus* Linn, Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 192, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.)

**Micropus apus pekinensis** Swinhoe.

*Cypselus pekinensis* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1870, p. 435 : Pekin.

*Apus apus kalaharicus* Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb., p. 81, 1908 : Kalahari Desert, S. Africa.

**Micropus murinus** Brehm.**Micropus murinus murinus** Brehm.

*Cypselus murinus* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 46, 1855 : Siut, Egypt.

*Cypselus pallidus* Shelley, Ibis, Jan. 1870, p. 45 : Egypt.

**Micropus acuticauda** Blyth.

*Cypselus acuticauda* Blyth, Ibis, Jan. 1865, p. 45 : Cherrapoonji, Khasia Hills.



***Micropus pacificus* Latham.*****Micropus pacificus pacificus* Latham.**

*Hirundo pacifica* Latham, Index Orn. Suppl., p. lviii, 1801 : New South Wales.

*Cypselus australis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1839, p. 141, Mch. 1840 : New South Wales.

*Cypselus vittatus* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., vol. iv, text to pl. 39, July 1840 : New South Wales.

*Micropus colcloughi* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. ii, p. 129, 1915 : Cape York, Queensland.

***Micropus pacificus cooki* Harington.**

*Cypselus pacificus cooki* Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxi, p. 56, 1912 : N. Shan States.

***Micropus pacificus leuconyx* Blyth.**

*Cypselus leuconyx* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 212, after July 1845 : Deccan.

***Micropus affinis* Gray.*****Micropus affinis affinis* Gray.**

*Cypselus affinis* Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 35, fig. 2, 1832 : Ganges.

***Micropus affinis galilejensis* Antinori.**

*Cypselus galilejensis* Antinori, Naumannia, p. 307, 1855 : Sea of Galilee, Palestine.

*Micropus kœnigi* Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb., p. 192, 1894 : Icenia.

***Micropus affinis nipalensis* Hodgs.**

*Cypselus nipalensis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 780, 1836 : Nepal.

***Micropus affinis subfurcatus* Blyth.**

*Cypselus subfurcatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 807, Aug. no., 1849 : Malay (Penang).

Genus **CYPSIURUS**.

*Cypsiurus* Lesson, *Echo du Monde Savant*, 1843 col. 134, 659.

Type by mon., *Cypselus parvus* Licht.

(The type of *Tachornis* is *T. phœnicobia* Gosse, an American bird, which is not congeneric with our Indian forms.)

**Cypsiurus batassiensis** Griffith.**Cypsiurus batassiensis batassiensis** Griffith.

(*Cypselus*) *balassiensis* (sic, in errore) Griffith in Cuvier's *Anim. Kingd.*, vol. vii (Aves, vol. ii), p. 60, 1829: India.

*Hirundo* (*Apus*) *batassia* Horsf. & Moore, *Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.*, vol. i, p. 108, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS., as synonym.

**Cypsiurus batassiensis palmarum** Gray.

*Cypselus palmarum* Gray in Hardwicke's *Illus. Ind. Zool.*, vol. i, pl. 35, figs. 1 a & 1 b, 1832: Cawnpore.

**Cypsiurus batassiensis infumatus** Selater.

*Cypselus infumatus* Selater, *P. Z. S.*, 1865, p. 602, *Apl.* 24, 1866: Borneo.

*Cypselus tinus* Swinhoe, *Ibis*, 1870, p. 90: Hainan.

*Cypselus tectorum* Jerdon, *P. A. S. B.*, 1870, p. 61.

*Cypselus minusculus* Salvadori, *Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen.*, ser. 2, vol. vii, p. 383, Aug. 6, 1889: Metele.

Subfamily **CHÆTURINÆ**.Genus **HIRUNDAPUS**.

*Hirundapus* Hodgs., *J. A. S. B.*, vol. v, p. 780, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *C. nudipes* Hodgs.

*Pallenia* Bonaparte in Parzudaki's *Cat. Ois. Europe*, p. 25, 1856.

Type by mon., *Hirundo caudacuta* Latham.

**Hirundapus caudacutus** Latham.

(*Hirundo caudacuta* Latham, *Index Orn. Suppl.*, p. lvii, 1801: New South Wales.)

**Hirundapus caudacutus nudipes** Hodgs.

*Chaetura nudipes* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 779, 1836 : Nepal.  
*Cypselus leuconotus* Delessert, Mag. de Zool., Ois., pl. 20, 1840.

**Hirundapus caudacutus cochinchinensis** Oustalet.

*Chaetura cochinchinensis* Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris, 1878,  
 p. 52 : Saigon, Cochin China.

**Hirundapus giganteus** Temm. & Laug.

(*Cypselus giganteus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 61,  
 pl. 354, Aug. 1825 : Malay Peninsula.)

**Hirundapus giganteus indicus** Hume.

*Chaetura indica* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 471, 1873 : Aneichardi,  
 Travancore.

Genus **INDICAPUS.**

*Indicapus* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. vii, p. 265, 1918.  
 Type by orig. desig., *Acanthylis sylvatica* Blyth.

**Indicapus sylvaticus** Blyth.

*Acanthylis sylvatica* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 284, 1846, ex  
 Tickell MS. : Central India.

Genus **RHAPHIDURA**

*Rhaphidura* Oates, Handb. Birds Brit. Burmah, vol. ii, p. 6, 1883.  
 Type by mon., *Acanthylis leucopygialis* Blyth.

**Rhaphidura leucopygialis** Blyth.

*Acanthylis leucopygialis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 809, Aug.  
 no., 1849 : "Penang."  
*Acanthylis coracinus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. vol. i, p. 64,  
 1850, ex Müll. MS. : Bornee.

Genus **COLLOCALIA.**

*Collocalia* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 8, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *Hirundo esculenta* Linn.

*Salangana* Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, col. 134, 1843.

Type by mon., *Hirundo esculenta* Linn.

*Ærodrampus* Oberholser, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., July 24, 1906, pp. 179-182.

Type by orig. desig., *Collocalia innominata* Hume.

*Zoonava* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec. vol. ii, p. 112, 1914.

Type by orig. desig., *Cypselus terræregineæ* Ramsay = *C. francica* Gmelin.

**Collocalia unicolor** Jerdon.**Collocalia unicolor unicolor** Jerdon.

*Hirundo unicolor* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xi, p. 238, 1840: Coonoor Pass.

*Cypselus concolor* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 836, after Sept. 1842; new name only.

**Collocalia fuciphaga** Thunberg.

(*Hirundo fuciphaga* Thunberg, Kongl. Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. Stockholm, vol. xxxiii, p. 153, pl. iv, 1812: Java.)

**Collocalia fuciphaga brevirostris** Horsf.

*Hirundo brevirostris* Horsf., P. Z. S., 1839, p. 155, Mch. 1840: Assam.

**Collocalia innominata** Hume.

*Collocalia innominata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 294, Feb. 1873: Andamans.

*Collocalia maxima* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 223, nom. nud.

**Collocalia francica** Gmelin.**Collocalia francica francica** Gmelin.

*Hirundo francica* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 1017, 1789: Mauritius.

**Collocalia francica inexpectata** Hume.

*Collocalia inexpectata* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 296, Feb. 1873 :  
Andamans.

**Collocalia francica germaini** Oustalet.

*Collocalia germaini* Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris, p. 1, 1876 :  
Condore Isl.

*Collocalia merguiensis* Hartert, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xvi,  
p. 506 : Mergui.

**Collocalia linchi** Horsf. & Moore.

(*Collocalia linchi* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.,  
vol. i, p. 100, Nov. 8, 1854 ; new name for *C. fuciphaga*  
Horsf., Jour. Linn. Soc. : Java.)

**Collocalia linchi affinis** Beavan.

*Collocalia affinis* Beavan, Ibis, July 1867, p. 318, ex Tytler MS. :  
Port Blair, Andamans.

**Collocalia linchi elachyptera** Oberholser.

*Collocalia linchi elachyptera* Oberholser, Proc. Acad. Nat. Phil. U.S.,  
1906, p. 207 : Bentinck Isl.

## Subfamily HEMIPROCINÆ.

## Genus HEMIPROCNE.

*Hemiprocne* Nitzsch, Obs. Av. Art. Carot. Comm., p. 15, 1829.

Type by mon., *Hirundo longipennis* Rafinesque.

*Macropteryx* Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, pl. 47, 1831.

Type by mon., *Hirundo longipennis* Rafinesque.

*Macropterus* id., ibid.

*Dendrochelidon* H. Boie, Neues Staatsb. Magaz. Schleswig, vol. i  
(2), p. 492, 1832.

Type by mon., *Hirundo longipennis* Rafinesque.

*Pallestre* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 11, 1841, ex Lesson,  
as synonym.

**Hemiprocne coronata** Tickell.

*Hirundo coronata* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 580, Nov. 1833 : Borabhum.

*Dendrochelidon velatus* Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, col. 1190, June 27, 1844 : Bengal.

**Hemiprocne longipennis** Rafinesque.

(*Hirundo longipennis* Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris, vol. iii, p. 153, 1803 : Java.

*Hirundo klecho* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 143, May 1821 : Java.)

**Hemiprocne longipennis harterti** Stresemann.

*Hemiprocne longipennis harterti* Stresemann, Nov. Zool., vol. xx, p. 239, 1913 : N.E. Sumatra.

**Hemiprocne comata** Temm. & Laug.

*Cypselus comatus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 45, pl. 268, 1824 : Sumatra.

Suborder **CAPRIMULGI.**Family **CAPRIMULGIDÆ.**Genus **CAPRIMULGUS.**

*Caprimulgus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 193, Jan. 1758.

Type by aut. and by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *C. europæus* Linn.

*Nyctichelidon* Bennie in Montagu's Orn. Dict., 2nd ed., Introd., p. vi, 1831 ; new name for *Caprimulgus*.

*Vociferator* "W. H. Y.," Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. vii, p. 636, Dec. 1834 ; new name for *Caprimulgus* Linn.

*Nyctivociferator* "W. H. Y." Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. vii, p. 636, Dec., 1834; new name for *Caprimulgus* Linn.

*Phalœnivora* Blyth in White's Nat. Hist. Selborne, p. 49, 1836; new name for *Caprimulgus* Linn.

*Rossoornis* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. vii, p. 234, 1918.

Type by orig. desig., *Caprimulgus macrourus* Horsf.

### ***Caprimulgus europæus* Linn.**

(*Caprimulgus europæus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 193, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

### ***Caprimulgus europæus unwini* Hume.**

*Caprimulgus unwini* Hume, Ibis, 1871, p. 406, Oct.: Hazara.

*Caprimulgus europæus* var. *pallens* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., pp. 67, 145, 1873: Turkestan.

*Caprimulgus pallidus* Severtzoff, Jour. für Orn., 1875, p. 198: Turkestan.

*Caprimulgus europæus severzowi* Zarudny, Orn. Monatsb., 1907, p. 166: West Persia.

### ***Caprimulgus macrourus* Horsfield.**

(*Caprimulgus macrourus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 142, May, 1821: Java.)

### ***Caprimulgus macrourus atripennis* Jerdon.**

*Caprimulgus atripennis* Jerdon, Illus. Ind. Orn., pl. 24, 1847: E. Ghauts, South India.

*Caprimulgus spilocercus* Gray, List Spec. Birds Brit. Mus., pt. 2, Sect. 1, Fissirostres, p. 7, 1848; new name only.

### ***Caprimulgus macrourus bimaculatus* Peale.**

*Caprimulgus bimaculatus* Peale, U.S. Expl. Exped., vol. viii, p. 170, 1848: Malacca.

*Caprimulgus macrourus ambiguus* Hartert, Ibis, 1896, p. 373: Malay Peninsula.

**Caprimulgus macrourus andamanicus** Hume.

*Caprimulgus andamanicus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 470, 1873 : Andamans.

**Caprimulgus macrourus albonotatus** Tickell.

*Caprimulgus albonotatus* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 580, Nov. 1833 : Borabhum.

*Caprimulgus gangeticus* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xi, p. 95, 1843 : near Calcutta.

*Caprimulgus gagateus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 205, 1845, ex Strickland MS., as synonym.

*Caprimulgus nipalensis* and *innotatus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 53, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

**Caprimulgus macrourus hodgsoni**, nom. nov.

*Caprimulgus nipalensis* Hartert, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xvi, p. 541, 1892, ex Hodgs. MS. : Nepal ; not *C. nipalensis* Gray, as above.

**Caprimulgus indicus** Latham.**Caprimulgus indicus indicus** Latham.

*Caprimulgus indicus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 588, 1790 : India.

*Caprimulgus cinerascens* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. x, p. 283.

*Caprimulgus saturior* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 53, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Caprimulgus indicus jota** Temm. & Schleg.

*Caprimulgus indicus jota* Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 37, pl. 12, 1847 : Japan.

*Caprimulgus dytiscivorus* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1860, p. 130 : Amoy, China.

*Caprimulgus melanopogon* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, vol. vii, p. 918, 1875 : West New Guinea.

*Caprimulgus innominatus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 318, 1875 : Tenasserim.



**Caprimulgus indicus kelaarti** Blyth.

*Caprimulgus kelaarti* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xx, p. 175, 1851 :  
Ceylon.

**Caprimulgus mahrattensis** Sykes.

*Caprimulgus mahrattensis* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 83 : Mahrattas,  
Dukhum.

*Caprimulgus asiaticus minor* Parrot, Orn. Monatsb., 1907, p. 170 :  
Ceylon.

**Caprimulgus monticolus** Franklin.**Caprimulgus monticolus monticolus** Franklin.

*Caprimulgus monticolus* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 116, Oct. 25,  
1831 : between Calcutta and Benares.

*Caprimulgus gymnopus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 54, 1846, ex  
Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Caprimulgus arenarius* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 21, 1846 :  
Scinde.

**Caprimulgus asiaticus** Latham.

*Caprimulgus asiaticus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 588,  
1790 : India, Bombay.

Genus **LYNCORNIS.**

*Lyncornis* Gould, Icones Avium, pt. 2, pl. xiv, 1838.

Type by mon., *L. cerviniceps* Gould.

**Lyncornis cerviniceps** Gould.**Lyncornis cerviniceps cerviniceps** Gould.

*Lyncornis cerviniceps* Gould, Icones Avium, vol. ii, pl. 14, 1838 ;  
China.

**Lyncornis cerviniceps bourdilloni** Hume.

*Lyncornis bourdilloni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 302, 1875 :  
S. Travancore.

Suborder **PODARGI.**Family **PODARGIDÆ.**Genus **BATRACHOSTOMUS.**

*Batrachostomus* Gould, *Icones Avium*, pt. 2, pl. xvii, 1838.

Type by mon., *Podargus javensis* Horsfield.

*Bombycistoma* or *Bombycistomas* Hay, J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 574, after July 1, 1841.

Type by mon., *B. fullertonii* or *bombycivoras* Hay = *Podargus auritus* Gray.

*Otothrix* Gray, P. Z. S., 1859, p. 101, pl. 152.

Type by orig. desig., *O. hodgsoni* Gray.

***Batrachostomus javensis* Horsf.**

(*Podargus javensis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 141, 1821: Java.)

***Batrachostomus javensis hodgsoni* Gray.**

*Otothrix hodgsoni* Gray, P. Z. S., 1859, p. 101, pl. 152: Darjeeling.

*Batrachostomus castaneus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 349, 1879.

***Batrachostomus affinis* Blyth.**

*Batrachostomus affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 1180, 1847: Malacca.

***Batrachostomus moniliger* Blyth.**

*Batrachostomus moniliger* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 806, 1849, ex Layard MS.: Ceylon.

*Batrachostomus punctatus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 432, 1873.

Suborder **STRIGES.**Family **TYTONIDÆ.**Genus **TYTO.**

*Tyto* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand., vol. i (2), tab. A, 1828;  
new name for *Strix flammea* Linn.=*Strix alba* Scop.

*Strix* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, pp. 69-113, 1809.

Type by mon., *S. flammea* Linn.=*S. alba* Scopoli.

Not *Strix* Linn, Syst. Nat. 10th ed., vol. i, p. 92, Jan. 1758.

*Aluco* Fleming, Philos. Zool., vol. ii, p. 236, June, 1822.

Type by mon., *S. alba* Scopoli.

Not *Aluco* Link, 1807, Besch. Rostock Samml., p. 130.

*Ulula* Nitsch., Obs. Av. Art. Carst. Comm., p. 20, 1829; new  
name for *Strix* Savigny; not *Ulula* Cuvier, Règne Anim.,  
vol. i, p. 329, 1817=1816.

*Flammea* Fournel, Fauna de la Moselle, p. 101, 1836.

Type by mon., *F. vulgaris* Fleming=*S. alba* Scopoli.

*Hybris* Nitzsch., Pterylog., pp. 27-100, 1840.

Type by mon., *S. alba* Scopoli.

*Eustrinx* Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Ile Canaries, vol. ii, p. 8,  
1841.

Type by mon., *S. alba* Scopoli.

*Stridula* Selys-Longchamps, Faune Belge, p. 60, 1842.

Type by mon., *S. alba* Scopoli.

*Glaux* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xix, p. 513, 1850.

Type by orig. desig., *G. candila* Tickell=*S. longimembris* Jerdon.

Not *Glaux* Rylands, 1836.

*Scelostrix* Kaup in Jardine's Contrib. Orn., p. 119, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *S. longimembris* Jerdon.

*Dactylostrix* id., ibid.

Type by mon., *Strix castanops* Gould.

*Strigymnhemipus* Des Murs, Encycl. Hist. Nat. Ois., vol. i,  
p. 146, 1853.

Type by sub. desig., Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. v, p. 360,  
Aug. 1916, *Strix perlata* Licht.

*Glyphidiura* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 10, 1855, ex  
Reichenbach.

Type by orig. desig., *Strix perlata* Licht.

*Glaucostrix* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 135, 1855, ex  
Bonaparte, 1854, as synonym of *Glaux* Blyth.

**Tyto alba** Scopoli.

(*Strix alba* Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 21, 1769 : North Italy.)

**Tyto alba javanica** Gmelin.

*Strix javanica* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 295, 1788 : Java.

**Tyto alba stertens** Hartert.

*Tyto alba stertens* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xxxv, p. 98, 1929 : Cachar.

*Strix indica* Blyth, Ibis, 1866, p. 250 : India ; not *Strix indica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Otus bakhamœna* Pennant.

**Tyto alba dercepsstorffi** Hume.

*Strix dercepsstorffi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 390, 1875 : Andamans.

**Tyto longimembris** Jerdon.**Tyto longimembris longimembris** Jerdon.

*Strix longimembris* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 86, 1840 : Neilgherries, Madras.

*Strix candida* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 572, Nov. 1833 : Bengal ; not *Strix candida* Latham, 1801.

## Family ASIONIDÆ.

## Subfamily PHODILINÆ.

Genus **PHODILUS**.

*Phodilus* Geoffr. St. Hilaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, vol. xxi, p. 194. Sept. 1830.

Type by orig. desig., *Strix badia* Horsf.

Also spelt *Photodilus* and *Pholidus*.

**Phodilus badius** Horsf.**Phodilus badius badius** Horsf.

*Strix badia* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 139, May, 1821: Java.

*Phodilus nipalensis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 429, 1873, ex Gray.

**Phodilus badius saturatus** Robinson.

*Phodilus badius saturatus* Robinson, Bull. B.O.C., vol. xlviii, p. 121, 1927: Native Sikkim.

**Phodilus badius assimilis** Hume.

*Phodilus assimilis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 138: Ceylon.

Genus **ASIO**.

*Asio* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, pp. 28, 477, 1760.

Type by taut., *Strix otus* Linn.

*Otus* Cuvier, Leçons Anat. Comp., vol. i, tab. 2, 1800.

Type by taut., *Strix otus* Linn.

Not *Otus* Pennant, 1769.

*Brachyotus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 11.

Type by taut., *Strix brachyotus* Forster.

*Ascalaphus* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 123, June, 1837.

Type by mon., *A. auritus* Rennie = *Asio otus* Linn.

**Asio otus** Linn.**Asio otus otus** Linn.

*Strix otus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 92, Jan. 1758: Sweden.

*Stryx diminuta* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. ii, p. 706, 1773: Ural Mts.

*Otus cillacollis* Daudin, Traité elem. Orn., vol. ii, p. 213, 1900: Europe, an albinism.

*Otus italicus* id., ibid.: Italy.

*Otus asio* Forster, Synop. Cat. Birds Brit., p. 3, 1817; new name for *Strix otus* Linn.

*Otus europæus* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 57, 1826; new name only.

*Otus vulgaris* Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., p. 56, 1828; new name only.

*Otus communis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 110, 1830; new name only.

*Otus aurita* Rennie in Montagu's Orn. Dict., 2nd ed., p. 262, 1831; new name only.

*Otus sylvestris* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 121, 1831: Germany.

*Otus arboreus* id., ibid., p. 122: Germany.

*Otus gracilis* id., ibid., p. 123: Germany.

*Otus major* id., Vögelfang, p. 42, 1855: no. loc.

*Otus minor* id., ibid.: Greece.

*Otus assimilis* id., ibid., p. 413: W. Europe.

*Otus linnei* Malm, Göteborgs Fauna, p. 233, 1877: Bohus.

### **Asio flammeus** Pontoppidan.

#### **Asio flammeus flammeus** Pontoppidan.

*Strix flammea* Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, vol. i, p. 617, pl. xxv, 1763: Denmark.

*Strix arctica* Sparrman, Mus. Carls., fasc. iii, pl. 51, 1788: Sweden.

*Strix palustris* Bechstein, Gemein. Nat. Deutschl., vol. ii, p. 344, 1791: Germany.

*Strix tripennis* Schrenk, Faune Boica, vol. i, p. 112, 1798; Newburg, Germany.

*Strix brachyotus* Forster, Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 3, 1817; ? *Strix brachyotos* Forster, Philos. Trans., vol. lxii, p. 384, 1771.

*Otus microcephalus* Forster, Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 3, 1817; new name only.

*Strix brachyura* Nilsson, Orn. Suec., vol. i, p. 62, 1917; ? error only.

*Otus agrarius* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 124, 1831: Denmark.

*Brachyotus gmelini* Malm, Göteborgs Fauna, p. 234, 1877: Bohus.

*Brachyotus palustris major, medius, minor, melanopsis, crassirostris* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 988, 1913, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 2, 1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

### **Genus STRIX.**

*Strix* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 92, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut. and by sub. desig., Newton in Yarrell's Brit. Birds, 4th ed., vol. i, p. 150, 1871-74, *S. aluco* Linn.

Not *Strix* auct., ex Linné, 12th ed.

*Uhlula* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 329, 1817=1816.

Type by mon., *S. uralensis*.

*Syrnium* Savigny, Deser. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 57, 1809.

Type by taut., *Strix aluco* Linn.

*Bulaca* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 169, after Sept. 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *Ulula ? newarensis* Hodgs.

*Nyctimene* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 123, June, 1837.

Type by mon., *N. stridula* = *S. aluco* Linn.

*Mesidus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 28, June 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *Strix aluco* Linn.

New name for *Bulaca* Hodgs.

*Aluco* Kaup, Skizz. Entw. Nat. Syst., p. 190, 1829.

Type by taut., *S. aluco* Linn.

*Scotiaptex* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. i, p. 327, Oct. 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *Strix cinerea* Sw. = *S. uralensis* Pallas.

*Ptynx* Blyth, ex Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., 1840 ed., p. 175, note.

Type by orig. desig., *S. uralensis* Pallas.

*Myrtha* Bonaparte, Rev. Zool., vol. ii, p. 541, 1854.

Type by mon., *Strix sceloputo* Horsf.

### ***Strix aluco* Linn.**

(*Strix aluco* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 93, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

### ***Strix aluco biddulphi* Scully.**

*Strix biddulphi* Scully, Ibis, 1881, p. 423, pl. xiv: Gilgit.

### ***Strix nivicola* Blyth.**

*Syrnium niviculum* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 185, 1845, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844 (*Mesomorpha nivicola*), nom. nud.: Himalayas.

### ***Strix indranee* Sykes.**

#### ***Strix indranee indranee* Sykes**

*Strix indranee* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 82: Ghauts.

*Bulaca monticola* Jerdon, Suppl., cf. Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 312, 1843.

*Syrnium ochrogenys* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 431, 1873: Ceylon.

**Strix indranee newarensis** Hodgs.

*Ulula ? newarensis* Hodgs., *Asiat. Res.*, vol. xix, p. 168, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

*Syrnium hodgsoni* Scully, *Str. Feath.*, vol. viii, p. 231, 1879: Nepal.

**Strix indranee maingayi** Hume.

*Syrnium maingayi* Hume, *Str. Feath.*, vol. vi, pp. 27-28, 1875: Malacca.

**Strix ocellata** Lesson.

*Syrnium ocellatum* Lesson, *Rev. Zool.*, Oct.-Nov., 1839: Pondicherry.

**Strix orientalis** Shaw.

*Strix orientalis* Shaw, *Gen. Zool.*, vol. vii. pt. i, p. 258, 1809: China.

*Strix sinensis* Latham, *Ind. Orn.*, Suppl. vol. xvi, 1801; *rec. ibid.*, p. 53, 1790.

*Strix seloputo* Horsf., *Trans. Linn. Soc.*, vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 140. May 1821: Java.

*Strix pagodarum* Temm. & Laug., *Planch. Color. d'Ois*, livr. 39, pl. 230, Oct. 25, 1823: India.

**Strix butleri** Hume.

*Asio butleri* Hume, *Str. Feath.*, vol. vii, p. 316, 1878: Omara, Mekran Coast.

## Subfamily BUBONINÆ.

Genus **KETUPA**.

*Ketupa* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.*, p. 114, 1830.

Type by taut., *K. javanensis* Lesson = *Strix ketupu* Horsf.

*Cultrunguis* Hodgs., *J. A. S. B.*, vol. v, p. 363, after Sept. 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *C. nigripes* Hodgs. = *S. zeylonensis* Gmelin.

*Smilonyx* Sundevall, *Meth. Nat. Av. Tent.*, pt. ii, p. 105, 1873; new name for *Ketupa* Lesson.



**Ketupa zeylonensis** Gmelin.**Ketupa zeylonensis zeylonensis** Gmelin.

*Strix zeylonensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 287, 1788 : Ceylon.

**Ketupa zeylonensis hardwickii** Griffith.

*Strix hardwickii* Griffith, Anim. Kingd., Aves, vol. i, p. 77, 1829 ; ex Gray MS. : Futteghur ; Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 31, Oct. 8, 1832.

*Cultrunguis nigripes* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 364, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Strix dumeticola* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 571, Nov. 1833 : Borabhum.

*Serix hutum* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 78, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS., in synonymy.

**Ketupa zeylonensis leschenaulti** Temm.

*Strix leschenaulti* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Col. pl. 20, livr. 4 a, 1820 : Chandanagore, E. India.

**Ketupa zeylonensis semenowi** Zarudny.

*Ketupa semenowi* Zarudny, Orn. Jahrb., vol. xvi, p. 141, 1905 : Arabistan.

**Ketupa ketupu** Horsf.**Ketupa ketupu ketupu** Horsf.

*Strix ketupu* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 141, May 1821 : Java.

*Ketupa javanensis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 114, 1830 ; new name for *Strix ketupu* Horsf.

**Ketupa flavipes** Hodgs.

*Cultrunguis flavipes* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 364, pl. 25, June 20, 1836 ; Nepal.

Genus **BUBO**.

*Bubo* Dumeril, Zool. Analyst, p. 34, 1806.

Type by taut., *Strix bubo* Linn.

*Bubotus* Rafinesque, Anal. Nat., p. 69, 1815; new name for *Bubo* Dumeril.

*Heliapteyx* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. i, p. 327, 1836.

Type by mon., *Bubo arctica* Swain.

*Byas* Morris, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 123, June 1837.

Type by mon., *Bubo nobilis* = *Strix bubo* Linn.

*Urrua* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 372, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *Urrua cavearea* Hodgs.

*Mesomorpha* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 28, June, 1841; new name for *Urrua* Hodgs.

*Aibryas* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 225, 1841.

*Nyctatus* id., ibid., p. 228, 1841.

*Megaptynx* Bonaparte, Rev. Zool., vol. vi, p. 542, 1854.

Type by orig. desig., *Strix crassirostris* Vieillot.

*Nisuella* Bonaparte, Rev. Zool., vol. vi, p. 542, 1854.

Type by mon., *Strix maculosa* Vieillot.

Not *Nisuella* Lesson, 1843.

*Pachyptynx* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 135, ex Bonaparte, as synonym of *Megaptynx*.

**Bubo bubo** Linn.

(*Strix bubo* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 92, Jan. 1758 : Sweden, Europe.)

**Bubo bubo turcomanus** Eversmann.

*Strix turcomana* Eversmann, Addenda, Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., fasc. i, p. 3, 1835 : near Caspian Sea.

*Bubo hemachalana* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 315, 1873 : Koolo, N. India.

**Bubo bubo tibetanus** Bianchi.

*Bubo bubo tibetanus* Bianchi, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 69, Apl. 2, 1906 : Chitsu, E. Tibet.

**Bubo bubo bengalensis** Franklin.

*Otus bengalensis* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 115, Oct. 25, 1831 : between Calcutta and Benares.

*Bubo ? cavearius* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 169, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

**Bubo coromandus** Latham.**Bubo coromandus coromandus** Latham.

*Strix coromanda* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 53, 1790: Coromandel Coast.

*Urrua umbrata* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 180, 1845: Lower Bengal.

**Bubo coromandus klossi** Robinson.

*Bubo coromandus klossi* Robinson, Jour. Fed. Malay States, p. 246, 1911: Malay States.

Genus **HUHUA**.

*Huhua* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, pp. 171-74, after Sept. 1836; J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 362, May no., 1839.

Type by orig. desig., *Bubo nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Etoglaux* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 28, June, 1841; new name for *Huhua* Hodgs.

*Ptiloskelos* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 448, 1859.

Type by mon., *P. amhersti* Tickell = *B. nipalensis* Hodgs.

**Huhua nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Bubo nipalensis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 172, after Sept. 1836: Nepal.

*Huhua nipalensis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 362, May no., 1837: Nepal.

*Huhua pectoralis* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 89, pl. i, 1840.

*Ptiloskelos amhersti* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 448, 1859: Tenasserim.

**Huhua sumatrana** Raffles.**Huhua sumatrana sumatrana** Raffles.

*Strix sumatrana* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 279, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Strix strepitans* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 30, pl. 174, Jan. 1823: Sumatra.

Genus **NYCTEA.**

*Nyctea* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 62, 1826.

Type by taut., *N. erminea* Shaw = *Strix nyctea* Linn.

*Glaux* Rylands, Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. ix, p. 179, Apr. 1836.

Type by mon., *Strix nyctea* Linn.

*Hæmeria* Zander, Nat. Vögel Mecklenberg, Heft 2, pp. 123-28, 1838.

Type by mon., *S. nivea* Thunberg = *S. nyctea* Linn.

*Leuchybris* Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. Tent., pt. ii, p. 105, 1873 ;  
new name for *Nyctea* Stephens.

**Nyctea nyctea** Linn.

*Strix nyctea* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 93, Jan. 1758 :  
Sweden, Europe.

*Strix nivea* Thunberg, Svensk. Akad. Förh., 1798, p. 184 : Sweden.

*Strix candida* Latham, Index Orn. Suppl., p. xiv, 1801 : no  
locality = Sweden.

*Strix erminea* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. vii, p. 251, 1809, ex Latham  
above : Sweden.

*Nyctea nivea europæa* and *americana* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna,  
vol. ii. p. 958, 1912, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 2,  
1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

Genus **OTUS**

*Otus* Pennant, Ind. Zool., p. 3, pl. iii, 1769.

Type by mon., *O. bakkamæna* Pennant.

*Scops* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, pp. 9-47, 1809.

Type by taut., *Strix scops* Linn.

Not *Scops* Brunnich, 1772.

*Zorca* "S. D. W.," Analyst, vol. iii, p. 200, Jan. 1836.

Type by taut., *Z. arborea* = *S. scops* Linn. = *S. zorca* Swain.

*Ephialtes* Keyserl. & Blasius, Die Werhelth. Europa's, p. xxxiii,  
1840 ; new name for *Scops* ; not *Ephialtes* Schrenk, 1802.

*Acnemis* Kaup, Isis, 1848, col. 769.

Type by orig. desig., *Scops gymnopus* Gray.

*Pisorhina* id., ibid., col. 769.

Type by orig. desig., *Strix manadensis* Quoy & Gaimard.

*Megascops* id., ibid., col. 765, 769.

Type by orig. desig., *Strix asio* Linn.

*Lempijius* Bonaparte, Rev. Zool., vol. vi, p. 542, 1854.

Type by taut., *Strix lempiji* Horsf.

**Otus bakkamœna** Pennant.**Otus bakkamœna bakkamœna** Pennant.

*Otus bakkamœna* Pennant, Ind. Zool., p. 3, pl. iii, 1769 : Ceylon.

*Strix indica* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 289, 1788; new name for preceding.

*Strix malabaricus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 119, 1845 : Malabar.

*Strix griseus* id., ibid.

*Strix lettoides* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 192, 1845, ex Jerdon : Coromandel.

**Otus bakkamœna marathæ** Ticehurst.

*Otus bakkamœna marathæ* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 122 : Raipur, Central Provinces.

**Otus bakkamœna gangetica** Ticehurst.

*Otus bakkamœna gangetica* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 122 : Fatehgarh.

**Otus bakkamœna plumipes** Hume.

*Ephialtes plumipes* Hume, My Scrap Book, p. 397, 1870 : Murree.

**Otus bakkamœna deserticolor** Ticehurst.

*Otus bakkamœna deserticolor* Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C. vol. xlii, p. 57, 1922 : Sind.

**Otus bakkamœna lettia** Hodgs.

*Scops lettia* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 176, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

**Otus spilocephalus** Blyth.**Otus spilocephalus spilocephalus** Blyth.

*Ephialtes spilocephalus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 8, 1846 : Darjeeling.

**Otus spilocephalus huttoni** Hume.

*Ephialtes huttoni* Hume, My Scrap Book, p. 393, 1869 : Jerripani, Mussoorie.

**Otus balli** Hume.

*Ephialtes balli* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 407, 1873 : Andamans.

**Otus sagittatus** Cassin.

*Ephialtes sagittatus* Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., vol. iv, p. 121, 1850 : India, Perak.

**Otus brucei** Hume.

*Ephialtes brucei* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 8, 1873 : Bombay.

**Otus scops** Linn.

(*Strix scops* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 92, 1758 : Italy.)

**Otus scops pulchellus** Pallas.

*Stryx pulchellus* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. i, p. 450, 1770 : Volga, Russia.

*Otus scops pulchella* Tschusi, Orn. Jahrb., vol. xiv, p. 138, 1903.

*Otus scops zarudnyi* id., ibid., p. 139 : Sarepta.

*Otus scops turanica* Loudon, Orn. Monatsb., 1905, p. 129 : Transcaspia.

*Otus scops basanica* Johansen, Orn. Jahrb., vol. xviii, p. 202, 1907.

*Scops scops irtyschensis* Buturlin, Nascha Okhota, 1912 : Tobolsk.

*Scops scops ferghanensis* id., ibid. : Ferghana.

**Otus sunia** Hodgs.**Otus sunia sunia** Hodgs.

*Scops sunia* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 175, after Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Scops pennatus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 369, 1837.

*Ephialtes gymnopus* Gray, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., 2nd ed., vol. ii, p. 96, 1848, nom. nud., ex *Scops gymnopus* Gray, ex 1st ed., ibid., p. 44 : India.

*Ephialtes jerdoni* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. v, p. 417, 1870.

*Ephialtes spilocephalus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 8, 1846 : Darjeeling.

**Otus sunia rufipennis** Sharpe.

*Scops rufipennis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. ii, p. 60, 1875 :  
Madras.

**Otus sunia leggei** Ticehurst.

*Otus sunia leggei* Ticehurst, Ibis, 1923, p. 242 : Ceylon.

*Scops minutus* Legge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. i, p. 175,  
1878 : Ceylon ; not Brehm, 1831.

**Otus sunia modestus** Walden.

*Scops modestus* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. liii,  
p. 123, 1873 : Andamans.

*Ephialtes nicobaricus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 283, 1877 :  
Nicobars.

**Otus sunia malayanus** Hay.

*Scops malayanus* Hay, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, pt. 2,  
p. 147, 1845 : Malacca.

Genus **ATHENE**.

*Athene* Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 549 (nec *Athene* Hübnér, 1818).

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, p. 5, *Athene nudipes* Daudin.  
*Carine* Kaup, Skizz. Entw. Nat. Syst., p. 29, 1829.

Type, *Strix noctua* Scopoli.

*Heteroglaux* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 467, 1873.

Type by mon., *Heteroglaux blewitti* Hume.

**Athene brama** Temm.**Athene brama brama** Temm.

*Strix brama* Temm., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 12, pl. 68, 1821 :  
Pondicherry.

*Carine brama fryi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xl, p. 60, 1919 :  
Paumbaum, Madras.

**Athene brama indica** Franklin.

*Noctua indica* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1831, p. 115 : United Provinces.

***Athene brama pulchra* Hume.**

*Athene pulchra* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 469, 1873: Pegu.

***Athene blewitti* Hume.**

*Heteroglaux blewitti* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 468: Phulgan State, West India.

***Athene noctua* Scopoli.**

*Strix noctua* Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 22, 1769: Krain, Carniola, Italy.

***Athene noctua bactriana* Blyth.**

*Athene bactriana* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 776, 1847, ex Hutton MS.; Candahar.

*Athene orientalis* Severtzoff, Turk. Jevotn., p. 115, 1873: Turkestan.

***Athene noctua ludlowi* Stuart Baker.**

*Athene noctua ludlowi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 58, Nov. 1926: Rhamtso Lake, Tibet.

**Genus GLAUCIDIUM.**

*Glaucidium* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 970 (976).

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, p. 6, *Strix passerina* Linn.

*Nyctipes* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 218, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *N. perlatus* Swainson.

*Tæniopteryx* Kaup, Isis, 1848, col. 765, 767.

Type by mon., *Noctua brodiei* Burton.

*Tænioglaux* id., ibid., col. 769.

Type by mon., *Strix castanoptera* Horsf.

*Micropteryx* id., ibid., col. 768.

Type by mon., *Strix passerina* Linn.

*Microglaux* id., ibid., col. 769.

Type by mon., *Strix perlata* Vieillot.

*Smithiglaux* Bonaparte, Rev. Zool., 1854, p. 544.

Type by mon., *Noctua capensis* Smith.

*Phalanopsis* id., ibid.

Type by mon., *Strix nana* King.



**Glaucidium cuculoides Vigors.****Glaucidium cuculoides cuculoides Vigors.**

*Noctua cuculoides* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 8, Jan. 6, 1831 :  
Himalayas ; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 4, 1831.

*Noctua auribarbis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 369, May no.,  
1837 : Nepal.

**Glaucidium cuculoides rufescens Stuart Baker.**

*Glaucidium cuculoides rufescens* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C.,  
vol. xlvii, p. 59, 1926 : Manipur.

**Glaucidium cuculoides brugeli Parrot.**

*Glaucidium cuculoides brugeli* Parrot, Orn. Gesell. in Bayern,  
vol. viii, p. 104, 1907 : Bangkok.

**Glaucidium cuculoides fulvescens Stuart Baker.**

*Glaucidium cuculoides fulvescens* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C.,  
vol. xlvii, p. 60, 1920 : Kolidoo, Tenasserim.

**Glaucidium castanonotum Blyth.**

*Athene castanonota* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., vol. i, p. 39,  
Dec. 1852 : Ceylon.

*Athene castanopterus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 280, 1846 :  
Ceylon.

**Glaucidium radiatum Tickell.****Glaucidium radiatum radiatum Tickell.**

*Strix radiata* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 572, Nov. 1833 :  
Borabhum.

*Noctua perlineata* Hodgs. J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 369, May no.,  
1837 : Nepal.

*Athene erythropterus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1837, p. 136, Dec. 5, 1838 :  
Himalayas.

*Athene perlineata* var. *undulata* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 49,  
1856, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, ex Buch.-Hamilton,  
*nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Glaucidium radiatum malabaricum** Blyth.

*Athene malabaricus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 280, 1846:  
Malabar Coast.

**Glaucidium brodiei** Burton.

*Noctua brodiei* Burton, P. Z. S., 1835, p. 152, Feb. 12, 1836:  
Himalayas.

*Athene badii* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 50, 1846, ex Hodgs.,  
Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom nud.*, as synonym.

*Glaucidium immaculatum* Hume, My Scrap Book, p. 420, 1870.

*Athene minutilla* Gould, Birds of Asia, vol. i, pt. xxii, pl. 15, Mch.  
1870.

**Glaucidium brodiei tubiger** Hodgs.

*Noctua tubiger* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 175, after Sept.  
1836: Nepal.

Genus **NINOX**.

*Ninox* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 364, May no., 1836; Madr.  
Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. v, p. 23, 1839.

Type by orig. desig., *N. nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Cephalopteryx* Kaup in Jardine's Contr. Orn., p. 105, 1852.

Type by mon., *S. punctulata* Quoy & Gaimard.

*Ctenoglaux* Kaup in Jardine's Contr. Orn., p. 109, 1852.

Type by mon., *S. hirsuta* Temm.

**Ninox scutulata** Raffles.

(*Strix scutulata* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 280,  
Nov. 1852: Sumatra.)

**Ninox scutulata lugubris** Tickell.

*Strix lugubris* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 572, Nov. 1833:  
Dampara, Dholbhum.

*Ninox nipalensis* Hodgs., Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. v, p. 23,  
pl. 14, 1837: Nepal; id., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 364, 1837.

**Ninox scutulata burmanica** Hume.

*Ninox burmanica* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 285, 1876: Pegu

*Ninox innominata* id., ibid., p. 286.

**Ninox scutulata affinis** Beavan.

*Ninox affinis* Beavan, Ibis, July 1867, p. 316, ex Tytler MS.: Andamans.

**Ninox scutulata isolata** Stuart Baker.

*Ninox scutulata isolata* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 60, Nov. 1926: Car Nicobar.

**Ninox scutulata hirsuta** Temm. & Laug.

*Strix hirsuta* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 49, pl. 289, Aug. 28, 1824: Ceylon.

**Ninox obscura** Hume.

*Ninox obscurus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 11, Nov. 1872: near Camoorta, Nicobars.

## Order ACCIPITRES.

## Family PANDIONIDÆ.

## Genus PANDION.

*Pandion* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 69, 1809.

Type by mon., *P. fluviatilis* Sav. = *Falco haliaëtus* Linn.

*Triorchis* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 1, Dec. 1817.

Type by mon., *P. fluviatilis* Sav. = *Falco haliaëtus* Linn.

*Balbusardus* Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., pp. 48-51, Mch. 1828; new name for *Pandion* Savigny.

**Pandion haliaëtus** Linn.**Pandion haliaëtus haliaëtus** Linn.

*Falco haliaëtus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 91, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Pandion fluviatilis* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 95, 1809; new name only.

*Aquila balbusardus* Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. i, p. 351, 1816; new name only.

*Pandion alticeps* Brehm, Haub. Vögel Deutschl., p. 33, 1831: Germany.

- Pandion planiceps* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 33, 1831 : North of Germany.  
*Pandion indicus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 42, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.  
*Pandion albigularis* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 12, 1855 : South Europe and Egypt.  
*Pandion minor* id., *ibid.* : Germany.  
*Pandion clypeatus* Brehm, Allg. d. Naturh. Zeit., 1865, p. 94 : Germany.  
*Pandion haliaëtus major, albicollis* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1192, 1914, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 2, 1866, *nomina, nuda* as synonyms.

## Family ÆGYPIIDÆ.

### Genus ÆGYPIUS.

- Ægyptius* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 8, B, 1809.  
 Type by mon., *A. niger* Savigny = *V. monachus* Linn.  
*Polypteryx* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiv, July 1844, ex Hodgs. MS., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*  
 Type by mon., *V. monachus* Linn.

### *Ægyptius monachus* Linn.

- Vultur monachus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 122, 1766 : Arabia.  
*Vultur arrianus* Picot de la Peyrouse, Vet.-Akad. Nya Handl., vol. iii, p. 105, 1782.  
*Vultus cinereus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 247, 1788.  
*Vultur chincou* Daudin, Traité d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 12, 1800.  
*Vultur vulgaris* id., *ibid.*, p. 16, 1800 : Europe.  
*Vultur niger* id., *ibid.*, p. 17 : Egypt.  
*Vultur arrianus* id., *ibid.*  
*Polypteryx cupido* var. *cinereus*? Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 31, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

### Genus SARCOGYPS.

- Sarcogyps* Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, vol. vi, col. 1038, Dec. 8, 1832.  
 Type by orig. desig., *Vultur ponticerianus* Latham.  
*Otogyps* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 2, 1841.  
 Type by orig. desig., *V. auricularis* Daud. = *V. tracheliotus* Forster.  
*Hemigyps* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 81, 1844.  
 Type by mon., *Otogyps calvus* Scop.

**Sarcogyps calvus** Scopoli.

*Vultur calvus* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 85, 1786: Pondicherry.

*Vultur ponticerianus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 7, 1790; on same basis.

Genus **GYPS**.

*Gyps* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 68, 1809.

Type by mon., *G. vulgaris* Savigny = *G. fulvus* Hablizl.

*Gypolis* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 2, 1869; ex Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool., 1846, ex Gray, MS., as synonym.

**Gyps fulvus** Hablizl.**Gyps fulvus fulvus** Hablizl.

*Vultur fulvus* Hablizl, Neue nord Beytr., vol. iv, p. 58, 1783: North Persia.

**Gyps fulvus fulvescens** Hume.

*Gyps fulvescens*, Hume, Ibis, 1869, p. 356: Punjab.

**Gyps himalayensis** Hume.

*Gyps himalayensis* Hume, My Scrap Book, pp. 12-15, 1869: Simla, Himalayas.

*Gyps simlaensis* id., ibid., p. 14, ex Tytler MS., as synonym.

*Gyps nivicola* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 111, pl. viii, 1873: Turkestan.

**Gyps indicus** Scopoli.**Gyps indicus indicus** Scopoli.

*Vultur indicus* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 85, 1786: Pondicherry.

**Gyps indicus pallescens** Hume.

*Gyps pallescens* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 150, 1873: Ajmere.

**Gyps indicus nudiceps** Stuart Baker.

*Gyps indicus nudiceps* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 151, 1927: Nepal.

*Gyps tenuirostris* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vii, p. 356, 1878.

*Gyps tenuirostris* Gray, Hand-l., vol. i, p. 2, 1844, synonym of *indicus*.

*Gyps tenuiceps* id., ibid.

**Gyps indicus jonesi** Whistler.

*Gyps indicus jonesi* Whistler, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 74, 1920: Rawal Pindi.

Genus **PSEUDOGYPS**.

*Pseudogyps* Sharpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. xi, p. 133, 1873.

Type by sub. desig., Sharpe, Cat. Birds, vol. i, p. 11, 1874, *Vultur bengalensis* Gmelin.

**Pseudogyps bengalensis** Gmelin.

*Vultur bengalensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 245, 1788: Bengal.

*Vultur leuconotus*, Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 14, pt. ix, Dec. 2, 1831: India.

Genus **NEOPHRON**.

*Neophron* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 68, 1809.

Type by mon., *V. percnopterus* Linn.

*Percnopterus* Rafinesque, Analyse, p. 69, 1826.

Type by taut., *V. percnopterus* Linn.

**Neophron percnopterus** Linn.**Neophron percnopterus percnopterus** Linn.

*Vultur percnopterus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 87, Jan. 1, 1858: Egypt.

*Vultur atercorarius* Picot de la Peyrouse, Vet.-Akad. Nya Handl., vol. iii, p. 106, 1782: South France.

*Vultur fuscus* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 25, 1783; for Pl. Enl. 427: Malta.

*Vultur leucocephalus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 248, 1788: Sardinia.

*Vultur alimoch* La Peyrouse, Tabl. Meth. Mamm. et Ois. Haute Garonne, p. 10, 1799 : Pyrenees.

*Vultur albus* Daudin, Traité d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 21, 1800, ex Ray : Spain.

*Vultur albicans* Meisner & Schinz, Vög. d. Schweiz, p. 2, 1815, ex Johnston ; new name only.

*Vultur meleagris* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 377, 1811-27.

*Percnopterus ægyptiacus* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiii, p. 2, 1815 ; new name only.

*Cathartes europæus* Brehm, Isis, 1840, p. 599 : Switzerland.

*Cathartes capensis* id., ibid. : South Africa.

### **Neophron percnopterus ginginianus** Latham.

*Vultur ginginianus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 7, 1790 : Ginga, Coromandel Coast.

## Family FALCONIDÆ.

### Subfamily GYPÆTINÆ.

#### Genus GYPÆTUS.

*Gypætus* Storr, Alpenreise Jahre, 1781, p. 69, 1784.

Type by mon., *G. grandis* Storr.

*Gypus* Dumeril, Zool. Anal. p. 34, 1806.

Type by mon., *V. barbatus* Linn.

*Phene* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 68, 1809.

Type by mon., *P. rossifragu* Vieill. = *V. barbatus* Linn.

*Gupista* N. Wood, Analyst, vol. vi, p. 71, Apl. 1837.

Type by mon., *G. barbata* Linn. = *V. barbatus* Linn.

#### **Gypætus barbatus** Storr.

#### **Gypætus barbatus barbatus** Storr.

(*Falco barbatus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 87, 1758 : Africa.)

#### **Gypætus barbatus hemachalanus** Hutton.

*Gypætus hemachalanus* Hutton, J. A. S. B., vol. vii, p. 22, 1838 Himalayas.

**Gypaëtus barbatus altaicus** Sharpe.

*Gypaëtus altaicus* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. i, p. 229,  
ex Gebler, Bull. Soc. Acad. St. Petersb., vol. vi, p. 292, 1840  
Altai.

## Subfamily FALCONINÆ.

Genus **FALCO**.

*Falco* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 88, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *F. peregrinus* Tunstall.

*Hierofalco* Cuvier, Règne Anim., 1st ed., vol. i, p. 312, 1817=1816.

Type by mon., *Falco candicans* Gmelin.

*Hypotriorchis* Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 976 (970).

Type by mon., *Falco subbuteo* Linn.

*Gyrfalco* Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., p. 50, 1828; new name  
for *Hierofalco* Cuvier.

*Ægyptius* Kaup, Skizz Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 29, 1829.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco tinnunculus* Linn.

Not *Ægyptius* Savigny, 1809.

*Æsalon* Kaup, ibid., p. 40, 1829.

Type by taut., *Falco æsalon* Linn.

*Pannychistes* Kaup, ibid., p. 57, 1829.

*Rhynchodon* Nitzsch, Obs. Av. Art. Carot. Com., p. 20, 1829.

Type by sub. desig., Am. O. U. Checklist, 1886, *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall.

*Cataractes* "S. D. W.," Analyst, vol. iv, p. 296, 1836.

Type by mon., *Falco candicans* Gmelin.

Not of Brisson, 1750.

*Dendrofalco* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 3, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco subbuteo* Linn.

*Euhierax* Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries, vol. ii, Orn.,  
p. 5, 1841.

Type by mon., *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall.

*Lanarius* Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant (2), vol. vii, p. 489, 1843.

Type by taut., *Falco lanarius* Latham.

Not *Lanarius* Vieillot, 1816.

*Pœcilornis* Kaup, Class. Säug. u. Vogel, p. 108, 1844.

Type by mon., *F. sparverus* Linn.

*Tichornis* id., ibid.

Type by mon., *F. naumanni* Fleischer.

*Cenchris* Brehm, Handb. Stubenvögel, pp. xviii, 323, 1832;  
error for *Cerchneis* Boie.

*Falcolus* Brandt in Tschitatcheff's Voy. Sci. d'Altai Or., vol. ii, 439,  
1845.

Type by mon., *Falco lanarius* Linn.



*Gennaia* Kaup, Isis, 1847, col. 69.

Type by mon., *Falco jugger* Gray.

*Chiquera* Bonaparte, Rev. Zool., 1854, p. 535.

Type by taut., *Falco chiquera* Daudin.

*Lithofalco* Newton, List Birds Europe, p. 4, 1862, ex Blasius MS.;  
new name for *Æsalon* Kaup.

*Pontotriorchis* Cabanis, Journ. für Orn., 1862, pp. 253-436.

Type by mon., *Falco concolor* Temm.

*Turumtia* Blyth, Ibis, 1863, p. 9.

Type by taut., *Falco chiquera* Daudin.

*Dorcadothera* Heuglin, Nachtr. Ber. Orn., Nord-Ost. Afr., 1871,  
p. ccxii, note.

Type by mon., *Falco sacer* Gmelin.

*Prigohierax* Cabanis, Jour. für Orn., 1872, p. 156.

*Tolmerus* Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 260, 1890;  
new name for *Chiquera* Bonaparte.

*Gennadas* Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 262, 1890;  
new name for *Gennaia* Kaup.

*Eufalco* Acloque, Faune de France, vol. i, p. 113, 1900.

Type, *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall.

*Notofalco* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. ii, p. 56, 1913.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco subniger* Gray.

*Cuvieria* Roberts, Annals Trans. Mus., vol. viii, p. 210, 1922.

Type by taut., *Falco cuvieri* Smith.

*Megacerchneis* id., ibid., p. 211.

Type by mon., *Falco rupicoloides* Smith.

### ***Falco peregrinus* Tunstall.**

(*Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, Orn. Brit., p. 1, 1771: Great Britain.)

### ***Falco peregrinus calidus* Latham.**

*Falco calidus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 41, 1790: India.

*Falco lunulatus* Daudin, Traité d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 122, 1800; new  
name for *F. calidus* Lath.

*Falco peregrinus ussuriensis* Buturlin, Psosvaya Ruzhein. Okhota,  
vol. xiii, 7, p. 100, 1907: Ussuriland.

*Falco peregrinus harterti* id., ibid.: Lena.

### ***Falco peregrinus peregrinator* Sundevall.**

*Falco peregrinator* Sundevall, Physiogr. Sallst. Tidskr. Lund, vol. i,  
p. 177, pl. 4, 1837: near Nicobars.

*Falco shahen* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 81, 1839  
Travancore, South India.

*Falco sultaneus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 44, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonymus.

*Falco micrurus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 44, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym of *F. peregrinus* Tunstall.

*Falco atriceps* Hume, My Scrap Book, p. 58, 1869: West Himalayas.

*Falco ruber* Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. i, *Falco*, p. 5, 1862; new name for *F. peregrinator* Sundevall.

### ***Falco peregrinoides* Temm.**

*Falco peregrinoides* Temm., Planch. Color. d'Ois, livr. 81, pl. 479, 1829: Nubia.

### ***Falco peregrinoides babylonicus* Sclater.**

*Falco babylonicus* P. L. Sclater, Ibis, 1861, p. 218, pl. vii, ex Gurney MS.: Oudh, India, Babylon.

*Falco tcherniaievi* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., pp. 63, 114, 1873: Tschimkent, Persia.

### ***Falco jugger* Gray.**

*Falco jugger* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, p. 26, April 1834; India.

*Falco thermophilus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 43, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

### ***Falco cherrug* Gray.**

#### ***Falco cherrug cherrug* Gray.**

*Falco cherrug* Gray in Hardwicke's Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 25, Apl. 10, 1834: India.

*Falco cyanopus* Thienemann, Rhea, vol. i, p. 62, pl. 1, 1846, ex Conr. Gesner.

*Falco milvipes* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 43, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*; as synonym.

*Gennæa venerata* Würthemberg, Naumannia, 1857, p. 432, *nom. nud.*

### ***Falco cherrug hendersoni* Hume.**

*Falco hendersoni* Hume, Ibis, 1871, p. 407, Oct.: Sangu Pass, West Turkestan.

*Gennæa sacer gurneyi* Menzbier, Orn. Turkestan, vol. i, p. 286, 1888: Tarsus, Asia Minor.

*Gennæa sucroides* Bianchi, Exped. Koslowi per Mongol, Aves, p. 204, 1907, ex Menzbier MS.: South-East Mongolia.

**Falco subbutteo** Linn.**Falco subbuteo subbutteo** Linn.

*Falco subbuteo*, Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 89, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Falco barletta* Daudin, Traité d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 129, 1800: Europe.

*Falco dendrofalco* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 3, 1817; new name for *F. subbuteo* Linn.

*Falco hirundinum* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 65, 1831: Germany.

*Falco arboreus* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 27, 1855: Europe.

*Hypotriorchis subbuteo rufiventris* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1071, 1913, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 1, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Falco subbutteo centralasiæ** Buturlin.

*Falco subbuteo centralasiæ* Buturlin, Orn. Mitt., vol. ii, p. 175, 1911: Tianschan.

**Falco subbutteo jakutensis** Buturlin.

*Falco subbuteo jakutensis* Buturlin, Nascha Ochota, vol. iv, p. 71, 1910: N.E. Siberia.

**Falco subbutteo streichi** Hartert & Neumann.

*Falco subbuteo streichi* Hartert & Neumann, Jour. für Orn., 1907, p. 592: Swatou, S. China.

**Falco severus** Horsf.**Falco severus severus** Horsf.

*Falco severus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 135, May, 1821: Java.

*Falco aldrovandrii* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color d'Ois., livr. 22, pl. 128, May, 1822, ex Reinwardt MS.: Java.

*Falco guttatus* Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xi, p. 371, May 1843: Philippines; not *Falco guttatus* Lichtenstein, 1842.

**Falco severus rufipedoides** Anon.

*Falco rufipedoides* Anon. (? Hodgson), Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist., vol. iv, p. 283, July, 1843 : Nepal.

*Falco severus indicus* Meyer & Wieglesworth, Birds of Celebes, vol. i, p. 84, 1897 : Calcutta ; not *Falco indicus* Gmelin, 1788.

**Falco chicquera** Daudin.**Falco chicquera chicquera** Daudin.

*Falco chicquera* Daudin, Traité d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 121, 1800 : Bengal.

*Falco ruficollis* Swainson in Jardine's Nat. Libr., Birds West Africa, vol. i, p. 107, 1837 : Senegal.

*Falco macrodactylus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 212, 1837.

*Falco fasciatus* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 24, Nov. 8, 1854, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS., as synonym ; not of Retzius, 1800.

*Chiquera typus* Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854, p. 535 ; new name only.

**Falco columbarius** Linn.

(*Falco columbarius* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 90, Jan. 1758 : America.)

**Falco columbarius insignis** Clark.

*Esalon regulus insignis* Clark, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxii, p. 470, 1907 : Corea.

**Falco columbarius christiani-ludovici** Kleinsch.

*Falco columbarius christiani-ludovici* Kleinsch, Falco, vol. xiii, p. 10, 1917 : Caucasus.

**Genus MICROHIERAX.**

*Microhierax* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. i, p. 366, 1874.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco cœrulescens* Linn.

*Gerax* Vigors, Zool. Journ., vol. i, p. 328, 1824.

Type by mon., *Falco cœrulescens* Linn

Not *Gerax* Forster, 1817.

**Microhierax fringillarius** Drapiez.

*Fulco fringillarius* Drapiez, Dict. Class. d'Hist. Nat., vol. vi, p. 412, pl. v, 1824: Malacca.

**Microhierax caerulescens** Linn.**Microhierax caerulescens caerulescens** Linn.

*Fulco caerulescens* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 88, Jan. 1758: Bengal.

*Hierax erythrogenys* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 96, Aug. 1831.

*Ierax eulolmus* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiv, p. 35, July 1844; ex Hodgs.

**Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus** Kirke Swann.

*Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus* Kirke Swann, Synops. Accipitres, p. 116. 1920: Thayetmyo, Burma.

**Microhierax melanoleucos** Blyth.**Microhierax melanoleucos melanoleucos** Blyth.

*Ierax melanoleucos* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 179, 1843: Assam.

Genus **NEOHIERAX.**

*Neohierax* Kirke Swann, Synops. Accipitres, 2nd ed., pt. vi, p. 184, May 20, 1922.

Type by orig. desig., *Poliohierax insignis* Walden.

**Neohierax insignis** Walden.**Neohierax insignis insignis** Walden.

*Poliohierax insignis* Walden, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 637, May 2, 1872: Tonghoo, Burmah.

*Lithofalco feildeni* Hume, J. A. S. B., vol. xli, p. 60, 1872.

**Neohierax insignis cinereiceps** Stuart Baker.

*Poliohierax insignis cinereiceps* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 101, 1927: Myawadi.

Genus **ERYTHROPUS.**

*Erythropus* Brehm, Isis, 1828, p. 1270.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Falco vespertinus* Linn.: Province St. Petersburg.

*Tichornis* Kaup, Class. Säug. u. Vögel, p. 108, 1844.

Type by mon., *Falco naummanni* Fleisch.

*Pannychistes* Kaup, Natürl. Syst., p. 7, 1829.

Type by mon., *Falco vespertinus* Linn.

**Erythropus amurensis** Radde.

*Falco vespertinus* var. *amurensis* Radde, Reis. Ost-Siberien, vol. ii, p. 110, 1863: Blago westschensk, Amoor, E. Siberia.

*Falco raddei* Finsch & Hartl., Vög. Ost-Afrikas, p. 74, 1870: new name for *F. amurensis*.

Genus **CERCHNEIS.**

*Cerchneis* Boie, Isis, 1826, p. 970.

Type by mon., *Falco rupicolus* Daud.

*Tinnunculus* Vieill., Ois. Amér. sept., vol. i, p. 39, pl. xi, 1807.

Type by sub. desig., Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M., *Falco columbarius* Linn.

*Falcula* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 365, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco tinnunculus* Linn.

**Cerchneis tinnunculus** Linn.**Cerchneis tinnunculus tinnunculus** Linn.

*Falco tinnunculus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 90, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Falco tinnunculus* var. *griseus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 279, 1788: South Russia.

*Falco tinnunculus* var. *alaudarius* id., ibid.: Europe.

*Falco badius* Bechstein, Gemeinn. Naturg. Deutschl., vol. iii, p. 748, 1793: Thuringen, Germany; not *Falco badius* Gmelin, 1788.

*Falco brunneus* Bechstein in Latham's Uebers. d. Vögel, vol. i, Anhang, p. 679, 1793: Thuringen, Germany.

*Falco albicans* Siemssen, Handb. Mecklenb. Land- u. Wasservögel, p. 10, 1794: Bostock, Germany.

*Falco fasciatus* Retzius, Faun. Suec., p. 70, 1800: Sweden.

*Falco arshittinnunculus* Brehm, Orn., vol. iii, p. 10, 1827: Germany.

*Cerchneis murum* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 70, 1831: Germany.

*Cerchneis media* id., ibid., p. 72: Germany.

*Cerchneis tamiura* Brehm, Vögelfaug, p. 28, 1855: Germany.

*Cerchneis intercedens* id., ibid., p. 29: Germany.

*Cerchneis ruficeps* id., ibid.: North Africa.

*Cerchneis ruficauda* id., ibid.: no locality.

*Cerchneis guttata* id., ibid.: Egypt.

*Cerchneis perpallida* Clark, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxxii, p. 470, 1907: Tusan, Korea.

*Tinnunculus minutus* Millet-Horsin, Revue Franç. d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 69, 1912: Medenine, Tunis.

*Cerchneis tinnunculus* var. *accedens* Brehm, Naumannia, 1855, p. 269, nom. nud.

*Tinnunculus alaudarius minor, anceps, longicaudus, pallidus, ambiguus* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1083, 1913, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., vol. i, 1866, nomina nuda, as synonyms.

*Cerchneis tinnunculus dorriesi* Kirke Swann, Synops. Accipitres, p. 215, 1922: Amur.

### ***Cerchneis tinnunculus interstinctus* Horsf.**

*Falco interstinctus* Horsf., P.Z.S., 1839, p. 154, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

### ***Cerchneis tinnunculus saturatus* Blyth.**

*Tinnunculus saturatus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 277, 1859: Port Blair, Andamans.

*Tinnunculus atratus* Gray, Handb. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 23, 1869: nomen nudum, ? in errore; cf. Rothschild, Nov. Zool. vol. xxxiii.

### ***Cerchneis tinnunculus manchuricus* nom. nov.**

*Falco tinnunculus japonicus* Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 2, pls. 1 and 1 b, 1844: (Japan); nec *Falco japonicus* Gmelin, Syst. Av., vol. i, pt. i, p. 257, 1788.

### ***Cerchneis tinnunculus objurgatus* Stuart Baker.**

*Cerchneis tinnunculus objurgatus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 106, 1927: Nilgiris.

Genus **AQUILA.**

*Aquila* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, pp. 28, 420, 1760.

Type by taut., *Falco chrysaëtos* Linn.

*Chrysaëtus* Sweeting, Naturalist (N. Wood), vol. ii, p. 303, Sept. 1837.

Type by taut., *C. aquila* Daud. = *A. chrysaëtos* Linn.

*Aëtos* Nitzsch, Pterylog., p. 31, 1840, ex Pteryl. Av., Pars pr., p. 21, 1833.

Type by mon., *Falco chrysaëtos* Linn.

*Psammoaëtus* Roberts, Annals Trans. Mus., vol. x, p. 79, 1924.

Type by orig. desig., *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Clunga* Adanowicz, Rev. Mag. de Zool., 1857, p. 604, 1858, ex Tyzenhaus.

Type by taut., *F. maculatus* Gmelin.

*Euaquila* Acloque, Faune de France, vol. i, p. 99, 1900.

Type by mon., *F. chrysaëtos* Linn.

***Aquila chrysaëtos* Linn.**

(*Falco chrysaëtos* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 88, Jan. 1758: Europe.)

***Aquila chrysaëtos daphanea* Gray.**

*Aquila daphanea* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 39, 1846; cited as a synonym of *A. chrysaëtos* Linn.

***Aquila heliaca* Savigny.*****Aquila heliaca heliaca* Savigny.**

*Aquila heliaca* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Syst. Ois., vol. i, p. 82, pl. 12, 1809: Upper Egypt.

*Falco imperialis* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., pt. iii, p. 553, 1812 Germany.

*Aquila crassipes* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 40, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, nom. nud., as synonym.

***Aquila nipalensis* Hodgs.*****Aquila nipalensis nipalensis* Hodgs.**

*Aquila nipalensis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res. vol. xviii, pt. 2, p. 13, pl. 1, 1833: Nepal.



*Aquila bifasciata* Gray, Ill. Ind. Zool. vol. i, pl. 17, Dec. 2, 1831: Cawnpore; not *A. bifasciata* Brehm, 1831, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 25.

*Aquila amurensis* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 338: Amoor.

### ***Aquila rapax* Temm. & Laug.**

(*Falco rapax* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 76, pl. 455, Mch. 1, 1828: South Africa.)

### ***Aquila rapax vindhiana* Franklin.**

*Aquila vindhiana* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 114, Oct. 25, 1831: Vindhya Hills, Central India.

*Aquila punctata* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool. vol. i, pl. xvi, Dec. 2, 1831: Cawnpore.

*Aquila fusca* id., ibid., vol. ii, pl. 27, Apl. 10, 1834: no locality; not *Aquila fusca* Dumont, 1805, or Brehm, 1823.

### ***Aquila clanga* Pallas.**

*Aquila clanga* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 351, 1811-27: Russia.

*Falco maculatus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 258, 1788: no locality=Europe; not *Falco maculatus* Tunstall, 1771.

*Aquila fusca* Brehm, Lehrb. Naturg. eur. Vögel, vol. i, p. 16, 1823: Germany; not *Aquila fusca* Dumont, 1805.

*Aquila bifasciata* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 25, 1831: Switzerland.

*Aquila fulvescens* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 29, July 11, 1832: Cawnpore.

*Aquila vittata* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 40, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Aquila unicolor* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 10, 1855: North-West Africa.

*Aquila fulviventris*, id., ibid.: Egypt, Germany.

*Aquila fusco-atra*, id., ibid.: Germany.

*Aquila dubia* Brehm, Allg. d. nat. Zeit., 1856, p. 16: Lake Menzaleh, Egypt.

*Aquila flavigaster* Heuglin, Orn. Nord O.-Afr., vol. ii, Nach. P. C. C., vol. xxi, 1871: Egypt, ex Homeyer MS.

*Aquila boeckii* Homeyer, Jour. für Orn., 1874, p. 105, pl. iii: no locality.

### ***Aquila pomarina* Brehm.**

(*Aquila pomarina* Brehm, Handb. Naturg. Vög. Deutschl., p. 27, 1831.)

***Aquila pomarina hastata* Lesson.**

*Morphnus hastatus* Lesson in Bélanger's Voy. Indes Orient., p. 217, May 1831: Bengal.

*Spizaetus punctatus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 164, 1844.

**Genus *HIERAAËTUS*.**

*Hieraaëtus* Kaup, Class. Säug u. Vögel, p. 120, Mch. 15, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco pennatus* Gmelin.

*Eutolmaëtus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 174, July 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco bonelli* Temm. = *A. fasciatus* Vieillot.

*Butaëtus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 174, July 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *F. pennatus* Gmelin.

Not *Butaëtus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 83, 1830.

*Tolmaëtus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 5, 1846; emendation only.

*Pseudaëtus* Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. de Zool., p. 531, Oct.-Nov., ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by orig. desig., *A. fasciata* Vieillot.

*Asturaëtus* Brehm, Naumannia, 1855, p. 26.

Type by mon., *A. fasciata* Vieillot.

*Aquilastur* Brehm, Allg. Deutsch. Nat. Ziet., N. F., vol. ii, p. 53, 1856.

Type by mon., *A. fasciata* Vieillot.

***Hieraaëtus fasciatus* Vieillot.*****Hieraaëtus fasciatus fasciatus* Vieillot.**

*Aquila fasciata* Vieillot, Mem. Linn. Soc. Paris, vol. ii (2), p. 152, 1822: Montpellier.

*Falco bonelli* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 49, pl. 288, Aug. 1824: France.

*Nisaëtus grandis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 230, 1836: Nepal.

*Aquila nipalensis* var. *rubriventer* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 40, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Nisaëtus strenuus* Jerdon, Illustr. Ind. Orn., on pl. i, 1847 = *N. grandis* Hodgs.

*Aquila ducalis* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 14, 1850, ex Licht., Nitzsch MS., as synonym.

*Aquila intermedia* id., *ibid.*, ex Boitard MS., as synonym.

*Aquila wiedii* Brehm, Naumannia, 1855, p. 25: Red Sea.

***Hieraaëtus pennatus* Gmelin.**

*Falco pennatus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 272, 1788: no locality = Spain.

*Morphnus albescens* Smith, S. Afr. Quart. Jour., 1830, p. 115 (cf. Smith, after 1834): South Africa.

- Aquila minuta* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 29, 1831: Orla, Germany.
- Butaëtes lessoni* Smith, S. Afr. Quart. Jour., 1834, p. 287: South Africa (cites *M. albenscens* as synonym).
- Spizaëtus milviformis* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 75 1839: Trichinopoly, Further India.
- Aquila brehmii* Müller, Naumannia, vol. i, p. 24, 1851: Melpess in Kordofan.
- Aquila nudipes* id., ibid., p. 25.
- Aquila longicaudata* Heuglin, Sitz. Ak. Wien, vol. xix, p. 258, 1855: Lower Egypt.
- Aquila gymnapus* id., ibid. = *H. nudipes* Müller.
- Aquila maculirostris* Brehm, Allg. Deutsch. Nat. Zeit., 1856, p. 46: West Poland.
- Aquila pygmaea* A. E. & C. L. Brehm, Bericht, vol. xiii, Vers. D. Orn. Ges., 1860, p. 99, 1861: Madrid.
- Hieraëtus pennatus major* and *medius* Hartert, Vögel Palaërk. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 112, 1914, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 2, 1866, nomina nuda, as synonyms.
- Aquila albipectus* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., vol. iii, p. 63, 1873: Turkestan.

### Genus LOPHOTRIORCHIS.

- Lophotriorchis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. i, p. 255, 1874.  
Type by mon., *Astur kieneri* Sparre.

### *Lophotriorchis kieneri* Sparre.

- Astur kieneri* Sparre, Mag. Zool., Ois., pl. 35, 1835: Himalayas.
- Spizaëtus albogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 456, 1842, ex Tickell MS.: Calcutta?

### Genus ICTINAËTUS.

- Ictinaëtus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 128, 1843, ex Jerdon MS. (Suppl., privately circulated, only gives *Nisaëtus ovivorus*.)  
Type by mon., *I. ovivorus* Blyth = *F. malayensis* Temm. & Laug.
- Heteropus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 127, 1843.  
Type by orig. desig., *Aquila pernigra* Hodgs. = *F. malayensis* Temm. & Laug.
- Not *Heteropus* Palisot, 1820, nor Fitzinger, 1826.
- Onichaaëtus* Kaup, Classif. Säug. u. Vögel, p. 120, March 15, 1844.  
Type by orig. desig., *Falco malayensis* Temm. & Laug.
- Neopus* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844.  
Type by mon., *A. pernigra* Hodgs. in Gray's Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 42, 1846.

: **Ictinaëtus malayensis** Temm. & Laug.

(*Falco malayensis* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 20, pl. 117, 1824, ex Reinw. MS.: Java.)

**Ictinaëtus malayensis perniger** Hodgs.

*Aquila pernigra* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 229, 1836: Nepal.

*Ictinaëtus ovivorus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 128, 1843, ex Jerdon MS. (*I. nisaëtus ovivorus* Jerdon, Suppl., privately circulated.)

Genus **LIMNAËTOPS** nom. nov.

Type, *L. c. cirrhatus* Gmelin.

(*Spizaëtus* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 24, 1816.)

Type by orig. desig., *F. ornatus* Daudin: S. America (not congeneric).

*Limnaëtus* Vigors, Memoir Raffles, p. 648, Feb. 1830.

Type by taut., *L. horsfieldii* Vigors = *F. limnaëtus* Horsf.

Not *Limnaëtus* Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, p. 56, 1825.

**Limnaëtops cirrhatus** Gmelin.

**Limnaëtops cirrhatus cirrhatus** Gmelin.

*Falco cirrhatus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 274, 1788: India.

*Falco cristatellus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 14, pl. 282, 1824: India.

*Nisaëtus pallidus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 41, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 41, 1844, nom. nud., ex J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 367, 1837, nom. nud., as synonym.

*Spizaëtus sphinx* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 321, Feb. 1873: Travancore.

**Limnaëtops cirrhatus ceylanensis** Gmelin.

*Falco ceylanensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 275, 1788: Ceylon.

**Limnaëtops cirrhatus limnaëtus** Horsf.

*Falco limnaëtus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 138, May 1821: Java.

*Falco caligatus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 278, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Falco niveus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 22, pl. 127, 1823: Java.

*Falco unicolor* id., ibid., pl. 134.

*Limnaëtus horsfieldii* Vigors, Memoir Raffles, p. 649, Feb. 1830; new name only.

**Limnaëtrops cirrhatus andamanensis** Tytler.

*Spizaëtus andamanensis* Tytler, P. A. S. B., 1865, p. 112: Port Blair, Andamans.

**Limnaëtrops nipalensis** Hodgs.**Limnaëtrops nipalensis nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Nisaëtus nipalensis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 229, pl. 7, 1836: Nepal.

*Nisaëtus pulcher* id., ibid., vol. vi, p. 361, 1837.

*Nisaëtus pulchrior* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 41, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Limnaëtrops nipalensis fokiensis** Kirke Swann.

*Spizaëtus nipalensis fokiensis* Kirke Swann, Synops. Accipitres, p. 27, 1919: Fokien, China.

**Limnaëtrops nipalensis kelaarti** Legge.

*Spizaëtus kelaarti* Legge, Ibis, 1878, p. 202: Ceylon.

**Limnaëtrops alboniger** Blyth.

*Nisaëtus alboniger* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 173, 1845: Malacca.

Genus **CIRCAËTUS.**

*Circaëtus* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 23, 1816.

Type by mono., *Falco gallicus* Gmelin.

**Circaëtus gallicus** Gmelin.

*Falco gallicus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 259, 1788: France.

*Falco leucopsis* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 460, 1803: Rhine, Germany.

*Aquila leucamphomma* Bekker, Borkhausen, Teutsche Orn., vol. ix, pl. 1, and text, 1804: Rhine, Germany.

*Aquila brachydactyla* Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. d. Vögel, p. 21, 1810; new name for preceding.

? *Falco longipes* Nilsson, Orn. Suec., vol. i, p. 18, 1817: Sweden.

- Accipiter hypoleucus* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 354, 1811-27 : South Russia.  
*Circaëtus anguim* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 87, 1831 : Germany.  
*Circaëtus orientalis* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 11, 1855 : South-West Europe.  
*Circaëtus paradoxus* Brehm, Allg. Deutsch. Nat. Zeit., p. 61, 1856 : West Russia.

### Genus **HÆMATORNIS.**

- Hæmatornis* Gould, Century of Birds, pl. i, 1831.  
 Type by mon., *H. undulatus* Gould.  
*Hæmatornis* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 170, Mch. 2, 1832; not *Hæmatornis* Swainson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., Feb. 1832.  
*Spilornis* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 3, 1840; new name for *Hæmatornis* Vigors.  
*Hypaëtus* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 4, 1841, ex "Geoffroy," as a questionable synonym.  
*Ophaëtus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci. vol. xiii, p. 159, 1844.  
 ? *Bacha* Jameson, Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist. vol. i, p. 320, 1840, nom. nud.

### **Hæmatornis cheela** Latham.

#### **Hæmatornis cheela cheela** Latham.

- Falco cheela* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 14, 1790 : India = Lucknow.  
*Hæmatornis undulatus* Gould, Century of Birds, pl. i, 1831.  
*Circaëtus nipalensis* Hodg., Asiat. Res., vol. xviii, pt. 2, p. 17, 1833 : Nepal.  
*Buteo melanotus* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 166, 1844.  
*Circaëtus mithilensis, tarayensis, and maculatio* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 42, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, nomina nuda, as synonym.

### **Hæmatornis cheela minor** Hume.

- Spilornis minor* Hume, Nests & Eggs Ind. Birds, p. 42, 1873.  
*Falco albidus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 4, pl. xix, Nov. 1820 : Pondicherry; not *Falco albidus* Gmelin, 1788, p. 267.

**Hæmatornis cheela burmanicus** Kirke Swann.

*Spilornis cheela burmanicus* Kirke Swann, Synops. Accipitres, 2nd ed., p. 81, 1920: Thayetmyo, Burma.

**Hæmatornis cheela ricketti** Sclater.

*Spilornis cheela ricketti* Sclater, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xl, p. 37, 1919: Fokien.

**Hæmatornis cheela spilogaster** Blyth.

*Hæmatornis cheela spilogaster* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxi, p. 351, 1852: Ceylon.

**Hæmatornis cheela davisoni** Hume

*Spilornis davisoni* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 307, Feb. 1873: Andamans.

**Hæmatornis cheela minimus** Hume.

*Spilornis minimus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 464, 1873: Camorta, Nicobars.

**Hæmatornis cheela klossi** Richmond.

*Spilornis klossi* Richmond, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxv, p. 304, 1902: Great Nicobars.

**Hæmatornis elgini** Blyth.

*Hæmatornis elgini* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxii, p. 87, 1863, ex Tytler MS. (Ibis, Jan. 1863, p. 118): Andamans.

Genus **BUTASTUR.**

*Butastur* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 311, 1843.

Type by orig. design., *Circus teesa* Franklin.

*Buteopernis* Jameson, Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist., vol. i, p. 319, 1841: *nom. nud.*

*Poliornis* Kaup, Class. Säug. Vögel, p. 122, 1844; same type.

*Valeria* Gray, List Spec. Birds Brit. Mus., pt. i, 1844, ex Boie MS., as synonym.

*Pernopsis* Bonaparte, Mag. de Zool, 1850, p. 481.

Type by taut., *P. rufipennis* Sundevall.

*Bupernis* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 4, 1855, ex Hodgs. MS., in synonymy.

**Butastur teesa** Franklin.

*Circus teesa* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 115, Oct. 25, 1831 :  
between Benares and Calcutta.

*Astur hyder* Sykes, P. Z. S., July 31, 1832, p. 79, : Dukhun.

**Butastur liventer** Temm. & Laug.

*Falco liventer* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 74, pl. 438,  
1827 : Celebes.

*Falco pallidus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 82, 1830 : Java.

**Butastur indicus** Gmelin.

*Falco indicus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 264, 1788 : Java.

*Falco polio-genys* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 55,  
pl. 325, 1825 : Luzon.

*Buteo* (*Butastur*) *fusciatus* Hay, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii,  
pt. 2, p. 146, after Aug. 1845 : Malacca.

*Astur barbatus* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xvi, p. 227, Oct.  
1846 ; Malay Peninsula.

*Buteo pygmaeus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 177, 1845 :  
Tenasserim.

*Buteo pyrrhogenys* Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 21,  
pl. vii B, 1845 : Philippines.

Genus **HALIAEETUS**.

*Haliaeetus* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 68, 1809.

Type by mon., *H. nisus* Savigny = *Falco albicilla* Linn.

*Ossifraga* C. I. Wood, Orn. Guide, pp. xv, 50, 66, 1806.

Type by mon., *F. albicilla* Linn.

*Cuncuma* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 367, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *C. albipes* Hodgs. = *Falco leucoryphus* Pallas.

*Pontoaëtus* Kaup, Class. Säug. u. Vogel, p. 122, Mch. 15, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *P. macei* Temm. = *Falco leucoryphus* Pallas.

*Blagrus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 369, 1846.

Type by taut., *Falco blagrus* Daud. = *F. leucogaster* Gmelin.

**Haliaeetus albicilla** Linn.

*Falco albicilla* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 89, Jan. 1758 :  
Sweden, Europe.

*Falco ossifragus* id., ibid., p. 124, 1766 : Sweden, Europe.

*Falco albicaudus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 258, 1788 :  
Sweden, Europe.



- Falco hinnularius* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 15, 1790; new name for *F. albicaudus* Gmelin.
- Haliaeetus nisus* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 26, 1809: New name only.
- Falco pygargus* Daudin, Traité d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 62, 1800; new name only.
- Aquila borealis* Brehm, Ornith., vol. i, p. 1, 1824: North Europe.
- Haliaeetus orientalis* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 15, 1831: Germany.
- Haliaeetus islandicus* id., ibid., p. 16, 1831: Island.
- Haliaeetus groenlandicus*, *cinereus*, and *funereus* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 7, 1855 (the last two ex Rüppell MS.): Europe, Asia and N. Africa.
- Haliaeetus brooksi* Hume, Ibis, 1870, p. 438: Upper India.
- Haliaeetus hypoleucus* Ridgway, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. vi, p. 90, 1844: Bering Islands.

### ***Haliaeetus leucoryphus* Pallas.**

- Aquila leucorypha* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. i, p. 454, 1771: Lower Ural R., Russia.
- Falco macei* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 2, pl. 8, Sept., 1820: Bengal.
- Haliaeetus unicolor* Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 19, Oct. 19, 1831: "China."
- Haliaeetus albipes* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 228, April no., 1836: Nepal.
- Haliaeetus lanceatus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 43, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
- Haliaeetus lanceolatus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 15, 1850, ex Hodgs. MS, as synonym.
- Aquila deserticola* Eversman, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, vol. xxv, p. 545, pl. 8, 1852: North of Sea of Aral.

### ***Haliaeetus leucogaster* Gmelin.**

- Falco leucogaster* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 257, 1788: no locality = New South Wales.
- Falco blagrus* Daudin, Traité d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 70, 1800: S. Africa = New South Wales.
- Haliaeetus fulviventris* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxviii, p. 283, 1819: Java.
- Falco dimidiatus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 277, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.
- Haliaeetus spheonurus* Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., pt. iii, pl. 39, Apl. 1838: Tasmania.

*Ichthyaëtus cultrunguis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 110, 1842; Calcutta.

*Haliaëtus leucogaster pallidus* Mathews, Nov. Zool., vol. xviii, p. 248, Jan. 31, 1912: Derby, N.W. Australia.

### Genus **ICTHYOPHAGA.**

*Ichthyophaga* Lesson, Echo du Monde Savant, ser. 2, vol. v, col. 14, Jan. 1843.

Type by mon., *I. javana* Less = *Falco ichthyaëtus* Horsf., ex Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types Aves, p. 2, 1840.

*Ichthyaëtus* Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., vol. ii, p. 432, 1843.

Type by taut., *I. jokowuru* Hodgs. = *F. ichthyaëtus* Horsf.; not *Ichthyaëtus* Kaup, 1829.

*Polioaëtus* Kaup, Isis, 1847, col. 270.

Type by orig. desig., *F. ichthyaëtus* Horsf.

### **Ichthyophaga ichthyaëtus** Horsf.

#### **Ichthyophaga ichthyaëtus ichthyaëtus** Horsf.

*Fulco ichthyaëtus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 136, May 1821: Java.

*Pandion (Ichthyaëtus) horsfieldii* Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types Aves, p. 2, 1840; new name only.

*Haliaëtus plumbeus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 304, 1843, ex Hodgs.; J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 367, 1837, *nom. nud.*, wrongly cited as synonym.

*Ichthyaëtus bicolor* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 4, 1841; new name for *F. ichthyaëtus* Horsf.

*Ichthyaëtus hucarius* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 42, 1846; ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*; as synonym.

### **Ichthyophaga ichthyaëtus plumbiceps** Stuart Baker.

*Ichthyophaga ichthyaëtus plumbiceps* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 150, 1927: Ceylon.

### **Ichthyophaga nana** Blyth.

#### **Ichthyophaga nana nana** Blyth.

*Ichthyaëtus nanus* Blyth J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 202 (p. 100 *nom. nud.*), 1842: Singapore.

*Falco (Pandion) humilis* S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk., Zool., pp. 47, 48, pl. 6, 1845: Sumatra.

**Icthyophaga nana plumbeus** Jerdon.

*Polioaëtus plumbeus* Jerdon, Ibis, 1871, p. 336, July, ex Hodgs.  
MS.: Nipal.

*Polioaëtus fuscicaudata* id., ibid., ex Hodgs. MS. (Jerdon mentions  
Hodgson's name *plumbeus* first in line 7 and *fuscicaudata* not  
not until line 16: the former therefore remains.)

Genus **HALIASTUR.**

*Haliastur* Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types Aves, p. 2 (note),  
1840.

Type by orig. desig., *H. pondicerianus* Gmelin = *Falco indus*  
Boddaert.

*Ictinoëtus* Kaup, Class. Säug u. Vögel, p. 122, Mch. 15, 1844;  
new name for *Haliastur* Selby; not *Ictinoëtus* Jerdon, 1843,  
*supra*:

*Dentiger* Hodgs., Zool. Miscell., p. 81, after June 1844.

Type by mon., *D. pondicerianus* Gmelin (Gray, Cat. Birds  
Nepal, p. 43, 1846).

*Milvaquila* Burmeister, Verz. Zool. Mus. Halle, p. 24, 1850;  
new name for *Haliastur* Selby.

*Halinertus* Heine & Reichenow, Nomen. Mus. Hein., Orn., p. 267,  
1890; new name only.

*Ictinastur* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. v, p. 146, 1915.

Type by orig. desig., *Milvus sphenurus* Vieillot.

*Milvulus* Hodgs., Bengal Sporting Mag., vol. viii, p. 183, Oct.  
1836.

Type by mon., *Falco indus* Boddaert.

Not *Milvulus* Swainson, 1827.

**Haliastur indus** Boddaert.**Haliastur indus indus** Boddaert.

*Falco indus* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 25, 1783 for Pl. Enl.  
416: Pondicherry, India.

*Falco pondicerianus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 265, 1788;  
same basis.

*Haliaëtus girrenera* Vieillot, Galerie des Ois., vol. i (1), p. 31,  
1822; new name only.

*Haliaëtus garuda* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 44, Feb. 1830; new  
name only.

*Milvus* ? *rotundicauda* "Parbattia" = Hodgs., Bengal Sporting  
Mag., vol. viii, p. 183, Oct. 1, 1836: Nepal.

**Haliastur indus intermedius** Gurney.

*Haliastur intermedius* Gurney, Ibis, 1865, p. 28 : Java.

Genus **MILVUS**.

*Milvus* Lacépède, Tabl. Ois., p. 4, 1799 (Daudin 1802).

Type by taut., *M. vulgaris* Selby = *Falco milvus* Linn.

*Hydroictinia* Kaup, Class. Säug u. Vögel, p. 115, Mch. 15, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *H. ater* Blyth = *Falco migrans* Boddaert.

**Milvus migrans** Boddaert.

(*Falco migrans* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 28, 1783 ; for Pl. Enl. 472 : no locality = France).

**Milvus migrans govinda** Sykes.

*Milvus govinda* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 81, July 31, 1832 : Dikhun.

*Milvus palustris* Anderson, P. Z. S., 1873, p. 143 : Etawah.

*Milvus indicus* var. *chesla* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 46, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, as synonym.

**Milvus migrans lineatus** Gray.

*Haliaëtus lineatus* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 18, Oct. 19, 1831 : China.

*Milvus melanotis* Temm. & Schl., Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 14, pl. 5, 5 B, 1844 : Japan.

Genus **ELANUS**.

*Elanus* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. ii, p. 69, 1809.

Type by mon., *E. caesi* Savigny = *Falco melanopterus* Daudin.

**Elanus caeruleus** Desfontaines.

**Elanus caeruleus caeruleus** Desfontaines.

(*Falco caeruleus* Desfontaines, Hist. (Mem.) Acad. Paris, 1787, p. 503, pl. 15, 1789 : Algiers.)

**Elanus cæruleus vociferus** Latham.

*Falco vociferus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. i, p. 46, 1790: Coromandel Coast.

*Falco clamorosus* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. vii, pt. i, p. 200, 1809; new name for *F. vociferus* Latham.

*Elanus cæsius* Savigny, Deser. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, pp. 69-97, pl. ii, fig. 2, 1809: Mengaleh Sea.

*Elanus minor* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 22, 1850: Asia.

Genus **CIRCUS**.

*Circus* Lacépède, Tabl. Ois., p. 4, 1792 (Daudin, 1802).

Type by taut. and sub. desig., Lesson, 1828, *Falco æruginosus* Linn.

*Pygargus* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., pp. xxxii, 127, July 1816.

Type by taut., *P. dispar* Koch = *Falco pygargus* Linn.

*Strigiceps* Bonaparte, Consp. Geog. List Birds Europe & N. Am., p. 5, 1831, ex Giorn. Accad. Roma, 1831, *nom. nud.*

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Falco pygargus* Linn.

Not *Strigiceps* Lesson, Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 266.

*Glaucopterix* Kaup, Class. Säug. u. Vogel, p. 113, Mch. 15, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *G. cineraceus* Montagu = *Falco pygargus* Linn.

*Spizacircus* Kaup, Mus. Senckenb., vol. iii, p. 258, 1845.

Type by mon., *Circus macropterus* Vieillot.

*Spilocircus* Kaup, Isis, 1847, col. 89.

Type by mon., *S. jerdinii* = *Circus assimilis* Jard. & Sel.

*Pterocircus* Kaup in Wiegen's Archiv. für Nat. 1850, p. 32; new name for *Glaucopterix* Kaup.

*Eucircus* Aclouque, Faune de France, vol. i, p. 122, 1900.

Type by sub. desig., Richmond, 1917, *Circus æruginosus* Linn.

*Pseudocircus* Roberts, Ann. Trans. Museum, vol. viii, p. 207, 1922.

Type by orig. desig., *Accipiter macrourus* Gmelin.

*Melanocircus* id., *ibid.*

Type by orig. desig., *Falco maurus* Temm.

**Circus macrourus** S. G. Gmelin.

*Accipiter macrourus* S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Acad. Petrop., vol. xv, p. 430, pls. viii, ix, 1771: Veronitz, Volga.

*Circus swainsoni* Smith, South Afr. Quart. Jour., 1830, p. 384: Namaqualand.

*Circus superciliaris* id., *ibid.*, p. 385: Namaqualand.

- Circus albescent* Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.*, p. 85, 1830: Bengal.  
*Falco æquipar* id., *ibid.*, ex Cuvier MS.  
*Circus pallidus* Sykes, *P. Z. S.*, 1832, p. 80, July 31, 1832: Dukhun.  
*Falco* (*Circus*) *dalmatinus* Rüppell, *Mus. Senckenb.*, vol. ii, p. 177, pl. xi, fig. 1, 1837: Dalmatia.  
*Falco herbæcola* Tickell, *J. A. S. B.*, vol. ii, p. 570, Feb. no., 1833: Borabhum.  
*Circus desertorum* Brehm, *Vögelfang*, p. 33, 1855: North Africa.  
*Strigiceps pallidus major* and *minor* Hartert, *Vögel Paläark. Fauna*, vol. ii, p. 1142, 1914, ex A. E. Brehm, *Verz. Samml.* p. 1, 1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

### ***Circus pygargus* Linn.**

- Circus pygargus* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 89, Jan. 1758: England, Europe.  
*Falco cineraceus* Montagu, *Orn. Dict.*, sheet K 2, 1802: Wiltshire, England.  
*Circus ater* Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat.*, nouv. ed., vol. iv, p. 459, 1816: no locality.  
*Circus montagui* id., *ibid.*, vol. xxxi, p. 411, 1819; new name for *F. cineraceus* Montagu.  
*Circus cinerarius* Forster, *Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds*, p. 3, 1817; new name only.  
*Circus cinerascens* Stephens in Shaw's *Gen. Zool.*, vol. xiii (2), p. 41, 1826; error only.  
*Circus pratorum* Brehm, *Handb. Vögel Deutschl.*, p. 95, 1813: West Europe; rare in Germany.  
*Circus nipalensis* Gray, *Cat. Birds Nepal*, p. 48, 1846, ex Hodgs., *Zool. Misc.*, p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.  
*Circus elegans* Brehm, *Vögelfang*, p. 33, 1855: Germany.  
*Strigiceps murcicus* A. E. Brehm, *Allg. D. Natt. Zeit.*, 1857, p. 439: Murcia, Spain.  
*Strigiceps cineraceus obscurus* and *communis* Hartert, *Vögel Paläark. Fauna*, vol. ii, p. 1144, 1914, ex A. E. Brehm, *Verz. Samml.*, p. 1, 1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

### ***Circus cyaneus* Linn.**

#### ***Circus cyaneus cyaneus* Linn.**

- Falco cyaneus* Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 12th ed., vol. i, p. 126, 1766: London, England.  
*Falco griseus* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, vol. i, pt. i, p. 275, 1788: England.  
*Circus gallinarius* Savigny, *Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat.*, vol. i, p. 31, 1809; new name for *F. cyaneus* Linn.

? *Pygargus dispar* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., vol. i, p. 128, 1816: Germany.

*Circus ægithus* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 1887; new name for *F. cyaneus* Linn.

*Falco strigiceps* Nilsson, Orn. Suec., vol. i, p. 21, 1817; new name for *F. cyaneus* Linn.

*Circus cinereus* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 94, 1831: Thuringen, Germany; not Vieillot, 1916.

*Circus nigripennis* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 33, 1855: Greece.

*Circus pallens* id., ibid.: Germany.

*Circus taisia* Buturlin, Jour. für Orn., 1908, p. 283: Jakutsk, Siberia.

*Strigiceps cyaneus vulgaris* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1140, 1914, ex Brehm, Verz. Samml., vol. i, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

### **Circus melanoleucus** Pennant.

*Falco melanoleucus* Pennant, Ind. Zool., p. 12, pl. 11, 1769: Ceylon.

### **Circus æruginosus** Linn.

#### **Circus æruginosus æruginosus** Linn.

*Falco æruginosus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 91, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Falco rufus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 266, 1788: France.

*Falco arundinaceus* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. i, p. 23, 1803: Germany.

*Accipiter circus* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 362, 1811-27; new name for *F. æruginosus* Linn.

*Circus rufus* var. *indicus* Lesson in Bélanger's Zool. Orn., p. 228, 1831.

*Circus aquaticus* Brehm, Isis, 1832, col. 838: Germany.

*Circus variegatus* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 81: Dukhun; not of Vieillot, Nouv. Dict., vol. iv, p. 406, 1816.

*Circus sykesii* Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, vol. vii (Ois.), p. 161, 1836; new name for preceding.

*Circus æruginosus* var. *unicolor* Radde, Orn. Caucas., p. 106, pl. iii, 1884: Lenkoran.

*Circus arundinaceus fuscus* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1136, 1914, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 1, 1886, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

### **Circus spilonotus** Kaup.

*Circus spilonotus* Kaup in Jardine's Contr. Orn., 1850, p. 59: Asia.

Genus **BUTEO.**

*Buteo Lacépède*, Tabl. Ois., p. 4, 1799.

Type by taut., *Falco buteo* Linn.

*Limnaëtus* Bowdich, Excursions Madeira, p. 56, 1825.

Type by mon., *Falco buteo* Linn.

*Triorchis* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 84, 1829.

Type by mon., *Falco lagopus* Brunnich.

Not *Triorchis* Forster, 1817.

*Butaëtes* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 83, 1830.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco lagopus* Brunnich.

*Archibuteo* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 38, 1831, ex Isis, 1828, col. 1269, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *Falco lagopus* Brunnich.

*Hemiaëtus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 39, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, as synonym.

*Butaquila* id., *ibid.*, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, as synonym.

*Buteaëtus* Möschler, Naumannia, 1853, p. 296, ex Naumann, Naumannia, 1853, p. 116, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *Buteo leucurus* Neumann = *B. ferox* Gmelin.

*Limnosalus* Württemberg, Naumannia, 1857, p. 432, as synonym.

*Circobuteo* Jerdon, Ibis, July 1871, p. 340, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *Buteo plumipes* Hodgs.

*Prædo* Kleinschmidt, Falco, vol. xiii, p. 10, 1917.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco buteo* Linn.

Not *Prædo* Nelson, 1912.

**Buteo rufinus** Cretzschmar.**Buteo rufinus rufinus** Cretzschmar.

? *Accipiter ferox* S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Comm. Acad. Petrop., vol. xv, p. 442, pl. x, 1771: Astrachan.

? *Falco astracanus* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. vii, pl. 1, p. 85, 1809; new name only.

? *Circus pectoralis* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. iv, p. 477, 1816: India.

*Falco rufinus* Cretzschmar, Atlas zu Rüppell, p. 40, pl. 27.

*Buteo canescens* Hodgs., Bengal Sporting Mag., vol. viii, p. 180, 1836: Nepal.

*Buteo longipes* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 75, 1839: Jaulna, India.

*Buteo leucurus* Naumann, Naumannia, 1853, p. 256: Sarepta.

*Buteo eximius* A. Brehm, Naumannia, 1855, p. 4: Blue Nile.

*Limnosalus africanus* Württemberg, Naumannia, 1857, p. 342, as synonym.

*Buteo ferox* var. *obscura* Pelzeln, Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien, vol. xii, p. 147, 1862: Sennaar.



*Buteo fuliginosus* Hume, Ibis, 1869, p. 356: Punjab; not of Scclater, P. Z. S., 1858, p. 356 = *F. obsoletus* Gmelin.

*Buteo nigricans* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 63, 1873: Turkestan.

*Buteo ferox raddei* Loudon, Verh. V. Orn. Kongress Berlin, p. 855, pl., 1811, Jan. 1812: Caucasus.

### **Buteo hemilasius** Temm. & Schl.

*Buteo hemilasius* Temm. & Schl., Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 16, pl. 7, 1844: Japan.

*Buteo leucocephalus* Hodgs., P. Z. S., Aug. 1845, p. 37.

*Butaquila leucocephala* Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, nom. nud.: Nepal.

*Buteo aquilinus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 176, after July 1845, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

*Archibuteo strophiatatus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 39, 1846, ex Hodgs. MS.: Nepal.

*Hemiaëtus strophiatatus* id., ibid., ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, nom. nud., as synonym.

*Archibuteo hemiptilopus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 1, 1846: Darjeeling.

*Archibuteo cryptogenys* Hodgs., Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist., vol. viii, p. 96, pl. 3, fig. 1, Aug. 1847: Nepal.

*Archibuteo leucoptera* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 318, Feb. 1873: Himalayas.

*Archibuteo holdereri* Schallow, Jour. für Orn., 1901, p. 426 new name for *A. strophiatatus* Gray.

### **Buteo vulpinus** Gloger.

*Buteo vulpinus* Gloger, Das Atlas der Vög., p. 141, 1833: Africa.

### **Buteo buteo burmanicus** Oates.

*Buteo burmanicus* Oates, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 30, 1875: Thayetmyo, Burma.

*Falco buteo japonicus* Temm. & Schl., Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 16, pls. vi, vi B, 1844: Japan; not *Falco japonicus* Vieillot, 1823.

### Genus **ASTUR**.

*Astur* Lacépède, Tabl. Ois., p. 4, 1799.

Type by sub. desig., Vigors, 1824, *Falco pulumbarius* Linn. = *F. gentilis* Linn.

*Dædalion* Savigny, Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat., vol. i, p. 69, 1809; same type

*Sparvius* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 24, 1816.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Falco palumbarius* Linn.

*Tachyspiza* Kaup, Class. Säug. u. Vögel, p. 116, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco soloensis* Horsf.

*Nisastur* Blyth, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiv, p. 35, July 1844.

Type by mon., *Falco badius* Gmelin.

*Lophospiza* Kaup, Mus. Senckenb., vol. iii, p. 259, 1845.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco trivirgatus* Temm. & Laug.

*Neonisus* Roberts, Ann. Transvaal Museum, vol. viii, p. 208, 1922.

Type by mon., *Accipiter melanoleucus* Smith.

### **Astur gentilis** Linn.

#### **Astur gentilis gentilis** Linn.

*Falco gentilis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 89, Jan. 1758:  
Sweden, Europe.

*Falco palumbarius* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 130,  
1760.

*Falco albescens* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 25, 1783.

*Falco dubius* Sparrm., Mus. Carls., pl. 76, 1787.

*Falco gallinarius* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 266, 1788.

*Falco nævius* id., ibid.

*Falco marginatus* Lath., Ind. Orn., vol. i, p. 26, 1790.

*Falco incertus* id., ibid., p. 32, 1790.

*Accipiter astur* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 367, 1808.

*Astur indicus* Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844.

*Astur brachyrhynchus* Brehm, Naumannia, 1855, p. 269.

*Astur paradoxus* id., ibid.

#### **Astur gentilis schvedowi** Menzbier.

*Astur palumbarius schvedowi* Menzbier, Mem. Sci. Univ. Imp.  
Moscow Hist. Nat., 1862, p. 439: Transvaal.

*Astur caesi* Buturlin, Orn. Monatsb., 1907, p. 80: Kolyma.

*Astur palumbarius khamensis* Bianchi, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi,  
p. 70, 1906: Kham, Tibet.

### **Astur badius** Gmelin.

#### **Astur badius badius** Gmelin.

*Falco badius* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. i, p. 280, 1788:  
Ceylon.

*Falco brownii* Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. vii, pt. i, p. 161, 1809; new  
name for *F. badius* Gmelin.

*Astur insularis* Madarasz, Orn. Monatsb., 1910, p. 65: Ceylon.

**Astur badius dussumieri** Temm. & Laug.

*Falco dussumieri* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 52, pl. 308, 1824: Bengal.

*Accipiter dukhunensis* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 79, July 31: Dukhun.

*Accipiter scutarius* Hodgs., Bengal Sporting Mag., 1836, p. 180; id., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 175, note, 1836.

*Accipiter fringillaroides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 48, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1884, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Astur badius cenchroides** Severtzoff.

*Astur cenchroides* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 63, 1873: Turkestan.

**Astur badius poliopsis** Hume.

*Micronisus poliopsis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 325, 1874: North Pegu.

*Astur badius klossi* Kirke Swann, Synop. Birds Prey, p. 217, 1925: Annam.

**Astur butleri** Gurney.

*Astur butleri* Gurney, Bull. B. O. C., vol. vii, p. xxvii, Jan. 1898: Car Nicobar.

**Astur obsoletus** Richmond.

*Astur obsoletus* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxv, p. 306, 1903: Katchal, Nicobar Islands.

**Astur soloensis** Horsf.

*Falco soloensis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 137, May 1821: Java.

*Falco cuculoides* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 22, pls. 110, 129, May 1822: Java.

*Nisus manilensis* Meyen, Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad., vol. viii, Suppl., Zool., p. 694, pl. ix, 1834: Manila.

**Astur trivirgatus** Temm. & Laug.**Astur trivirgatus trivirgatus** Temm. & Laug.

*Falco trivirgatus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 51, pl. 303, 1824: Sumatra.

*Astur anceps* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. i, p. 31, 1850, ex Temminck MS., as synonym.

**Astur trivirgatus indicus** (? Hodgson or Pearson).

*Astur indicus* (? Hodgson or Pearson), Bengal Sporting Mag., vol. vii, p. 177, Oct. 1836.

*Spizaetus rufitinctus* Horsf., P. Z. S., 1839, p. 153, Mch. 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.

*Astur cristatus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 47, 1846, as synonym.

Genus **ACCIPITER.**

*Accipiter* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, pp. 28, 310, 1760.

Type by taut., *Accipiter accipiter* Brisson = *Falco nisus* Linn.

*Nisus* Lacépède, Tabl. Ois., p. 4, 1799 (Daudin, 1802).

Type by taut., *Falco nisus* Linn.

*Ierax* Forster, Synop. Cat. Birds Brit., p. 2, 1817.

Type by orig. desig., *Falco nisus* Linn.

*Ierax* Vigors, Zool. Jour., vol. i, p. 328, 1824.

Type by mon., *Falco nisus* Linn.

*Fringillarius* Jameson, Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist., vol. i, p. 324, 1839; alternative name for *Accipiter*.

*Hieraspiza* Kaup, Class. Säug. u. Vögel, p. 116, 1844.

Type by mon., *H. virgatus* Temm. = *Falco caerulescens* Linn.

*Cooperastur* Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. de Zool., Oct.-Nov. 1854, p. 538,

Type by taut., *Falco cooperii* Bonaparte.

*Leptohierax* Sundevall, Öfv. K. Vetensk. Akad. Förh., vol. ii, p. 24, 1874; new name for *Cooperastur* Bonaparte.

*Paraspizias* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. v, p. 74, 1915.

Type by orig. desig., *Sparvius cirrocephalus* Vieillot.

**Accipiter nisus** Linn.

(*Falco nisus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 92, Jan. 1758: Sweden and Europe.)

***Accipiter nisus nisosimilis* Tickell.**

*Falco nisosimilis* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 571, Nov. 1833 : Borabhum.

*Accipiter subtypicus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 47, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 31, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

***Accipiter nisus melanoschistus* Hume.**

*Accipiter melanoschistus* Hume, Ibis, 1869 : Simla.

*Accipiter nisus lodygini* Bianchi, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 69, 1906 : Kham, Mid-Tibet.

***Accipiter virgatus* Temm. & Laug.**

(*Falco virgatus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 19, pl. 109, Feb. 1822 : Java.)

***Accipiter virgatus besra* Jerdon.**

*Accipiter besra* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 84, 1839 : South India.

*Accipiter affinis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 48, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

***Accipiter virgatus affinis* Hodgs.**

*Accipiter affinis* Hodgs., Beng. Sporting Mag., new series, vol. viii, p. 179, 1836 : Nepal.

***Accipiter gularis* Temm. & Schleg.*****Accipiter gularis gularis* Temm. & Schleg.**

*Astur (Nisus) gularis* Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 5, pl. 2, 1844 : Japan.

***Accipiter gularis stevensoni* Gray.**

*Accipiter stevensoni* Gray, Ibis, 1863, p. 447, pl. xi : China.

***Accipiter gularis nisoides* Blyth.**

*Accipiter nisoides* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 727, 1847 : Malacca.

Genus **PERNIS**.

*Pernis* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 322, 1817 = Dec. 1816.

Type by mon., *Falco apivorus* Linn.

*Pernes*, *Pternis*, *Pterochalinus* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 215, 1841; new names only for *Pernis*.

**Pernis ptilorhynchus** Temm. & Schleg.

(*Falco ptilorhynchus* Temm. & Schleg., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 8, pl. 44, Mch. 1821: Java.)

**Pernis ptilorhynchus ruficollis** Lesson.

*Pernis ruficollis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 77, 1830: loc. unknown = Bengal.

*Pernis elliotti* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. x, p. 74, July 1839, ex Jameson, Mem. Werner. Soc. Edinb., vol. vii, p. 493, 1838, *nom. nud.*

*Pernis bharatensis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 46, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 81, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Pernis brachypterus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxi, p. 436, 1852; id., Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. xxviii, 1852: Mergui.

**Pernis apivorus** Linn.

(*Falco apivorus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 91, 1758: Sweden.)

**Pernis apivorus orientalis** Tacz.

*Pernis orientalis* Tacz., Faune Orn. Sib.-Or., vol. i, p. 50, 1891: Lake Baikal.

Genus **MACHAERHAMPHUS**.

*Machaerhamphus* Westerman, Bijd. tot de Dierkunde Amsterdam, vol. i, p. 29, pl. 12, 1848? = 1851.

Type by mon., *M. alcinus* Westerman.

**Machaerhamphus alcinus** Westerman.

*Machaerhamphus alcinus* Westerman, Bijd. tot de Dierkunde Amsterdam, vol. i, p. 29, pl. 12, 1851: Malacca.

Genus **BAZA**.

*Baza* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 777, Dec. no., 1836=1837.

Type by orig. desig., *B. syama* Hodgs.=*Falco leuphotes* Dumont.  
*Lophotes* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 96, 1830.

Type by taut., *L. indicus* Lesson=*F. lophotes* Temm.

Not *Lophotes* Giorna, 1803.

*Lepidogenys* Gould, Synops. Birds of Austr., pt. iii, pl. 46, 1838,  
 ex Gray MS.; new name for *Lophotes* Lesson.

*Hyptiopus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 27, June 1841; new name  
 for *Baza* Hodgs.

**Baza leuphotes** Dumont.**Baza leuphotes leuphotes** Dumont.

*Falco leuphotes* Dumont in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xvii,  
 p. 217, July 22, 1820: Pondicherry.

*Falco lophotes* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 2, pl. 10,  
 Sept. 1820: Pondicherry.

*Falco lathamii* Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., vol. vi  
 (Birds, vol. i), p. 30, 1829, ex Gray MS.: India.

*Lophotes indicus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 96, 1830; new name only.

*Baza syama* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 777, Dec. no., 1836=  
 1837: Nepal.

*Falco cristatellus* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co.,  
 vol. i, p. 63, 1854, ex Buch.-Hamilton MS., as synonym.

**Baza leuphotes burmana** Selater.

*Baza lophotes burmana* W. L. Selater, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli,  
 p. 31, 1920: Malacca.

**Baza jerdoni** Blyth.**Baza jerdoni jerdoni** Blyth.

*Lophastur jerdoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 464, after May  
 1842: Malacca.

*Aviceda sumatrensis* Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool., July-August 1848,  
 p. 210: Sumatra.

*Baza incognita* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 314, 1875: Burma.

**Baza jerdoni ceylonensis** Legge.

*Baza ceylonensis* Legge, Str. Feath., vol. iv, p. 247, 1876: Kandy,  
 Ceylon.

## Order COLUMBÆ.

## Family COLUMBIDÆ.

## Subfamily TRERONINÆ.

## Genus CROCOPUS.

*Crocopus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix, p. 973, 1854.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba phœnicoptera* Latham.

*Crocopus phœnicopterus* Latham.*Crocopus phœnicopterus phœnicopterus* Latham.

*Columba phœnicoptera* Latham, Ind. Orn., vol. ii, p. 597, 1790 : India, now restricted to E. Bengal.

*Columba militaris* Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., vol. vii, p. 291, 1829, ex Gray MS. : Cawnpore.

*Crocopus phœnicopterus viridifrons* Blyth.

*Treron viridifrons* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 849, 1845, after May 22, 1846 : Tenasserim.

*Crocopus phœnicopterus chorigaster* Blyth.

*Vinago chorigaster* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 167, note, 1843 : no loc. = South India.

*Treron jerdoni* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiii, p. 38, Jan. 1844.

## Genus DENDROPHASSA.

*Dendrophassa* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 359, 1842.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba aromatica* Gmelin.

*Osmotreron* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix, p. 873, 1854.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba olax* Temm.



**Dendrophassa pompadora** Gmelin.**Dendrophassa pompadora pompadora** Gmelin.

*Columba pompadora* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, 1775, 1789 :  
Ceylon.

*Treron flavogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxvi, p. 225, 1857.

**Dendrophassa pompadora phayrei** Blyth.

*Osmotreron phayrei* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxi, p. 344, 1862 :  
Toung-hoo.

**Dendrophassa pompadora affinis** Jerdon.

*Vinago affinis* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xii, p. 13, 1840 :  
Malabar Coast.

*Vinago malabarica* Jerdon, Illustr. Ind. Orn., letterpress to pl. 21,  
1845.

**Dendrophassa pompadora chloroptera** Blyth.

*Treron chloroptera* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 852, 1845, after  
May 22, 1846 : Nicobar Is.

**Dendrophassa fulvicollis** Wagler.**Dendrophassa fulvicollis fulvicollis** Wagler.

*Columba fulvicollis* Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 8, 1827 : Java.

*Columba ferruginea* Wagler, Isis, 1829, p. 738.

*Columba cinnamomea* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr.  
93, 1835.

*Treron tenuirostre* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xvi, p. 230,  
1845.

**Dendrophassa bicincta** Jerdon.**Dendrophassa bicincta bicincta** Jerdon.

*Vinago bicincta* Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xii, p. 13.  
July 1840 : Madras.

*Vinago unicolor* id., ibid.

*Treron multicolor* Reichb., Syn. Avium, fig. 1342, 1847.

*Osmotreron domvillii* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1870, p. 354 ; Hainan.

**Dendrophassa bicincta leggei** Hartert.

*Treron bicincta leggei* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xvii, p. 193, 1910; Ceylon.

**Dendrophassa bicincta prætermissa** Rob. & Kloss.

*Treron bicincta prætermissa* Rob. & Kloss, Jour. Fed. Malay States Mus., vol. x, p. 203, 1921; Koh Lak, S.W. Siam.

**Dendrophassa vernans** Linn.

(*Columba vernans* Linn., Mantissa Plant., p. 526, 1771; Philippines.)

**Dendrophassa vernans griseicapilla** Schleg.

*Treron griseicapilla* Schleg., N. T. D., vol. i, p. 70, 1863; Sumatra.

Genus **TRERON**.

*Treron* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 49, Apl. 1816.

Type by mon.: *Columba curvirostra* Gmelin.

*Vinago* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 457, 1817 = Dec. 1816.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *T. aromatica* Gmelin.

*Toria* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 163, after Sept. 1836.

Type by mon., *T. nipalensis* Hodgs.

*Romeris* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. x, p. 28, June 1841; new name for *Toria* Hodgs.

**Treron curvirostra** Gmelin.

*Columba curvirostra* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 777, 1789; *Tauna* in errore = Malacca.

**Treron curvirostra nipalensis** Hodgs.

*Toria nipalensis* Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 164, pl. ii, after Sept. 1836; Nepal.

Genus **BUTRERON**.

*Butreron* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix, p. 873, 1854.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba capellei* Temm. & Laug.

**Butreron capellei** Temm. & Laug.

*Columba capellei* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 24, pl. 143, July, 1822: Java.

*Vinago giganteus* Vigors, Memoir Raffles, p. 674, Feb. 1830: Sumatra.

*Treron magnirostris* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiv, p. 116, note, Aug. 1844: Malaya.

Genus **SPENOCERCUS**.

*Sphenocercus* Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 57, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *C. oxyurus* Temm. & Laug.

*Sphenurus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 348, 1837.

Type by mon., *S. semitorquatus* Sw. = *C. oxyurus* Temm. & Laug.

Not *Sphenura* Lichtenstein, 1820.

*Sphenotreron* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxix, p. 873, 1854; new name only.

*Sphenæna* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 8, after Apl. 15, 1855, ex Bonaparte, C. S. O., 1854, p. 139, *nom. nud.*; new name only.

*Rhombura* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 360, 1842.

Type by mon., *Columba oxyura* Temm. & Laug.

**Sphenocercus apicauda** Blyth.

*Treron apicauda* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 854, 1845, after May 22, 1846, ex Hodgs. MS. and Gray, List Spec. Gallinæ B. M., 1844, *nom. nud.*: Darjeeling.

*Sphenocercus phasianellus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 833, Nov. 1856, ex Blyth MS. and Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 9, 1855, *nom. nud.*: Himalayas.

*Sphenocercus apicicauda* Reichenb., Tauber, vol. i, p. iii, 1862.

**Sphenocercus sphenocercus** Vigors.

*Vinago sphenura* Gould, Century of Birds, pl. lvii, 1831: Himalayas.

*Vinago sphenura* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 172, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas.

*Vinago? cantillans* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. vii, p. 166, 1843: cage bird.

*Ptilonopus macronotus* and *turturoides* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 121, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

*Ptilonopus macrognathus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 8, 1855, as of Hodgs., *in errore*.

*Sphenocercus minor* Brooks, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 255, 1875.

## Subfamily DUCULINÆ.

## Genus DUCULA.

*Ducula* Hodgs., *Asiat. Res.*, vol. xix, p. 160, after Sept. 1836.

Type by mon., *D. insignis* Hodgs.

*Rhinopus* Hodgs. in Gray's *Zool. Miscell.*, p. 85, after June 1844 ;  
new name for *Ducula*, Hodgs.

*Rinopus* Hodgs., *J. A. S. B.*, vol. x, p. 28, June 1841 ; new name  
only.

*Ducula badia* Raffles.*Ducula badia badia* Raffles.

*Columba badia* Raffles, *Trans. Linn. Soc.*, vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 317,  
Nov. 1822 : Sunatra.

*Columba capistrata* Temm. & Laug., *Planch. Color. d'Ois.*, livr. 28,  
pl. 165, 1823.

*Ducula badia insignis* Hodgs.

*Ducula insignis* Hodgs., *Asiat. Res.*, vol. xix, p. 162, pl. ix, after  
Sept. 1836 : Nepal.

*Ducula badia griseicapilla* Walden.

*Ducula griseicapilla* Walden, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, vol. xvi, p. 228,  
Sept. 1875 : Karen Hills, Burma.

*Ducula badia cuprea* Jerdon.

*Carpophaga cuprea* Jerdon, *Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci.*, vol. xii, p. 12,  
July 1840 : Malabar.

## Genus MUSCADIVORA.

*Muscadivora* Selby, *Nat. Libr. Pigeons*, p. 112, 1835.

Type by mon., *Columba aenea* Linn.

*Muscadivores* Gray, *Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds*, p. 98, 1855.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba aenea* Linn.

*Carpophaga* Selby, *Nat. Libr. Pigeons*, p. 112, 1835.

Type by mon., *Columba aenea* Linn.

Not *Carpophaga* Billberg, 1828.

*Muscadivora* Schleg., *Dierent. Gen. Nat. Art. Amst.*, p. 209, 1872 ;  
emendation only.

**Muscadivora ænea** Linn.**Muscadivora ænea ænea** Linn.

*Columba ænea* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 263, 1766:  
Flores, Moluccas.

**Muscadivora ænea sylvatica** Tickell.

*Columba sylvatica* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 581, Nov. 1833:  
Borabhum.

**Muscadivora ænea pusilla** Blyth.

*Carpophaga pusilla* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 816, 1849  
Ceylon.

**Muscadivora ænea insularis** Blyth.

*Carpophaga insularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxvii, p. 270, 1858:  
Nicobars.

Genus **MYRISTICIVORA**.

*Myristicivora* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxvi, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba littoralis* Temm. = *C. bicolor* Scop.

**Myristicivora bicolor** Scopoli.**Myristicivora bicolor bicolor** Scopoli.

*Columba bicolor* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 94,  
1786: New Guinea.

*Columba littoralis* Temm. & Knip, Pigeons, pl. 7, 1808.

*Columba alba* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. ii, p. 780, 1788.

*Myristicivora luctuosa* Bonaparte, Consp. Av., vol. ii, p. 37, 1854.

Subfamily **CALCENADINÆ**.Genus **CALCENAS**.

*Calcnas* Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 59, 1840.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba nicobarica* Linn.

*Geophilus* Selby, Nat. Libr., Pigeons, p. 214, 1835.

Type by mon., *C. nicobarica* Linn.

Not *Geophilus* Leach, 1814.

*Phabalectryo* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 367, 1842.

Type by mon., *C. nicobarica* Linn.

**Calœnas nicobarica** Linn.

*Columba nicobarica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 164, Jan., 1758: Nicobars.

*Columba gallus* Wagler, Syst. Avium, *Columba*, sp. 113, 1827; new name only.

*Columba gouldiæ* Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, p. i, pl. 57, Oct. 1834.

## Subfamily PHABINÆ.

Genus **CHALCOPHAPS**.

*Chalcophaps* Gould, Birds Austral., pt. xiii, vol. v, pl. 62, 1843.

Type by mon., *Columba chrysochloræ* Wagler.

*Monornis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 123, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *M. perpulchra* Hodgs. = *Columba indica* Linn.

**Chalcophaps indica** Linn.**Chalcophaps indica indica** Linn.

*Columba indica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 164, Jan. 1, 1758: India.

*Columba augusta* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 92, after Apl. 1885: loc. unknown = Nicobars.

*Columba pileata* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 94, 1786.

*Columba cyanocephala* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 781, 1788; not Linn., 1766.

**Chalcophaps indica robinsoni** Stuart Baker.

*Chalcophaps indica robinsoni* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlviii, p. 58, 1928: Ceylon.

## Subfamily COLUMBINÆ.

Genus **COLUMBA**.

*Columba* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 162, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Selby, *C. palumbus*, Linn.

*Lithœnas* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxv, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba livia* Gmelin.

*Palumbœna* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 49, 1855.

Type by mon., *Columba œnas* Linn.

*Rupicola* Bogdanow, Tr. Sib. Obtsch. Jestestv., vol. xii, p. 99, 1861.

Type by sub. desig., *Columba livia* Gmelin.

Not *Rupicola* Brisson, 1760.

*Cœlotreron* Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 275, 1890, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *Columba hodgsonii* Vigors.

*Palumbis* Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 55, 1817.

Type by taut., *P. torquata* = *Columba palumbus* Linn.

*Palumbus* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 107, 1829.

Type by taut., *Columba palumbus* Linn.

### ***Columba livia* Gmelin.**

*Columba domestica* var. *livia* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 769, 1789: no locality = South Europe.

*Columba amalie* Brehm, Isis, p. 139, 1828: Islands of Northern Seas.

*Columba affinis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 862, 1845: South of England.

*Columba selhyi*, Reichenb., Tauben, vol. i, p. 56, 1862: England.

### ***Columba livia neglecta* Hume.**

*Columba neglecta* Hume, Lahore to Yarkand, p. 272, 1873: Ladak.

*Columba spelæa* id., ibid., ex Hutton MS., as synonym.

*Columba livia korejewi* Zarudny & Loudon, Orn. Monatsb. 1906, p. 134: Turkestan.

*Columba plumipes* Gray, List Birds Brit. Mus., p. 49, 1856: Persia, nom. nud.

### ***Columba livia intermedia* Strickland.**

*Columba intermedia* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xiii, p. 39, Jan. 1844: India.

### ***Columba rupestris* Pallas.**

(*Columba ænas* var. *rupestris* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 560, 1811-27: Dauria.)

### ***Columba rupestris turkestanica* Buturlin.**

*Columba rupestris turkestanica* Buturlin, Orn. Monatsb., 1908, p. 45; new name for following:—

*Columba rupestris pallida* Rothschild & Hartert, Orn. Monatsb., 1893, p. 41: Altai; not *Columba pallida* Latham, 1801.

**Columba leuconota Vigors.****Columba leuconota leuconota Vigors.**

*Columba leuconota* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 23, Feb. 1, 1831: Himalayas.

*Columba leuconota* Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 59, 1832.

*Columba leucomela* Reichenbach, Syn. Av., fig. 1266, 1842, in *errore* = *C. leuconota* Vigors.

*Columba leucomæna* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 46, 1855, in *errore* = *C. leuconota* Vigors.

**Columba leuconota gradaria Hartert.**

*Columba leuconota gradaria* Hartert, Nov. Zool., 1916, p. 85: Szetschuan.

**Columba palumbus Linn.**

(*Columba palumbus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 163, 1758: Sweden.)

**Columba palumbus casiotis Bonaparte.**

*Palumbus casiotis* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 42, after Apl., 1855: Himalayas.

*Columba palumbus himalayana* Schleg., Mus. Pays-Bas, Columb., p. 66, livr. 16, Mch. 1873; new name only.

**Columba elphinstonii Sykes.**

*Ptilinopus elphinstonii* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 149, Nov. 22, 1832: Niligris.

**Columba torringtonii Bonaparte.**

*Palumbus torringtonii* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 42, after April 1855, ex Kelaart, Prodr. Fauna Zeyl., pp. 107 132, *nom. nud.*: Ceylon.

**Columba pulchricollis Blyth.**

*Columba*? (*Alsocomus*) *pulchricollis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 856, 1845, after May 22, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Eastern Himalayas.



Genus **ALSOCOMUS**.

*Alsocomus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 461, after May 1842, ex Tickell MS.

Type by mon., *Columba puniceus* Blyth.

***Alsocomus puniceus* Blyth.**

*Columba (Alsocomus) puniceus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 461, after May 1842, ex Tickell MS.: Chyebassa, Burma.

Genus **IANTHÆNAS**.

*Ianthænas* Reichenb., Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxv, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba ianthina* Temm. & Schleg.

***Ianthænas palumboides* Hume.**

*Carpophaga palumboides* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 302, Feb. 1873: Andamans.

*Ianthænas nicobarica* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, vol. xiv, p. 157, Aug. 1874: Trinkut Isl.

Genus **DENDROTRERON**.

*Dendrotreron* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 937, note, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by mon., *Columba hodgsonii* Vigors.

*Dendrophaps* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 855, 1845; new name for *Dendrotreron* Blyth.

*Stictænas* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxv, 1852-53.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba arquatrix* Linn.

***Dendrotreron hodgsonii* Vigors.**

*Columba hodgsonii* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 16, March 29, 1832: Nepal.

*Columba nipalensis* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 122, Feb. no., 1836: Nepal.

Genus **STREPTOPELIA.**

*Streptopelia* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 63, after Apl. 1865.

Type by mon., *Columba risoria* Linn.

*Peristera* Boie, Isis, 1828, col. 327 : not of Swainson, 1827.

*Turtur* Selby, Nat. Libr., Pigeons, p. 169, 1835; not *Turtur* Boddaert, 1783.

*Stigmatopelia* Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. disp. Tent., p. 100, 1873.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba senegalensis* Linn.

*Spilopelia* id., ibid.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba chinensis* Linn.

*Amoropelia* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. iv, p. 164, 1921.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba turtur* Linn.

**Streptopelia turtur** Linn.**Streptopelia turtur turtur** Linn.

*Columba turtur* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 164, Jan. 1758: India.

*Peristera tenera* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 494, 1831: Germany.

*Peristeria lugubris* Landbeck, Syst. Vögel Würtemburgs, p. 52, 1834: Alsace.

*Peristeria maxima* id., ibid.

*Turtur communis* Selby, Nat. Lib., Pigeons, p. 153, 1871; new name only.

*Turtur vulgaris* Eyton, Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 32, 1836; new name only.

*Turtur migratorius* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 349, 1837; new name only.

*Turtur auritus* Gray, List Gen. Birds, p. 58, 1840; new name only.

*Turtur sylvestris* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxv, 1852: new name only.

*Turtur auritus*, *aliceps*, and *minor* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, 1484, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 11, 1856, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

**Streptopelia turtur arenicola** Hartert.

*Turtur turtur arenicola* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. i, p. 42, 1894: Fao, Persian Gulf.

*Turtur communis* var. *gregorjewi* Zarudny & London, Orn. Monatsb., 1902, p. 149: R. Hilmund, Persian Baluchistan.

**Streptopelia orientalis** Latham.**Streptopelia orientalis orientalis** Latham.

- Columba orientalis* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 603, 1790 : China.
- Columba rupicola* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. i, p. 566, 1811-27 : Lena R., Siberia.
- Columba gelastis* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color d'Ois., livr. 92, pl. 550, July 1834 : Japan.
- Columba vitticollis major* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 60, 1855, ex Temm., as synonym.
- Turtur lhasæ* Walton, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xv, p. 92, 1905 : Lhasa, Tibet.

**Streptopelia orientalis ferrago** Eversmann.

- Columba ferrago* Eversmann, Addenda, Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., fasc. ii, p. 17, 1842 : Songarei.
- Columba pulchrata* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 123, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom.*, *nud.* as synonym.

**Streptopelia orientalis meena** Sykes.

- Columba meena* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 149, Nov. 22, 1832 : Dukhun.
- Columba agricola* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 581, Nov. 1833 : Borabhum.
- Columba vitticollis minor* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 60, 1855, ex Temm., as synonym.
- Turtur erythrocephalus* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 60, after Apl. 15, 1855 : South Africa *in errore*.

**Streptopelia chinensis** Scopoli.

- (*Columba chinensis* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., p. 94, 1896 : China.)

**Streptopelia chinensis suratensis** Gmelin.

- Columba suratensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 778, 1789 : Surat.
- Columba albinotata* Donovan, Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds, vol. vii, p. B in text to pl. 149, 1816.
- Turtur vitticollis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 123, 1846 ; ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom.*, *nud.* ; as synonym.

***Streptopelia chinensis tigrina* Temm. & Knip.**

*Columba tigrina* Temm. & Knip, Les Pigeons, vol. i, pl. 43, p. 94, 1810: Java.

*Metriopelia inornata* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 76, 1855, ex *Columbina inornata* Gray, List Spec. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iv, Gallinæ, p. 13, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Brazil in *errore*=Java.

*Turtur tigrinus minor* Parrot, Abh. K. Bayer. Akad., vol. ii, pl. xxiv, vol. i, p. 275, 1907: Deli, Sumatra.

***Streptopelia chinensis forresti* Rothschild.**

*Streptopelia chinensis forresti* Rothschild, Nov. Zool., vol. xxxii, p. 293, 1926: Yunnan.

***Streptopelia chinensis ceylonensis* Reichenbach.**

*Turtur ceylonensis* Reichenbach, Vollst. Naturg. Tauben, pl. 253 b, figs. 3373-3374, 1851: Ceylon.

***Streptopelia senegalensis* Linn.**

(*Columba senegalensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 283, 1766: Senegal, Africa.)

***Streptopelia senegalensis cambayensis* Gmelin.**

*Columba cambayensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 779, 1789: Cambaya.

***Streptopelia senegalensis ermanni* Bonaparte.**

*Turtur ermanni* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 942, 1856, Bucharra.

***Streptopelia decaocto* Frivaldszky.*****Streptopelia decaocto decaocto* Frivaldszky.**

*Columba risoria* var. *decaocto* Frivaldszky, A. M. Tarsasag Evkonyvei, 1834-36, Bd. iii, Teil 3, p. 183, pl. viii, 1838: Turkei.

*Turtur douraca* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 123, 1846; ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym of *Turtur risorius* Selby (not *Columba risoria* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 285, 1766.)

*Peristera intercedens* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 285, 1855: North Africa *in errore*.

*Turtur stoliczkae* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 519, 1874: Kashgar.

*Streptopelia torquata* Bogdanow, Tr. Sib. Obtsch. Jestestv., vol. xii, p. 98, 1881: Turkestan.

### ***Streptopelia decaocta xanthocycla* Newman.**

*Turtur decaocta xanthocycla* Newman, Avicultural Mag. (n.s.), vol. iv, p. 324 and pl., 1906: Burma.

### Genus **ENOPELIDIA**.

*Enopelidia* Blanford, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. iv, pp. xv, 47, (prob. Mch. 1), 1898.

Type by mon., *Columba tranquebarica* Hermann.

### ***Enopelidia tranquebarica* Hermann.**

#### ***Enopelidia tranquebarica tranquebarica* Hermann.**

*Columba tranquebarica* Hermann, Observ. Zool., p. 200, 1804: Tranquebar, India.

### ***Enopelidia tranquebarica humilis* Temm. & Laug.**

*Columba humilis* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 44, pl. 259: Bengal.

*Ena murvensis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 123, 1846, ex *Ena murvensis* Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Also spelt *mucensis* Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 66, 1855, and *murmensis* and *murvensis* by Hodgs.

### ***Enopelidia tranquebarica murmensis* Hartert.**

*Enopelidia tranquebarica murmensis* Hartert, Vogel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1499, 1920, ex Hodgs.: Nepal; not *Ena murvensis* Gray, 1846; nor *O. murvensis* Bonaparte, 1855, nor *murvensis*, ex Hodgs. MS.

Genus **MACROPYGIA**.

*Macropygia* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 348, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *C. phasianella* Sw. = *M. tenuirostris* Bonaparte.

*Coccyzura* and *Tusalia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 937 note, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by orig. desig., *C. tusalia* Hodgs.

**Macrogygia unchall** Wagler.**Macropygia unchall unchall** Wagler

(*Columba unchall* Wagler, Syst. Av., *Columba*, sp. 38, 1827: Java.)

**Macroypgia unchall tusalia** Blyth.

*Columba (Macroypgia) tusalia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 936, 1843-44: Darjeeling.

**Macropygia rufipennis** Blyth.

*Macropygia rufipennis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 374, 1846 Southern Nicobars.

**Macropygia ruficeps** Temm. & Laug.

(*Columba ruficeps* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois. livr. 95, pl. 561, 1835: Java.)

**Macropygia ruficeps assimilis** Hume.

*Macropygia assimilis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 441, 1874: Burma.

Subfamily **GEOPELIINÆ**Genus **GEOPELIA**.

*Geopelia* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 348, 1837.

Type by mon., *Columba lineata* Swainson.

*Tomopeleia* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxv, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba maugeus* Temm.

*Stictopeleia* Reichenbach, id., ibid.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba cuneata* Latham.

*Chrysauchaena* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Paris, Sci., vol. xl, p. 210, Feb. 1855.

Type by orig. desig., *Columba humeralis* Temm.

*Erythauchaena* id., ibid., p. 221, Feb. 1855.

Type by mon., *Columba humeralis* Temm.

### ***Geopelia striata* Linn.**

#### ***Geopelia striata striata* Linn.**

*Columba striata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 282, 1766 : East Indies.

## Order P T E R O C L E T E S.

### Family PTEROCLIDÆ.

#### Genus **PTEROCLES.**

*Pterocles* Temm., Pig. et Gall., vol. iii, p. 712, 1815.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Tetrao alchata* Linn.

*Enas* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 52, 1816.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Tetrao alchata* Linn.

Not *Enas* Latreille, 1802.

*Pteroclorus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii, p. 880, 1856, ex Ann. Nat. Sci. Paris. ser. 4, i, p. 147, 1854, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *Tetrao alchata* Linn.

*terogocys* Heine & Reich., Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1890; new name for *Pteroclorus* Bonaparte.

*Eremialector* W. L. Sclater, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlii, p. 73, Feb. 1922.

Type by orig. desig., *Tetrao orientalis* Linn.

*Calopteroles* Roberts, Ann. Transvaal Museum, vol. viii, p. 195, Oct. 1922.

Type by orig. desig., *Tetrao variegatus* Burchell = *Pt. burchelli* Sclater.

*Nyctiperdia* id., ibid., p. 196.

Type by orig. desig., *Pterocles bicinctus* Temm.

**Pterocles orientalis** Linn.

*Tetrao orientalis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 161, Jan. 1758: In Oriente=Anatolia, Pallas.

*Tetrao arenarius* Pall., Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci., Petrop., vol. xix, p. 418, pl. viii, 1775: Volga, Russia.

*Perdix aragonica* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 645, 1790: Aragonia.

*Pterocles arenaria* var. *magna* Zarudny, Bull. Soc. Imp. Na Moscow, 1889, p. 811.

**Pterocles indicus** Gmelin.

*Tetrao indicus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 755, 1789: Coromandel Coast, India.

*Tringa fasciata* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 92, 1786: Coromandel Coast; not *Tringa fasciata* S. G. Gmelin, 1774.

*Pterocles quadricinctus* Temm., Pig. et Gall., vol. iii, p. 713 1815.

*Pterocles simplex* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 515, 1831.

*Pterocles pictus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 129, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Pterocles lichtensteinii** Temm. & Laug.

(*Pterocles lichtensteinii* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 60, pls. 355, 361, 1825: Nubia, Africa.)

**Pterocles lichtensteinii arabicus** Neumann.

*Pterocles lichtensteinii arabicus* Neumann, Orn. Monatsb., 1909, p. 152: Lahadj, South Arabia.)

**Pterocles coronatus** Lichtenstein.

(*Pterocles coronatus* Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, p. 65, 1823: Nubia, Africa.)

**Pterocles coronatus atratus** Hartert.

*Pterocles coronatus atratus* Hartert, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xii, p. 48, 1902: East Persia.

**Pterocles alchata** Linn.

(*Tetrao alchata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 276, 1766: Pyrenees, Europe.)



**Pterocles alchata caudacutus** S. G. Gmelin.

*Tetrao caudacutus* S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ., vol. iii, p. 93, pl. 18, 1774: North Persia.

*Pterocles caspius* Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Caucase, p. 47 1832: Baku Steppes.

*Pterocles sewerzowi* Bogdanow, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Petersb., vol. xxvii, p. 165, 1881: Aral-Caspian Steppes.

**Pterocles exustus** Temm. & Laug.

(*Pterocles exustus* Temm. & Laug, Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 60, pls. 359, 360: West Coast Africa.

*Pterocles senegalensis* Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, p. 64, 1823, is invalidated by *Tetrao senegalensis* Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc., vol. xxii, pl. 933, 1814, a new name for *Tetrao senegallus* Linn., the next species.)

**Pterocles exustus erlangeri** Neumann.

*Pterocles exustus erlangeri* Neumann, Orn. Monatsb., 1909, p. 154: Lahadj, South Arabia.

**Pterocles senegallus** Linn.

*Tetrao senegallus* Linn., Mantissa Plant, p. 526, 1771: Senegallia.

*Tetrao senegalensis* Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell., vol. xxii, text to pl. 933, 1814, new name for preceding.

*Pterocles guttatus* Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, p. 64, 1823: Nubia.

*Pterocles tachypetes* Temm., Fig. et Gall., vol. iii, p. 715, 1815.

**Genus SYRRHAPTES.**

*Syrrhaptes* Illiger, Prodr. Syst. Mamm. & Aves, p. 243, 1811.

Type by mon., *Tetrao paradoxus* Pallas.

*Nematura* Fischer, Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, vol. iii, p. 272, 1812.

Type by mon., *Tetrao paradoxus* Pallas.

*Heteroclitus* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 53, 1816.

Type by mon., *Tetrao paradoxus* Pallas.

**Syrrhaptēs paradoxus** Pallas.

*Tetrao paradoxa* Pall., Reise versch. Russ. Reich., vol. ii, p. 712, 1773: Tartary.

*Heteroclitus tartaricus* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., vol. xiv, p. 453, 1817.

*Syrrhaptēs pallasii* Temm., Pig. et Gall., vol. iii, pp. 282, 716, 1815.

*Syrrhaptēs heteroclitus* Vieill., Galerie des Oiseaux, vol. iii, p. 64, pl. cccxii, 1825.

*Syrrhaptēs fischeri* Karelín, Bull. Moscou, vol. xiii, p. 495, 1840.

**Syrrhaptēs tibetanus** Gould.

*Syrrhaptēs tibetanus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1850, p. 92, 15 Mch., 1852: Ladakh, Thibet.

## Order GALLINÆ.

## Suborder ALECTOROPODES.

## Family PHASIANIDÆ.

## Subfamily PAVONINÆ.

## Genus PAVO.

*Pavo* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 156, Jan. 1758.

Type by mon., *Pavo cristatus* Linn.

*Pavianus* Rafinesque, Analyse, p. 219, 1815.

Type by mon., *Pavo cristatus* Linn.

*Spicifer* Gray, Cat. Gen. Birds, p. 103, 1855, ex Bonaparte, 1854  
nom. nud.

Type by orig. desig., *Pavo muticus* Linn.

Not *Spicifer* Kaup, 1836.

*Spiciferus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii, p. 878, 1856.

Type by taut., *Pavo spiciferus* Shaw & Nodder = *Pavo muticus* Linn.

**Pavo cristatus** Linn.

*Pavo cristatus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 156, Jan. 1758: India.

*Pavo assamensis* McClelland, Ind. Review, p. 513, 1838.

**Pavo muticus** Linn.

- Pavo muticus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 268, 1766: Java.  
*Pavo japonensis* Bonnat, Tabl. Encycl. Meth. Orn., vol. i, p. 179: Japan.  
*Pavo spiciferus* Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Miscell., vol. xvi, pl. 642, 1804: India.  
*Pavo javanicus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 185, May 1821: Java.  
*Pavo aldrovandi* Wilson, Illus. Zool., pls. 14, 15, 1828: Japan.

## Subfamily ARGUSIANINÆ.

Genus **ARGUSIANUS**.

- Argusianus* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 103, 1855, ex Rafinesque, Anal. Nature, p. 219, 1815, *nom. nud.*  
 Type by orig. desig., *Argus giganteus* Temm.  
*Argus* Temm., Cat. syst. Cab. Orn., p. 149, 1807.  
 Type by mon., *Argus giganteus* Temm.  
 Not *Argus* Bohadsch, 1761, nor Scop., Lep., 1777.  
*Argusa* Kelham, Ibis, 1881, p. 530.  
 Type by taut., *P. argus* Linn.

**Argusianus argus** Linn.

- Phasianus argus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 272, 1766: Chinese Tartary, *in errore* = Malacca.  
*Argus giganteus* Temm., Cat. syst. Cab. Orn., p. 149, 1807; new name only.  
*Argus pavoninus* Vieillot, Galerie des Oiseaux, pl. 204, 1825; new name only.

Genus **POLYPLECTRON**.

- Polyplectron* Temm., Fig. et Gall., vol. ii, p. 363, 1813.  
 Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Pavo bicalcaratus* Linn.  
*Diplectron* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 50, 1816.  
 Type by mon., *Pavo bicalcaratus* Linn.  
*Diplectropus* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 382, 1842.  
 Type by mon., *P. chinquis* Buff.  
*Emphania* Reichenb., Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxix, 1852.  
 Type by orig. desig., *P. napoleonis* Lesson.  
*Chalcourus* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 103, 1855, ex Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. 4, vol. i, p. 146, 1854, *nom. nud.*  
 Type by orig. desig., *Polyplectron chalcourum* Temm.

**Polyplectron bicalcaratum** Linn.**Polyplectron bicalcaratum bicalcaratum** Linn.

- Pavo bicalcaratus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 156, Jan. 1, 1758 : China *in errore* = Thongyah, Burma (*Lowe*).  
*Pavo chinguis* P. L. S. Müller, Natürsyst. Suppl., p. 121, 1776 : China.  
*Pavo tibetanus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 731, 1789 : Thibet.  
*Polyplectron cyclospilum* Gray, List Spec. Birds Brit. Mus., Gallinæ, p. 23, 1867 : N.E. India.  
*Polyplectron atelospilum* id., *ibid.*, p. 24, 1867 : Loa Mts.  
*Polyplectron enicospilum* id., *ibid.* : N.E. India.  
*Polyplectrum helencæ* Oates, Ibis, 1883, p. 136, pl. vi : Upper Burma.  
*Polyplectrum albocellatum* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 487, 1831.  
*Polyplectron lineatum* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 38 (pt. 8), Oct. 1831 : India.  
*Pavo calcaratus* Gray, List Spec. Birds Brit. Mus., pt. v, Gallinæ, p. 23, 1867 ; as of Shaw, Lev. Mus., p. 73, pl., as synonym.

**Polyplectron bicalcaratum bakeri** Lowe.

- Polyplectron bicalcaratum bakeri* Lowe, Ibis, 1925, p. 477, Apl. 1925 : Bhotan Doans.

**Polyplectron malaccensis** Scopoli.

- Phasianus malaccensis* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 93, 1786 : Malacca.

## Subfamily PHASIANINÆ.

## Genus GALLUS.

- Gallus* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 166, 1760.  
 Type by taut., *Phasianus gallus* Linn. (domestic variety).  
*Alector* Klein, Hist. Av. Prodr., p. 111, 1750.  
 Type by mon., *Phasianus gallus* Linn.  
*Creagrus* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 387, 1842.  
 Type by orig. desig., *Phasianus varius* Shaw & Nod.

**Gallus bankiva** Temm.

(*Gallus bankiva* Temm., Fig. et Gall., vol. ii, p. 246, pl. 87, 1813: Java.)

**Gallus bankiva murghi** Rob. & Kloss.

*Gallus ferrugineus murghi* Rob. & Kloss, Rec. Ind. Mus., vol. xix, p. 14, 1920: Behar.

? *Gallus pugnax* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 158 (not used in a binomial sense).

? *Phasianus gallus* Linn. (form of domestic fowl), Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 158, 1758.

**Gallus bankiva robinsoni** Rothschild.

*Gallus gallus robinsoni* Rothschild., Nov. Zool., vol. xxxiii, p. 206, 1926: Sumatra.

**Gallus sonneratii** Temm.

*Gallus sonneratii* Temm., Fig. et Gall., vol. ii, p. 246, 1813: India.

*Phasianus indicus* Leach, Zool. Miscell., vol. ii, p. 6, pl. 61, 1815: India.

**Gallus lafayetii** Lesson.

*Gallus lafayetii* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 491, Apl. 9, 1831: Ceylon.

*Gallus stanleyi* Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i (9), pl. 43, fig. 2, Apl. 14, 1832.

*Gallus lineatus* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 243, 1852, ex J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, pp. 21, 389, 1847, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Genus **SYRMATICUS** Wagler.

*Syrmaticus* Wagler, Isis, 1832, p. 1229.

Type by mon., *Phasianus reevesi* Gray.

**Syrmaticus humiæ** Hume.**Syrmaticus humiæ humiæ** Hume.

*Callophapsis humiæ* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ix, p. 461, 1881  
Manipur.

**Syrmaticus humiæ burmanicus** Oates.

*Callophasis burmanicus* Oates, Ibis, 1898, p. 124: Ruby Mines, Burma.

Genus **PHASIANUS**.

*Phasianus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 158, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut., *P. colchicus* Linn.

*Graphephasianus* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxix, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Phasianus scemmeringii* Temm.

*Calophasis* Elliot, Monogr. Phas., vol. i, pt. iv, pl. xiii bis, 1872.

Type by orig. desig., *Phasianus ellioti* Swinhoe.

**Phasianus elegans** Elliot.

*Phasianus elegans* Elliot, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. vi, p. 312, Oct. 1870: Sechuen, China.

*Phasianus sladeni* Anderson, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 214, ex Elliot, P. Z. S., 1870, pp. 404, 408, ex Anderson MS., *nom. nud.*

Genus **CATREUS**.

*Catreus* Cabanis in Ersch u. Gruber's Encycl., sect. i, vol. liii, p. 221, 1851.

Type by mon., *Lophophorus wallichii* Hardwicke.

*Lophophasianus* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxix, 1852-53.

Type by orig. desig., *Lophophorus wallichii* Hardwicke.

**Catreus wallichii** Hardwicke.

*Lophophorus wallichii* Hardwicke, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xv, p. 166, Feb. 1827: Almorah Hills.

*Phasianus stacei* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 35, Mch. 2, 1831: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 68.

Genus **CERIORNIS**.

*Ceriornis* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 341, July 1837.

Type by mon., *S. macrolophus* Lesson.

*Eulophis* Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, vol. vii, p. 354, 1836; 2nd ed., vol. ii, p. 194, 1838.

Type by mon., *S. macrolopha* Lesson.

Not *Eulophus* Geoffroy, 1762.

*Pucrasia* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 79, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *S. macrolopha* Lesson.

*Gallopasis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 313, 1843, ex Hodgs. MS.

Type by orig. desig., *Phasianus pucrasia* Gray.

*Lophotetrax* Cabanis in Ersch u. Gruber's Encycl., sect. iii, vol. xxii, p. 144, 1846.

Type by mon., *S. macrolopha* Lesson.

*Lochmophasis* Heine & Reich., Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 298, 1890;  
new name for *Gallopasis* Hodgs.

### ***Ceriornis macrolophus* Lesson.**

#### ***Ceriornis macrolophus macrolophus* Lesson.**

*Satyra macrolopha* Lesson in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. lix, p. 196, circa June 1829: Bengal.

*Phasianus pucrasse* Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., Birds, vol. iii, p. 26, Aug. 15, 1829, ex Gray MS.: Almorah Hills, ex Hardwicke.

*Phasianus pucrasia* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 40, dated June 1, 1829, issued Jan. 6, 1830: Almorah Hills.

#### ***Ceriornis macrolophus biddulphi* Marshall.**

*Pucrasia biddulphi* Marshall, Ibis, 1879, p. 481: Kashmir.

#### ***Ceriornis macrolophus nipalensis* Gould.**

*Pucrasia nipalensis* Gould, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 100, Apl. 5, 1855: Nepaul.

#### ***Ceriornis macrolophus castaneus* Gould.**

*Pucrasia castanea* Gould, P. Z. S., 1854, p. 99, Apl. 5, 1855: Kafiristan.

### **Genus CHRYSOLOPHUS.**

*Chrysolophus* Gray, Ill. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 41, fig. 2, 1833.

Type by mon., *Phasianus pictus* Linn.

#### ***Chrysolophus amherstiae* Leadbeater.**

*Phasianus amherstiae* Leadbeater, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xvi, p. 129, pl. 15, 1828: China.

Genus **LOPHURA**.

*Lophura* Fleming, Philos. Zool., vol. i, p. 230, 1822.

Type by mon., *Phasianus ignitus* Shaw & Nodder.

*Phasianalector* Brookes, Mus. Brookes, p. 93, Feb. 1830.

Type by mon., *P. macartneyi* Temm.

*Euplocamus* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 86, pl. 507, 1830.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *P. ignitus* Shaw & Nodder.

Not *Euplocamus* Latreille, 1809.

*Macartneya* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 492, 1831.

Type by taut., *Gallus macartneyi* Temm.

*Spicifer* Voigt in Cuvier's Das Theirreich, vol. i, p. 769, 1831.

Type by mon., *Phasianus ignatus* Shaw & Nodder.

*Lophalector* Cabanis in Ersch u. Gruber's Encycl., sect. iii, vol. xxii, p. 146, 1846.

Type by mon., *Phasianus ignitus* Shaw & Nodder.

*Alectryon* id., ibid., p. 147.

Type by orig. desig., *Phasianus erythrophthalmus* Raffles.

Not *Alectryon* Montfort, 1810.

*Acomus* Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, vol. iii, p. 3, Feb. 1848.

Type by orig. desig., *Phasianus erythrophthalmus* Raffles.

*Lophora* Gray, Handl. Birds, vol. ii, p. 259, No. 2378, 1870.

Type by orig. desig., *P. ignita* Shaw & Nodder.

*Diardigallus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 414, 1856.

Type by taut., *Euplocamus diardi* Bonaparte.

**Lophura rufa** Raffles.**Lophura rufa rufa** Raffles.

*Phasianus rufus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 321, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

**Lophura diardi** Bonaparte.

*Euplocamus diardi* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 415, ex Temm., 1856: Cochin China.

*Diardigallus prelatius* id., ibid.

*Diardigallus crawfordii* Gould, P. Z. S., 1859, p. 353.

Genus **GENNÆUS**.

*Gennæus* Wagler, Isis, 1832, col. 1228.

Type by mon., *Phasianus nycthemerus* Linn.

*Nycthemerus* Swainson in Murray's Encycl. Geogr., 1834, p. 341; Amer. ed. of 1837, vol. i, p. 271, fig. 80.

Type by taut., *N. argentatus* = *P. nycthemerus* Linn.



*Specifer* Kaup, Das Theirreich, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 78.

Type by mon., *Gallus macartneyi* Temm.

Not *Spicifer* Voigt, 1831.

*Alectrophasis* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 78, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *Lophophorus cuvieri* Temm.

*Grammatoptilus* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 30, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Phasianus lineatus* Vigors.

*Hierophasis* Elliot, Monogr. Phas., text to pl. xxv, p. 2, 1872.

Type by orig. desig., *E. swinhoii* Gould.

### **Gennæus hamiltonii** Griffith & Pidgeon.

*Phasianus hamiltonii* Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd.,

Birds, vol. iii, p. 27, Aug. 15, 1829, ex Gray MS.: India;

Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 41, Jan. 25, 1831:

India.

*Phasianus alboeristatus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1831-31, p. 9, Jan. 6,

1831: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 66 in pt. 2,

Jan. 1831, or earlier.

### **Gennæus leucomelanos** Latham.

*Phasianus leucomelanos* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 633, 1790;

India.

*Lophophorus cuvieri* Temm., Man. Orn., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. xci,

Oct. 1820; new name for preceding.

### **Gennæus melanotus** Hutton.

*Euplocamus melanotus* Hutton, J. A. S. B., vol. xvii, pt. 2, p. 694,

1848, ex Blyth MS.: Darjeeling.

? *Phasianus muthura* Latham, Gen. Hist. Birds, vol. viii, p. 200,  
1823.

### **Gennæus horsfieldi** Gray.

#### **Gennæus horsfieldi horsfieldi** Gray.

*Gallophasias horsfieldi* Gray, Gen. Birds, vol. iii, p. 498, pl. cxxvi,

1845: India, Assam.

*Gennæus mearsi* Oates, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. v, p. 164,

1910.

*Gennæus prenderyasti* Oates, Jour. B. N. H. S., vol. viii, p. 10,

1906.

*Gennæus batemani* id., ibid., p. 11.

**Gennæus horsfieldi williamsi** Oates.

*Gennæus williamsi* Oates, Man. Game Birds Ind., vol. i, p. 342,  
Feb. 10, 1898: Kalewa, Chindwin River, Upper Burma.

*Gennæus turneri* Finn, J. A. S. B., vol. lxix, pt. 2, p. 146, 1901  
Upper Burma.

*Gennæus macdonaldi ommaneyi* Oates, Jour. B. N. H. S., vol. xvii,  
p. 10, 1906.

*Gennæus davisoni* Ogilvie-Grant, Cat. Birds B. M., vol. xxii,  
p. 304, 1893 (appears to be a hybrid).

**Gennæus lineatus** Vigors.**Gennæus lineatus lineatus** Vigors.

*Phasianus lineatus* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 24, Feb. 1, 1831,  
ex Latham MS.: Straits of Malacca.

*Phasianus fasciatus* McClelland, Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist., vol. ii,  
p. 146, pl. iii, 1842.

**Gennæus lineatus oatesi** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Gennæus oatesi* Ogilvie-Grant, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xxii,  
p. 306, 1893: Prome, Arracan Hills.

**Gennæus lineatus sharpii** Oates.

*Gennæus sharpii* Oates, Man. Game Birds India, vol. i, p. 357,  
Feb. 10, 1898: Salween.

*Euplocamus andersoni* Elliot, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 137 (a hybrid).

**Gennæus nycthemerus** Linn.**Gennæus nycthemerus nycthemerus** Linn.

*Phasianus nycthemerus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 159,  
Jan. 1758: China.

*Nycthemerus argentatus* Swainson in Murray's Encycl. Geogr., 1834,  
p. 341; new name for preceding.

**Gennæus nycthemerus ripponi** Sharpe.

*Gennæus ripponi* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xiii, p. 29, 1902;  
S. Shan States.

*Gennæus jonesi* Oates, Ibis, 1903, p. 47; based on same specimen.

**Gennæus nycthemerus rufipes** Oates.

*Gennæus rufipes* Oates, Man. Game Birds Ind., vol. i, p. 362,  
Feb. 10, 1898: Ruby Mines, Burma.

*Gennæus jonesi* Oates, Ibis, 1903, p. 97: Shan States.

*Gennæus nisebeti* id., ibid., p. 99: Kachin Hills.

*Gennæus affinis* id., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. xi, p. 231,  
1903: Namli River, U. Burma.

*Gennæus assimilis* id., Jour. B. N. H. S., vol. xvi, p. 114, 1904:  
Ruby Mines District.

*Gennæus atlayi* Oates, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. v, p. 162,  
1910: Ruby Mines District.

*Gennæus haringtoni* id., ibid.: Bhamo District, U. Burma.

*Gennæus granti* id., ibid., p. 163: Ruby Mines District.

Genus **LOPHOPHORUS**.

*Lophophorus* Temm., Pig. et Gall., vol. ii, p. 355, 1813.

Type by mon., *L. refulgens* Temm.

*Monaulus* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 51, 1816.

Type by mon., *Phasianus impejanus* Latham.

*Lophofera* Fleming, Philos. Zool., p. 230, 1822; same type.

*Impejanus* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 488, 1831; same type.

*Chalcophasis* Elliot, Monogr. Phas., vol. i, pt. 4, pl. xx, 1871.

Type by mon., *Lophophorus sclateri* Sclater.

**Lophophorus impejanus** Latham.

*Phasianus impejanus* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 632, 1790  
India.

*Phasianus curvirostris* Shaw, Mus. Leverian. Expl., p. 10, 1792:  
India.

*Lophophorus refulgens* Temm., Pig. et Gall., vol. ii, p. 355,  
1813.

*Lophophorus chambanus* Marshall, Ibis, 1884, p. 421, pl. x  
Chamba, Kashmir.

*Lophophorus impejanus* var. *mantoni* Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Zool.  
Paris, 1893, p. 19.

*Lophophorus impejanus* var. *obscura* id., ibid.

**Lophophorus sclateri** Jerdon.

*Lophophorus sclateri* Jerdon, P. A. S. B., 1870, p. 60; id., Ibis,  
1870, p. 147: Mishmi Hills.

Genus **CROSSOPTILON**.

*Crossoptilon* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vii, p. 864, 1838.

Type by taut. and mon., *C. crossoptilon* Hodgs.

**Crossoptilon harmani** Elwes.

*Crossoptilon harmani* Elwes, Ibis, 1881, p. 399, pl. xiii: East Tibet.

Subfamily **PERDICINÆ**.Genus **TRAGOPAN**.

*Tragopan* Cuvier, Règne Anim., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 479, Apl. 11, 1829.

Type by mon., *Meleagris satyra* Linn.

*Penelope* Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth., Orn., vol. i, p. lxxxvi, 1790.

Type by mon., *M. satyra* Linn.

Not *Penelope* Merrem, 1789.

*Satyra* Lesson in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. lix, p. 196, after June 1829.

Type by orig. desig., *Meleagris satyra* Linn.

*Ceratornis* Cabanis in Ersch u. Gruber's Encycl., sect. iii, vol. xxii, p. 150, 1846.

**Tragopan satyra** Linn.

*Meleagris satyra* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 157, Jan. 1766: Bengal.

*Phasianus cornutus* P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst. Suppl., p. 125, 1776.

*Satyra lathamii* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 51, Feb. 1835.

*Satyra pennantii* id., ibid., pl. 49, 1830-32.

*Cerionis macrolophus* Swains., Class. Birds, vol. ii, p. 341, 1847.

**Tragopan melanocephalus** Griffith & Pidgeon.

*Phasianus melanocephalus* Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., Birds, vol. iii, p. 29, Aug. 15, 1829, ex Gray MS.: Almorah, India.

*Phasianus nepaulensis* id., ibid.

(*Phasianus castaneus* id., ibid., p. 28, has priority, but does not appear to apply to this species.)

*Tragopan hastingii* Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 8, Jan. 6, 1831: Himalayas; Gould, Century of Birds, pls. 63, 64, 65, 1831.

**Tragopan blythii** Jerdon.**Tragopan blythii blythii** Jerdon.

*Cerionis blythii* Jerdon, J. A. S. B., 1870, p. 60: Henema, Naga Hills.

**Tragopan blythii molesworthi** Stuart Baker.

*Tragopan blythii molesworthi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxv, p. 18, 1914: Tibet.

**Tragopan temminckii** Gray.

*Satyra temminckii* J. E. Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 50, Dec. 2, 1831: Szechuan, China.

Genus **ITHAGINIS**.

*Ithaginis* Wagler, Isis, 1832, col. 1228.

Type by mon., *Phasianus cruentus* Hardwicke.

*Plectophorus* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, 1834.

Type by orig. desig., *Plectophorus cruentus* Hardwicke.

**Ithaginis cruentus** Hardwicke.

*Phasianus cruentus* Hardwicke, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 237, Nov. 1822: Nepaul.

*Phasianus gardneri* id., ibid., vol. xv, p. 167, Feb. 1827: Snowy Mts., Nepaul.

**Ithaginis kuseri** Beebe.

*Ithaginis kuseri* Beebe, Zoologica, vol. i (10), p. 190, 1912: N.W. Yunnan.

**Ithaginis tibetanus** Stuart Baker.

*Ithaginis tibetanus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxv, p. 18, 1914: Tela Range, Bhutan-Tibet boundary.

Genus **OPHRYSIA**

*Ophrysia* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii, p. 414, 1856.

Type by mon., *Rollulus superciliosus* Gray.

*Malacortyx* Blyth, Ibis, p. 313, July 1867.

Type by mon., *Rollulus superciliosus* Gray.

*Malacoturnix* Blyth, P. Z. S., 1867, p. 475.

Type by mon., *Rollulus superciliosus* Gray.

***Ophrysia superciliosa* Gray.**

*Rollulus superciliosus* Gray, Knowsley Menagerie, Aves, pl. xvi, 1846; India, Mussourie.

*Malacortyx supercilialis* Blyth, Ibis, July 1867, p. 313; new name only.

Genus **GALLOPERDIX.**

*Galloperdix* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 936, note, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *Perdix bicalcaratus* Forster.

*Hepburnia* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vogel, p. xxviii, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Perdix hardwickii* Gray.

*Plectroperdix* Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 293, 1890; new name for *Hepburnia* Reichenbach.

***Galloperdix spadicea* Gmelin.*****Galloperdix spadicea spadicea* Gmelin.**

*Tetrao spadiceus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 759, 1789: Madagascar=Nilgiris, India.

*Polyplectron northiae* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 42, fig. 2, pl. 43, fig. 1, 1834: India.

***Galloperdix spadicea stewarti* Stuart Baker.**

*Galloperdix spadicea stewarti* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xi, p. 18, 1919: Travancore.

***Galloperdix spadicea caurina* Blanford.**

*Galloperdix caurina* Blanford, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, vol. iv, p. 107, 1898: Mt. Abu.

**Galloperdix lunulata** Valenciennes.

*Perdix lunulata* Valenciennes in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xxxviii, p. 146, 1826: Bengal.

*Perdix hardwickii* Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., Birds, vol. iii, p. 48, Aug. 15, 1829, ex Gray MS.: no locality.

*Francolinus nivosus* Delessert, Mag. de Zool., Ois., pl. 18, 1840.

**Galloperdix bicalcarata** Forster.

*Perdix bicalcaratus* Forster in Pennant's Ind. Zool., p. 25, pl. 14, 1781: Ceylon.

*Tetrao ceylonensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 759, 1789: on same plate.

Genus **BAMBUSICOLA**.

*Bambusicola* Gould, P. Z. S., 1862, p. 285.

Type by mon., *B. thoracica* Temm.

**Bambusicola fytchii** Anderson.**Bambusicola fytchii fytchii** Anderson.

*Bambusicola fytchii* Anderson, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 214, pl. xl: Ponse, Yunnan.

**Bambusicola fytchii hopkinsoni** Godwin-Aust.

*Bambusicola hopkinsoni* Godwin-Aust., P. Z. S., June 1, 1874, p. 44: Khasia Hills, Assam.

Genus **ROLLULUS**.

*Rollulus* Bonnaterre Tabl. Encycl. Méth., Orn., vol. i, p. xciii, 1791.

Type by mon., *Phasianus rouloul* Scopoli.

*Cryptonix* Temm., Fig. et Gall., vol. iii, p. 526, 1815.

Type by mon., *Phasianus rouloul* Scopoli.

*Liponyx* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 51, 1816.

Type by mon., *Phasianus rouloul* Scopoli.

**Rollulus rouloul** Scopoli.

*Phasianus rouloul* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 93, 1786.

Genus **EXCALFACTORIA**.

*Excalfactoria* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii, p. 881, May 1836.

Type by taut., *Tetrao chinensis* Linn.

*Compsortya* Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 292, 1890; new name for *Excalfactoria* Bonaparte

**Excalfactoria chinensis** Linn.**Excalfactoria chinensis chinensis** Linn.

*Tetrao chinensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 277, 1766: China.

*Tetrao manillensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 764, 1789: I. Manilla, Philippines.

*Coturnix excalfactoria* Temm., Pig. et Gall., vol. iii, p. 516, 1815.

*Coturnix flavipes* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 808, 1842.

**Excalfactoria chinensis trinkutensis** Richmond.

*Excalfactoria trinkutensis* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxv, p. 310, 1902: Trinkut Isl.

Genus **COTURNIX**.

*Coturnix* Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth., Orn., vol. i, p. lxxxvii, p. 216, 1791.

Type by taut., *Tetrao coturnix* Linn.

*Ortygion* Keyserling & Blasius, Die Wirbelth. Europa's, pp. lxvi, 112, 1840.

Type by mon., *Tetrao coturnix* Linn.

*Perdortyx* Montess., Mem. Soc. Saône, vol. vi, p. 36, 1885.

Type by mon., *Synoicus lodoisice* Verreaux = *T. coturnix* Linn.

*Maroturnia* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. ii, p. 112, 1914.

Type by orig. desig., *Coturnix pectoralis* Linn.

**Coturnix coturnix** Linn.**Coturnix coturnix coturnix** Linn.

*Tetrao coturnix* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 161, Jan. 1, 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Coturnix communis* Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth., Orn., vol. i, p. 217, pl. 96, fig. 2, 1791; new name only.



- Coturnix dactylisonans* Meyer, Vögel Liv- u. Esthlands, p. 167, 1815; new name only.
- Coturnix alba* Bechstein, Nat. Deutschl., vol. iii, p. 581, 1793.
- Coturnix nigra* id., ibid.
- Coturnix varia* id., ibid.
- Coturnix major* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 527, 1831: Germany.
- Coturnix media* id., ibid., p. 528: Germany.
- Coturnix minor* id., ibid., p. 529: Germany.
- Coturnix europæus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 344, 1837; new name only.
- Coturnix migratoria* A. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, p. 199, 1836; new name only.
- Coturnix vulgaris* Blyth in White's Nat. Hist. Selborne, p. 9, 1836; new name only.
- Coturnix dactylisonans?* var. *indicus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 128, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 34, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
- Coturnix baklami* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 274, 1855: Italy.
- Coturnix leucogenys* id., ibid., p. 416: Germany.
- Synoicus lodoisice* Verreaux & Des Murs, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1862, p. 225, pl. 11: Lombardy.
- Coturnix communis orientalis* Bogdanow, Consp. Av. Imp. Ross., p. 44, 1884: Siberia.

### ***Coturnix coturnix japonica* Temm. & Schleg.**

- Coturnix vulgaris japonica* Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, Aves, p. 103, pl. 61, 1849: Japan.
- Coturnix ussuriensis* Bogdanow, Consp. Av. Imp. Ross., p. 45, 1884: Ussuriland, Siberia.
- Coturnix muta* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. iii, p. 1943, 1921, ex Dybowski, Jour. für Orn., 1868, p. 337, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

### ***Coturnix coromandelicus* Gmelin.**

- Tetrao coromandelicus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 764, 1789: Coromandel.
- Coturnix textilis* Temm., Pig. et Gall., vol. iii, p. 512, 1815.
- Perdix olivacea* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 123, Oct. 25, 1831, ex Buchanan MS., as synonym.
- Coturnix textilis?* var. *pluvialis* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 128, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Genus **PERDICULA**.

*Perdicula* Hodgs., Bengal Sporting Mag., vol. ix, p. 344, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., *P. rubicola* Hodgs.

*Microplectron* Streubel in Ersch u. Gruber's Encycl., sect. iii, vol. xvi, p. 291, 1842.

Type by mon., *Perdix asiatica* Latham.

*Rubicola* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 808, 1842, ex Hodgs. (? error for *Perdicula*).

Type by taut., *Perdix asiatica* Latham.

***Perdicula asiatica* Latham.*****Perdicula asiatica asiatica* Latham.**

*Perdix asiatica* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 649, 1790: Mahratta region.

*Perdix rubiginosa* Valenciennes in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xxxviii, p. 449, 1826: Pondicherry.

*Coturnix pentah* Sykes, P. Z. S., Nov. 22, 1832, p. 153, 1832: Dukhun.

*Perdicola rubicola* Hodgs., Bengal Sporting Mag., vol. ix, p. 344, 1837: Bengal.

***Perdicula asiatica argoondah* Sykes.**

*Coturnix argoondah* Sykes, P. Z. S., Nov. 22, 1832, p. 153: Dukhun.

Genus **CRYPTOPLECTRON**.

*Cryptoplectron* Streubel in Ersch u. Gruber's Encycl., sect. iii, vol. xvi, p. 291, 1842.

Type by mon., *Coturnix erythrorhyncha* Sykes.

*Microperdix* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. xiv, vol. vii, pl. 3, 1862.

Type by orig. desig., *Coturnix erythrorhyncha* Sykes.

***Cryptoplectron erythrorhynchum* Sykes.**

***Cryptoplectron erythrorhynchum erythrorhynchum* Sykes.**

*Coturnix erythrorhyncha* Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 153, Nov. 22, 1832: Valley of Karley, Dukhun.

**Cryptoplectron erythrorhynchum blewitti** Hume.

*Microperdix blewitti* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 512, 1874 :  
Karial, Raipur

**Cryptoplectron manipurensis** Hume.**Cryptoplectron manipurensis manipurensis** Hume.

*Perdicula manipurensis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ix, p. 467, 1880 :  
Manipur.

**Cryptoplectron manipurensis inglisi** Ogilvie-Grant.

*Microperdix inglisi* Ogilvie-Grant, Bombay Nat. Hist. Jour.,  
vol. xix, p. 1, 1909 : Goalpara.

Genus **ARBOROPHILA**.

*Arborophila* Hodgs., Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. v, p. 303,  
Mch. 1837.

Type by mon., *A. olivacea* Griffith & Pidgeon = *A. torqueola* Val.  
*Dendrophila* Hodgs., Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. v, p. 432, Apl.,  
1837 ; alternative name for *Arborophila* Hodgs.

*Arboricola* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 85, 1844.

Type by orig. desig., *A. olivacea* var. *torqueola* Valen.

*Hyloperdix* Sundevall, Meth. Av. disp. Tent., p. 116, 1873 ; new  
name for *Arborophila* Hodgs.

**Arborophila torqueola** Valenciennes.**Arborophila torqueola torqueola** Valenciennes.

*Perdix torqueola* Valenciennes in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol.  
xxxviii, p. 435, Apl. 29, 1826 : Bengal.

*Perdix megapodia* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 78,  
pls. 462, 463, July 5, 1828 : Bengal.

*Perdix olivacea* Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd.,  
Birds, vol. iii, p. 54, Aug. 15, 1829 : no locality.

*A(rboricola) ruficeps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 127, 1846, ex  
Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, nom. nud., as synonym.

**Arborophila torqueola millardi** Stuart Baker.

*Arboricola torqueola millardi* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli,  
p. 101, 1921 : Koteghur.

***Arborophila torqueola batemani* Ogilvie-Grant.**

*Arboricola batemani* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xvi, p. 68, 1906 : Chin Hills.

***Arborophila rufogularis* Blyth.*****Arborophila rufogularis rufogularis* Blyth.**

*Arboricola rufogularis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 819, 1849 : Darjiling.

***Arborophila rufogularis intermedia* Blyth.**

*Arboricola intermedia* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 277, 1856, prob. Arakan.

***Arborophila rufogularis tickelli* Hume.**

*Arboricola tickelli* Hume in Hume & Marshall's Game Birds Ind., vol. ii, p. 78, 1880 : Mooleyit, Tenasserim.

***Arborophila atrogularis* Blyth.**

*Arboricola atrogularis* Blyth, J. S. A. B., vol. xviii, p. 819, 1849 : Assam, Sylhet, Arakan.

***Arborophila mandellii* Hume.**

*Arborophila mandellii* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 449, 1874 : Bhotan Doars.

***Arborophila brunneopectus* Blyth.*****Arborophila brunneopectus brunneopectus* Blyth.**

*Arboricola brunneopectus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxiv, p. 276, 1855, ex Tickell MS. : Tenasserim.

Genus **TROPICOPERDIX.**

*Tropicoperdix* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 415, 1859.

Type by orig. desig., *Perdix charltoni* Eyton.

*Phænicoperdix* Hartlaub in Wiegmann's Arch. für Nat., vol. xxvi, pt. 2, for year 1859, p. 99, 1860; error, apparently, for *Tropicoperdix* Blyth.

Type by mon., *P. chloropus* Blyth.

*Peloperdix* Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. iii, p. 579, 1864.

Type by mon., *Perdix charltoni* Eyton.

Not *Peliperdix* Bonaparte, 1856.

**Tropicoperdix chloropus** Blyth.

*Tropicoperdix chloropus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxviii, p. 415, 1859, ex Tickell MS.: Tenasserim.

**Tropicoperdix charltoni** Eyton.**Tropicoperdix charltoni charltoni** Eyton.

*Perdix charltoni* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xvi, p. 230, 1845: Malacca.

Genus **CALOPERDIX.**

*Caloperdix* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxx, pt. 2, p. 193, note, 1861.

Type by mon., *C. ocellatus* Vigors.

**Caloperdix oculea** Temm.**Caloperdix oculea oculea** Temm.

*Perdix oculea* Temm., Fig. et Gall., vol. iii, pp. 408, 732, 1815: India.

*Cryptonyx ocellatus* Vigors, Zool. Jour., vol. iv, p. 349, 1825.

Genus **RHIZOTHERA.**

*Rhizothera* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 79, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *Perdix longirostris* Temm.

**Rhizothera longirostris Temm.****Rhizothera longirostris longirostris Temm.**

*Perdix longirostris* Temm., Cat. Syst. Orn., p. 158, 1807: Sumatra.

*Tetrao curvirostris* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2.  
p. 323, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

**Genus ALECTORIS.**

*Alectoris* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 180, 1829.

Type by mon., *Tetrao petrosus* Gmelin.

*Caccabis* id., ibid., p. 183, 1829.

Type by mon., *Perdix savatilis* Wolf & Meyer.

*Chacura* Hodgs., Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. v, p. 305, May 1837.

Type by orig. desig. *C. pugnax* Hodgs. = *P. chukar* Gray.

*Pycetes* Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Miscell., p. 85, 1844; new name  
for *Chacura* Hodgs.

**Alectoris græca Meisner.**

(*Perdix græca* Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, p. 41, 1804:  
Greece.)

**Alectoris græca chukar Griffith & Pidgeon.**

*Perdix chukar* Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., Birds,  
vol. iii, p. 54, Aug. 15, 1829, ex Gray MS.: Mt. Sinigur  
(Hardwicke).

*Perdix chukar* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i,  
pl. 54, Mch. 30, 1830: same bird.

*Chacura pugnax* Hodgs., Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. v, p. 305,  
1839: Nepal.

**Alectoris græca koroviakovi Zarudny.**

*Caccabis kakelik koroviakovi* Zarudny, Orn. Mitt., p. 55, 1914:  
East Persia.

**Genus AMMOPERDIX.**

*Ammoperdix* Gould, Birds of Asia, pt. iii, vol. vii, pl. 1, May 1851.

Type by orig. desig., *Caccabis bonhami* Gray.

**Ammoperdix griseogularis Brandt.****Ammoperdix griseogularis griseogularis Brandt.**

*Perdix griseogularis* Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb., vol. i, p. 365, Apl. 1843: Transcaspia.

*Caccabis bonhami* Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xi, p. 372, May 1843: Mountains of Persia.

*Perdix bonhami* Fraser, P. Z. S., Nov. 1843, p. 70: Teheran, Persia.

*Ammoperdix bonhami bucharensis* Zarudny, Orn. Monatsb., 1911, p. 83: Buchara.

**Genus FRANCOLINUS.**

*Francolinus* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xi (2), p. 316, 1819.

Type by taut., *Tetrao francolinus* Linn.

*Chætopus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 344, 1837.

Type by orig. desig., Gray, 1840, *T. vulgaris* Swainson.

*Attagen* Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europa's, pl. xv, p. 201, 1840.

Type by mon., *T. francolinus* Linn.

Not *Attagen* Kaup, 1829.

*Didymacis* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxviii, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *T. bicalcaratus* Linn.

*Ortygornis* id., ibid., p. xxviii, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Tetrao pondicerianus* Gmelin.

**Francolinus francolinus Linn.**

(*Tetrao francolinus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 275 1766: Cyprus, Europe.)

**Francolinus francolinus asiæ Bonaparte.**

*Francolinus asiæ* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii, p. 882, 1856: Asia, West Indies.

**Francolinus francolinus henrici Bonaparte.**

*Francolinus henrici* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii, p. 882, 1856: Sind.

**Francolinus francolinus melanotus** Hume.

*Francolinus melanotus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. xi, p. 305, 1898 :  
Assam, Manipur.

**Francolinus pictus** Jardine & Selby.**Francolinus pictus pictus** Jardine & Selby.

*Perdix picta* Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Orn., pl. 50, 1828 :  
Bangalore.

*Perdix hepburnii* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i,  
pl. 55, Oct. 19, 1831 : India.

**Francolinus pictus pallidus** Gray.

*Perdix hepburnii* var. *pallida* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind.  
Zool., vol. i, pl. 55, Oct. 19, 1831 : Odypore.

**Francolinus pintadeanus** Scopoli.

*Tetrao pintadeanus* Scop., Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 93,  
1786 : China.

*Tetrao perlatus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 758, 1789 : China ;  
based on Osbeck.

*Tetrao chinensis* Osbeck, Voy. China, vol. ii, p. 326, 1771 ; not  
*T. chinensis* Linn., 1766.

**Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei**.

*Perdix phayrei* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 1011, 1843 : Arrakan.

**Francolinus gularis** Temm.

*Perdix gularis* Temm., Fig. et Gall., vol. iii, p. 401, 1815 : India,  
Calcutta.

*Perdix polygrammica* Valenciennes in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat.,  
vol. xxxviii, p. 143, 1826.

*Perdix monogrammica* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 504, 1831, ex  
Temm. MS.; new name for *P. gularis*.

*Perdix sylvatica* Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd.,  
Birds, vol. iii, p. 53, 1829, ex Hamilton MS., as synonym.



**Francolinus pondicerianus** Gmelin.**Francolinus pondicerianus pondicerianus** Gmelin.

*Tetrao pondicerianus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 760, 1789 ;  
Pondicherry, India.

**Francolinus pondicerianus interpositus** Hartert.

*Francolinus pondicerianus interpositus* Hartert, Nov. Zool., p. 288,  
1917 ; Oudh, W. India.

*Perdix orientalis* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i,  
pl. 56, fig. 2, 1831 ; not *P. orientalis* Horsf. 1821.

**Francolinus pondicerianus mecranensis** Zarudny & Härms.

*Francolinus pondicerianus mecranensis* Zarudny & Härms, Orn.  
Monatsb., 1913, p. 53 : Baluchistan.

Genus **PERDIX**.

*Perdix* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, pp. 26, 219, 1760.

Type by tant., *Tetrao perdix* Linn.

*Sterna* Bonaparte, Geogr. Comp. List Birds Europe & N. Amer.,  
p. 43, 1838.

Type by mon., *Tetrao perdix* Linn.

*Sacfa* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xxv, p. 165, 1857.

Type by mon., *S. hodgsoniæ* Hodgs.

**Perdix hodgsoniæ** Hodgs.**Perdix hodgsoniæ hodgsoniæ** Hodgs.

*Sacfa hodgsoniæ* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xxv, p. 165, & pl.,  
1857 : Tsang, Tibet.

**Perdix hodgsoniæ sifanica** Prejevalsky.

*Perdix sifanica* Prejevalsky, Mongol. Shan. Tang., vol. ii, p. 124,  
1876 : Kansu.

**Perdix hodgsoniæ caraganæ** Meinertz.

*Perdix hodgsoniæ caraganæ* Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv,  
p. 86, 1826 : Shushal.

Genus **TETRAOGALLUS.**

*Tetraogallus* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 76, July 11, 1832.

Type by mon., *Lophophorus nigellii* Jard. & Selby = *T. himalayensis* Gray.

*Chourika* Motschoulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, 1839, p. 94, pls. viii, xi.

Type by mon., *C. alpina* Motsch. = *Tetrao caucasica* Pallas.

*Megaloperdix* Brandt, Bull. Acad. St. Petersb., vol. viii, p. 190, 1841.

Type by mon., *Tetrao caucasica* Pallas.

*Oreotetrao* Cabanis in Ersch u. Gruber's Encycl., sect. iii, vol. xxi, p. 144, 1846; new name only.

***Tetraogallus himalayensis* Gray.*****Tetraogallus himalayensis himalayensis* Gray.**

*Tetraogallus himalayensis* Gray, P. Z. S., 1842, p. 105, Jan. 1843: Himalayas.

*Tetraogallus himalayensis sewerzowi* Zarudny, Mess. Orn., 1910, p. 108: Semiretschje.

*Tetraogallus himalayensis incognitus* id., ibid., 1911, p. 311: Buchara.

***Tetraogallus tibetanus* Gould.*****Tetraogallus tibetanus tibetanus* Gould.**

*Tetraogallus tibetanus* Gould, P. Z. S. 1853, p. 47, July 25, 1854: Thibet (Ladakh).

***Tetraogallus tibetanus centralis* Sushkin.**

*Tetraogallus tibetanus centralis* Sushkin, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 37, 1926: Tanga Range, Central Tibet.

***Tetraogallus tibetanus aquilonifer* Meinert.**

*Tetraogallus tibetanus aquilonifer* Meinert., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 99, 1926: Interior of Sikkim.

Genus **LERWA.**

*Lerwa* Hodgs., Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. v, p. 300, Apl. 1837.

Type by taut., *L. nivicola* Hodgs. = *Perdix lerwa* Hodgs.

*Tetraoperdix* Hodgs., ibid., p. 302; alternative name for *Lerwa*.

**Lerwa lerwa** Hodgs.

*Perdix lerwa* Hodgs., P. Z. S., 1833, p. 107, Nov. 18, 1833.  
Nepal.

*Lerwa nivicola* Hodgs., Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. v, p. 301,  
1837; new name only.

Order **PERISTEROPODES.**Family **MEGAPODIIDÆ.**Genus **MEGAPODIUS.**

*Megapodius* Gaimard, Bull. Gen. Nouv. Sci., vol. ii, p. 450, 1823.

Type by orig. desig., *M. freycinet* Gaimard.

*Alethelia* Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat., vol. viii, p. 115, 1826.

Type by mon., *A. urvillii* Less. = *M. freycinet* Gaimard.

*Amelous* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 375, 1841; new name for  
*Alethelia* Less.

*Megathelia* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. ii, p. 112, 1914.

Type by orig. desig., *Megapodius tumulus* Gould.

**Megapodius nicobariensis nicobariensis** Blyth.

*Megapodius nicobariensis* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 52, 1846 :  
Nicobars.

*Megapodius trinkutensis* Sharpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4,  
vol. xiii, p. 448, June 1874 : Trinkut Is., Nicobars.

**Megapodius nicobariensis abbotti** Oberholser.

*Megapodius nicobariensis abbottii* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.,  
vol. x, p. 400, 1919 : Great and Little Nicobars.

## Order HEMIPODII

## Family TURNICIDÆ.

## Genus TURNIX.

*Turnix* Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth., Orn., vol. i, pp. lxxxii, 5, 1791.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *Tetrao gibraltarius* Gmel. = *Tetrao sylvatica* Desfontaines.

*Tridactylus* Lacépède, Tabl. Ois., p. 11, 1799; Daudin in Buffon's Hist. Nat., ed. Didot, Quadr., vol. xiv, 1802; not *Tridactylus* Oliver, 1789.

*Ortygis* Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. & Av., p. 242, 1811; new name for *Turnix* Bonnaterre.

*Hemipodius* Temm., Pig. et Gall., vol. iii, p. 607, 1815, ex Reinwardt MS.; new name for *Turnix* Bonnaterre.

*Ortygodes* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., pp. 52, 69, 1816.

Type by mon., *T. ocellata* Blyth.

*Ortyx* Oken, Lerbh. der Naturg., vol. iii, Zool. ii, p. 611, 1816; new name for *Turnix*.

*Ortyx* Billberg, Synops. Faunæ Scand., vol. i (2), tab. A, 1828; new name for *Ortygis* Illiger.

*Areoturnix* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 414, 1856.

Type by mon., *O. ocellatus* Scopoli.

**Turnix suscitator** Gmelin.

(*Tetrao suscitator* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 763, 1789.)

**Turnix suscitator leggei** Stuart Baker.

*Turnix javanica leggei* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xli, p. 9, 1920: Ceylon.

**Turnix suscitator plumbipes** Hodgs.

*Hemipodius plumbipes* Hodgs., Bengal Sporting Mag., May 1837, p. 346; Nepal.

**Turnix suscitator taigoor Sykes.**

*Hemipodius taigoor* Sykes, P. Z. S., Nov. 1832, p. 165 :  
Dukhun.

**Turnix suscitator blakistoni Swinhoe.**

*Areoturnix blakistoni* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1871, p. 401 : Canton.

**Turnix suscitator bengalensis Blyth.**

*Turnix bengalensis* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 256,  
1852 : Lower Bengal, vicinity of Calcutta.

*Turnix suscitator isabellinus* Rob. & Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C.,  
vol. xlviii, p. 60, 1928 : Calcutta.

**Turnix suscitator pallescens Rob. & Stuart Baker.**

*Turnix suscitator pallescens* Rob. & Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C.,  
vol. xlviii, p. 60, 1928 : Thayetmyo.

**Turnix dussumieri Temm. & Laug.**

*Hemipodius dussumieri* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois.,  
livr. 76, pl. 454, fig. 2, 1828 : Bengal.

*Hemipodius variabilis* Hodgs., Bengal Sporting Mag., p. 345, May  
1837 : India.

*Hemipodius sykesi* Smith, Ill. Zool. South Africa, vol. ii, note to  
pl. 16, 1838 : South Africa.

**Turnix maculatus Vieill.****Turnix maculatus maculatus Vieill.**

*Turnix maculatus* Vieill., Notiv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., vol. xxv, p. 47,  
1819 : Assam.

*Turnix blanfordi* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxxii, p. 80, 1863 :  
Thayetmyo, Burma.

*Hemipodius viciarius* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 402 : Canton.

*Hemipodius chrysostomus* Swinhoe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4,  
vol. xii, p. 375, 1873 : Shantung Peninsula.

**Turnix maculatus tanki** Blyth.

*Turnix tanki* Blyth, J.A.S.B., vol. xii, p. 180, 1843; no locality; ex Buch.-Ham. MS.

*Hemipodius joudera* Gray, Birds Nepal, p. 129, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 85, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

*Turnix albiventris* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 310, Feb. 1873: Andamans.

## Order G R A L L Æ.

## Suborder FULICARIÆ.

## Family RALLIDÆ.

## Genus RALLUS.

*Rallus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 153, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Fleming, Mem. Werner. Soc., p. 178, 1821, *Rallus aquaticus* Linn.

*Lewinia* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 20, 1855, ex Reichenbach & Bonaparte MSS.

Type by taut. and orig. desig., *R. lewinii* Swain. = *R. pectoralis* Temm. & Laug.

*Donacias* Heine & Reich., Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 321, 1890; new name for *Lewinia*.

**Rallus aquaticus** Linn.**Rallus aquaticus aquaticus** Linn.

*Rallus aquaticus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 153, Jan. 1758: Great Britain, Europe.

*Scolopax obscura* D. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ., vol. iii, p. 90, pl. 17, 1784: Caspian Sea.

*Rallus sericeus* Forster, Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 26, 1877; new name for *R. aquaticus* Linn.

*Rallus germanicus* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 690, 1831: Germany.

*Rallus minor* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 38, 1855: Pomerania.

*Rallus fuscilateralis* id., *ibid.*: Greece.

*Rallus aquaticus communis, major, cariceti* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. iii, p. 1824, 1921, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 12, 1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

***Rallus aquaticus indicus* Blyth.**

*Rallus indicus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 820, 1849: Lower Bengal.

*Rallus japonicus* Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds, pl. iii, p. 59, 1871, ex "Schlegel," as synonym.

***Rallus aquaticus korejewi* Zarudny.**

*Rallus aquaticus korejewi* Zarudny, Orn. Monatsb., 1905, p. 209; North-East Turkestan.

**Genus *HYPOTÆNIDIA*.**

*Hypotænidia* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 23, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Rallus pectoralis* Gould; not Temm. = *Hypotænidia australis* Pelzeln.

***Hypotænidia striata* Linn.*****Hypotænidia striata striata* Linn.**

(*Rallus striatus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 262, 1766: Philippines.)

***Hypotænidia striata gularis* Horsf.**

*Rallus gularis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 196, 1821: Java.

*Rallus indicus* Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds, pl. iii, p. 57, 1871, as of Verr., as synonym; not of Blyth, 1849.

***Hypotænidia striata obscuriora* Hume.**

*Hypotænidia obscuriora* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. ii, p. 302, 1874: Andamans.

*Hypotænidia ferrea* Walden, Ibis, April 1874, p. 147: Andamans.

*Hypotænidia abnormis* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 389, 1875: S. Andamans.

Genus **CREX**.

*Crex* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 336, 1803.

Type by taut., *C. pratensis* Bechst. = *Rallus crex* Linn.

*Octygometra* Forster, Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 27, 1817; also spelt *Octogometra* (p. 27) and (recte) *Ortygometra*, p. 59.

Type by mon., *O. crex* Foster = *Rallus crex* Linn.

**Crex crex** Linu.

*Rallus crex* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 153, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

*Crex pratensis* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 337, 1803; new name only.

*Crex herbarum* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 694, 1831: Germany.

*Crex alticeps* id., ibid.

*Rallus featherstonii* Buller, Essay Orn. New Zealand, p. 18, 1865: New Zealand.

*Crex pratensis vulgaris, major, brachyrhynchos* Hartert, Vögel Päläark. Fauna, vol. iii, p. 1838, 1921, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 12, 1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

Genus **PORZANA**.

*Porzana* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 61, 1816.

Type by taut., *Rallus porzana* Linn.

*Zapornia* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xii, pt. i, p. 230, 1824, ex *Zapornia* Forster, Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds, pp. 27, 59, 1817, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *Z. pusilla* = *Rallus parvus* Scopoli.

*Phalaridion* Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl. Nat. Syst., p. 173, 1829.

Type, *Rallus parvus* Scopoli.

*Rallus* Pucheran, Revue Zool., 1845, p. 277.

Type by mon., *Rallus parvus* Scopoli.

*Mustelirallus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 599, 1856.

Type by orig. desig., *Rallus albicollis* Vieillot.

*Galeolimnas* Heine & Richenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 320, 1890; new name for *Mustelirallus* Bp.

*Schaenoscrex* Roberts, Annals Trans. Mus., vol. viii, p. 197, 1922.

Type by mon., *R. pusilla* Pallas.



**Porzana porzana** Linn.

- Rallus porzana* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 262, 1766 : France, Europe.  
*Rallus fulicula* Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 108, 1769 : Carniola.  
*Octogometra maruetta* Forster, Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 27, 1817 ; new name for *R. porzana* Linn.  
*Gallinula maculata* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 698, 1831 : Mid-Germany.  
*Gallinula punctata* id., ibid., p. 699 : Mid-Germany  
*Gallinula (Ortygometra) minor* Brehm, Isis, 1845, col. 353 : Moscow.  
*Gallinula leucothorax* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 329, 1855 : Sweden.  
*Gallinula gracilis* id., ibid. ; new name for *minor*.  
*Porzana maruetta* var. *maculipennis* Zarudny, Denksch. Kars. Russ. Geogr. Ges. vol. xxxvi, 1903 (Vögel Persiens, pp. 73, 74) : Murghab, Persia.  
*Gallinula porzana subporzana* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. iii, p. 1828, 1921, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 12, 1866, nom. nud., as synonym.

**Porzana parva** Scopoli.

- Rallus parvus* Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 108, 1769 : Carniola.  
*Rallus mixtus* Lapeyrouse, Mém. Ois. Haute Garonne, p. 38, 1799 : Pyrenees.  
*Rallus paludosus* Hermann, Observ. Zool., p. 199, 1804 : Strasburg.  
*Gallinula foljambei* Montagu, Suppl. Orn. Dict., 1813 : Norfolk.  
*Rallus peyrousei* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxviii, p. 562, 1819.  
*Ortogometra olivacea* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xii, pt. i, p. 226, 1824 ; new name for *G. foljambei* Montagu.  
*Gallinula minutissima* Brehm, Isis, 1831, col. 708 : Hungary.

**Porzana pusilla** Pallas.**Porzana pusilla** Pallas.

- Rallus pusillus* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs., vol. iii, p. 700, 1776 : Dauria.  
*Rallus minutus* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 155, 1827 : Dauria ; not *Rallus minutus* Gmelin, 1789.  
*Ortogometra auricularis* Reichenow, Jour. für Orn., 1898, p. 139 : India.

Genus **RALLINA**.

*Rallina* Reichenbach, Synops. Av. Ic., p. i, 1845.

Type by orig. desig., *Rallus fasciatus* Raffles.

*Corethrura* Reichenbach, Synops. Av., tab. xxi, figs. 1-4, 1845.

Type by mon., *C. elegans* Smith.

*Euryzona* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 120, 1855, ex Bonaparte, 1854, MS., as synonym of *Rallina*.

*Castanolimnas* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. i, p. 28, 1893.

Type by orig. desig., *E. canningi* Blyth.

**Rallina superciliaris** Eyton.

*Rallus superciliaris* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. xvi, p. 230, 1845: Malacca.

*Zapornia nigrolineata* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 143, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

*Rallina amauroptera* Gray, Handl. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. iii, p. 88, 1871, ex Blyth; new name for *Z. nigrolineata* Hodgs.

*Rallina telmatophila* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vii, pp. 142, 451.

*Porzana ceylonica* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 285, 1849; not Gmelin, 1789: Ceylon.

**Rallina fasciata** Raffles.

*Rallus fasciatus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 328, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

*Gallinula euryzona* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois, 8 bis, livr. 70, pl. 417, Dec. 1826: Manila.

**Rallina canningi** Blyth.

*Euryzona canningi* Blyth, Ibis, Jan. 1863, p. 119, ex Tytler MS.: Port Canning, Andamans.

Genus **AMAUROORNIS**.

*Amauornis* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 21, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *Gallinula olivacea* Meyen.

*Erythra* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 21, 1852.

Type by orig. desig., *G. phaenicurus* Pennant.

*Limnobaenus* Sundevall, Meth. Nat. Av. disp. Tent., p. 130, 1873.

Type by orig. desig., *E. fuscus* Linn.

*Pisynolimnas* Heine & Reichen., Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 317, 1890; new name for *Erythra* Reichenbach.

**Amaurornis fuscus** Linn.**Amaurornis fuscus fuscus** Linn.

*Rallus fuscus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 262, 1766 :  
Philippines.

*Gallinula rubiginosa* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 357,  
1825 : Java.

*Zapornia flammeiceps* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 142, 1846, ex  
Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*

**Amaurornis fuscus zeylonicus** Stuart Baker.

*Amaurornis fuscus zeylonicus* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii,  
p. 73, 1827 : Ceylon.

**Amaurornis fuscus bakeri** Hartert.

*Porzana fuscus bakeri* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xxv, p. 272, 1917 ;  
Bim-tal.

**Amaurornis fuscus erythrothorax** Temm. & Schleg.

*Gallinula erythrothorax* Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, p. 121,  
pl. 78, 1843 : Japan.

**Amaurornis phœnicurus** Pennant.**Amaurornis phœnicurus phœnicurus** Pennant.

*Gallinula phœnicurus* Pennant, Ind. Zool., p. 10, pl. lx, 1769 :  
Ceylon.

*Zapornia thermophila* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 143, 1846, ex  
Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

**Amaurornis phœnicurus chinensis** Boddaert.

*Fulica chinensis* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum, p. 54, 1783 ; China.

**Amaurornis phœnicurus insularis** Sharpe.

*Amaurornis insularis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xxiii,  
p. 162, 1894 : Andamans.

**Amaurornis akool** Sykes.

*Rallus akool* Sykes, P. Z. S., Nov. 22, 1832, p. 164 : Dukhun.

*Gallinula modesta* Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 348, 1838 : India.

**Amaurornis bicolor** Walden.

*Porzana bicolor* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. ix, p. 47, 1872 : Sikkim.

*Porzana elwesi* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 283, note, 1875.

Genus **GALLINULA**.

*Gallinula* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 54 ; vol. vi, p. 2, 1760.

Type by taut., *Fulica chloropus* Linn.

*Hydrogallina* Lacépède, Tabl. Ois., p. 19, 1799 ; Daudin in Buffon's Hist. Nat., ed. Didot, Quadr., vol. xiv, p. 336, 1802.

Type by mon., *Fulica chloropus* Linn.

*Stagnicola* Brehm, Handl. Vögel Deutschl., p. 702, 1831.

Type by mon., *Fulica chloropus* Linn.

**Gallinula chloropus indicus** Blyth.

*Gallinula chloropus* ? var. *indicus* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 887, 1842.

*Gallinula parvifrons* id., ibid., vol. xii, p. 180, 1843 ; new name for preceding.

*Gallinula hurnesii* id., ibid., vol. xxiii, p. 737, 1854.

Genus **GALLICREX**.

*Gallicrox* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 283, 1852.

Type by mon., *G. cristata* Lath. = *Fulica cinerea* Gmelin.

*Gallinulopha* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 121, 1855, ex Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. 4, vol. i, p. 150, 1854, nom. nud., as synonym.

**Gallicrox cinerea** Gmelin.

*Fulica cinerea* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 702, 1789 : China.

*Gallinula cristata* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 773, 1790 : China.

*Gallinula plumbea* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xii, p. 404, 1817 : Java.

*Gallinula gularis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 195, May, 1821 : Java.

*Gallinula lugubris* id., ibid.

*Gallinula naevia* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 534, 1831 : Manila (cf. Pucheran, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1851, p. 569).

*Gallinula porphyrioides* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 534, 1831 : no locality = Bengal.

### Genus PORPHYRIO.

*Porphyrio* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 48 ; vol. v, p. 522, 1760.

Type by taut., *Fulica porphyrio* Linn.

*Porphyryla* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 283, 1852.

Type by mon., *Porphyrio chloronotus* Blyth.

*Jonornis* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. xxv, 1852 (1853).

Type by orig. desig., *Fulica martincensis* Jacquelin.

*Cæsarornis* id., ibid.

Type by orig. desig., *Gallinula poliocephala* Latham.

*Glaucestes* id., ibid.

Type by orig. desig., *Fulica flavirostris* Gmelin.

*Hydronia* Bonaparte, Compte Rendus Ac. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 599, 1856, ex Hartlaub MS.

Type by mon., *Fulica porphyrio* Temm.

*Ionoicca* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, vol. iii (2), p. 236, 1887.

Type by orig. desig., *Porphyrio alleni* Thomson.

### *Porphyrio poliocephalus* Latham.

#### *Porphyrio poliocephalus poliocephalus* Latham.

*Gallinula poliocephala* Latham, Suppl. Index Orn., p. 68, 1801 : India.

*Porphyrio neglectus* Schlegel, Mus. Pays-Bas, vol. v, Ralli, p. 53, 1865 : India.

### Genus FULICA.

*Fulica* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 153, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut., *Fulica atra* Linn.

*Lupha* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 21, 1850.

Type by mon., *L. cristata* Gmelin.

*Lophophalaris* Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 317, 1890 ; new name for *Lupha*, supra.

**Fulica atra** Linn.**Fulica atra atra** Linn.

*Fulica atra* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 152, 1758 : Sweden, Europe.

*Fulica atterima* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., p. 258, 1766 : Europe.

*Fulica fuliginosa* Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 104, 1769 : no locality.

*Fulica albiventris* id., ibid., p. 105 : no locality.

*Fulica leucoryx* Sparrmann, Mus. Carls., vol. i, pl. 12, 1786 : Sweden.

*Fulica æthiops* id., ibid., pl. 13 : no locality.

*Fulica atrata* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 158, 1811-27 : Russia.

*Fulica pullata* id., ibid., p. 159 : Russia.

*Fulica lugubris* S. Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- u. Volk., p. 454, 1847 : Java.

*Fulica platyuros* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 711, 1831 : Germany.

*Fulica japonica* Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, Birds, p. 120, pl. 77, 1849 : Japan.

*Fulica stenoleuca* Peckelhoff, Orn. Monatsbr., 1914, p. 288 : Germany.

*Fulica atra communis*, *maculatipennis*, *megapus* Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. iii, p. 1851, 1921, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 12, 1866, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.

Family **HELIORNITHIDÆ**.Genus **HELIOPAIS**.

*Heliopais* Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. vii, p. 37, 1893.

Type by mon., *Heliopais personata* Gray.

**Heliopais personata** Gray.

*Podica personata* Gray, P. Z. S., 1848, p. 90 : Malacca.

Suborder **JACANÆ**.Family **JACANIDÆ**.Genus **METOPIDIUS**.

*Metopidius* Wagler, Isis, 1832, col. 279.

Type by mon., *P. indica* Latham.

**Metopidius indicus** Latham.

*Parra indica* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 775, 1790 : India.

*Parra cuprea* Vahl, Skr. Nat. Selsk. B. (Kjob.), vol. iv (i), p. 11, 1797 : Tranquebar.

*Parra melanochloris* Vieillot, Galerie des Ois., pl. 264, 1823 : India.

*Parra superciliosa* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 194, May 1821 : Java.

*Parra ænea* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 539, 1831, ex Cuvier MS. ; new name for preceding.

*Parra atrata* Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 582, Nov. 1833 : Borabhum.

**Genus HYDROPHASIANUS.**

*Hydrophasianus* Wagler, Isis, 1832, col. 279.

Type by orig. desig., *Parra sinensis* auct. = *chirurgus* Scopoli.

*Diploteryx* Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 447, 1842.

*Hydrophasis* Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M., vol. xxiv, p. 69, 1896.

Type by orig. desig., *H. chirurgus* Scop.

**Hydrophasianus chirurgus** Scopoli.

*Tringa chirurgus* Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 92, 1786 : New Guinea = Philippines.

*Parra luzoniensis* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 709, 1789 : on same basis.

*Parra sinensis* id., ibid. : China.

*Parra phœnicura* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 142, 1846, ex Hodgk., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, nom. nud., as synonym.

**Suborder ROSTRATULÆ.****Family ROSTRATULIDÆ.****Genus ROSTRATULA.**

*Rostratula* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 56, Apl. 1816.

Type by mon., *Rallus benghalensis* Linn.

*Rhynchœa* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 487, Dec. 1816.

Type by mon., *Rallus benghalensis* Linn.

**Rostratula benghalensis Linn.****Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis Linn.**

*Rallus benghalensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 153, Jan. 1758 : Asia.

*Scolopax capensis* id., ibid., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 246, 1766 : Cape of Good Hope.

*Scolopax chinensis* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 53, 1783 : China.

*Scolopax madagascariensis* id., ibid., p. 55 : Madagascar.

*Scolopax maderaspatana* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 667, 1789 : Madras.

*Rostratula viridis* Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. vii, p. 2, 1817 : new name only.

*Rhynchæa orientalis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 193, May 1821 : Java.

*Rhynchæa africana* Lesson, Man. d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 270, 1828 : Cape of Good Hope.

*Rhynchæa picta* Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 1831 : China.

*Rhynchæa ariegata* Vieillot, Galerie des Oiseaux, vol. ii, p. 109, pl. 240, 1825 : new name only.

*Rhynchæa variabilis* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., Tabl. Méth., p. 72, 1836 : new name only.

*Scolopax caffra* Forster, Descr. Anim., ed. Licht., p. 49, 1844 : Cape of Good Hope.